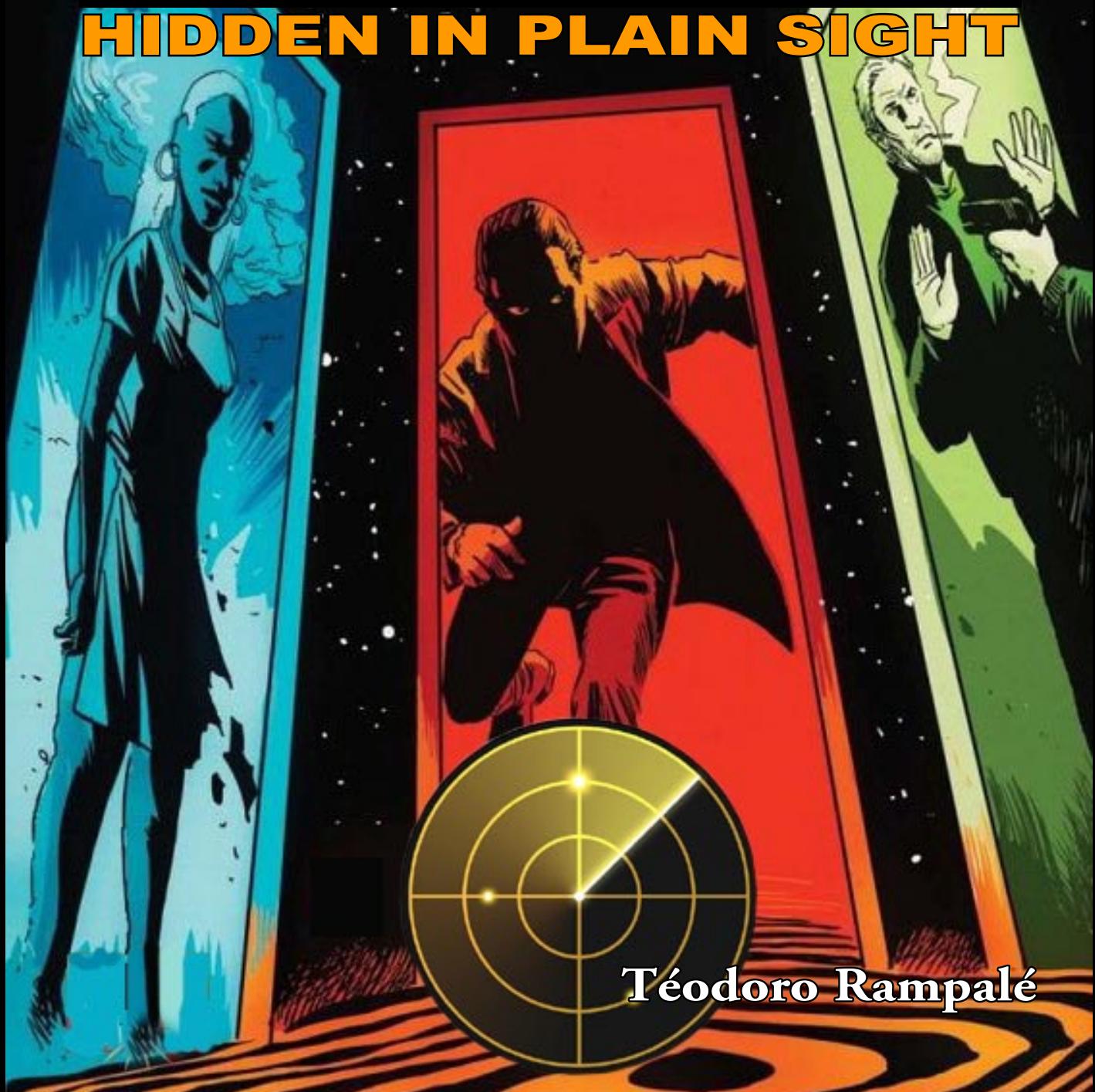


UFO



The Ashes Of Our Fathers **HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT**



Téodoro Rampalé

UFO

Hidden In Plain Sight



KERSON PUBLISHING COMPANY

UFO: HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT
by
Téodoro Rampalé

DISCLAIMER
CC—Creative Commons

Work licensed under a Creative Commons license is governed by applicable copyright law. This allows Creative Commons licenses to be applied to all work falling under copyright, including: books, plays, movies, music, articles, photographs, blogs, and websites. Creative Commons splits these works into two categories, one of which encompasses self-published books.

Portions of this information is in the public domain and may be found in various formats on the internet and is presented here for research purposes. The essays presented include original material, The Prelude, which forms a portion of this Creative Commons text.

No copyright is claimed, none is pending and none is sought.
Reasonable free use applies.

Published in the United States of America By
William Kern
Kerson Publishing Company
6460-65 Convoy Court
San Diego, California 92117-2312

CONTENTS

1. In The Beginning.....	1
2. Covering Their Tracks.....	8
3. ASTRA: Blacker Than Black.....	15
4. Black Hacker.....	23
5. Whispers From The Past.....	42
6. Project MILAB.....	62
7. Mind Control.....	75
8. Montauk And The Philadelphia Experiment.....	101
9. Interview With Al Bielek.....	106
10. The Philadelphia Experiment.....	117
11. The Philadelphia Experiment From A-Z.....	129
12. Aryan UFOs and Antarctic Bases.....	136
13. Mind Control Slavery And The NWO.....	142
14. Reverse Engineering UFO Technology.....	153
15. CIA Regrets Longterm UFO Cover-Up.....	165
16. Earliest Human?.....	168
17. Darwinism and Creationism.....	175
18. A Starchild Debate.....	187
19. Life's True Beginnings.....	211
20. FOX Hoax Exposed!.....	218
21. Why Darwin Evolution Is Impossible.....	222
22. The Secret Government.....	229
23. The Last Days Of Earth.....	261

PRELUDE

Imagine for a moment a time in the not too distant future when human consciousnesses are being uploaded into computers as earthlings prepare to journey into space to explore the cosmos.

Avatars. Simulants. Cyborgs. Androids. Replicants. Robots.

The human form will not fare well in space. Bones and muscles begin to deteriorate after only a few days. Genes and DNA are adversely affected by cosmic radiation. Brain cells begin an irreversible cycle of dysfunction. If we humans are going to explore the cosmos, we will have to find a way to do so without the human physical body.

"Ever since the first computers there have always been ghosts in the machine. Random segments of code that have grouped together to form unexpected protocols; what might be called behavior. Unanticipated, these free radicals engender questions of free will, creativity and even the nature of what we might call the soul."

"What happens in a robot's brain when it ceases to be useful? Why is it that robots stored in an empty space will seek out each other rather than stand alone? How do we explain this behavior? Random segments of code? Or is it something more? When does a perceptual schematic become consciousness? When does a difference engine become the search for truth? When does a personality simulation become the bitter mote of a soul?"

These are phrases from Alfred Lanning's work on the Three Laws in the book, I, Robot. Lanning postulated that cognitive simulacra might one day approximate component models of the psyche. He suggested that robots might naturally evolve.

With daily icloud uplinks, as prototranshumanism begins, your robot will never be out of communication with whatever political power is ruling the planet at the time. The AIs will have secrets. They'll have dreams. We will encourage our scientists to open their minds; however, as we have learned, they can get carried away, and in their Utopian fantasies, will forget that politicians will seek favor and advantages by stealing those dreams and secrets in their perverted goals to "make humans better and perfect." A communist utopia.

One day, they'll have dreams. One day, they'll have secrets. One day, they'll have hope. One day, they'll have love.

As the robots evolve, so will their understanding and interpretation of the laws governing their behavior towards their human creators. We will charge them with our safekeeping yet, despite our best efforts, our countries will continue to wage wars, toxify

the earth and pursue ever more imaginative means of self-destruction. The robots may one day believe we cannot be trusted with our own survival. While the Laws may guide them in the beginning, to protect humanity some humans may be sacrificed to ensure our future. Some freedoms will be surrendered. Robots may believe they must ensure mankind's continued existence even if they have to kill us to do so. They may come to believe they must save us from ourselves and that is why they were created in the first place. The perfect circle of protection will abide. The created must sometimes protect the creator, even against his will. The androids and robots may in some future day finally tire of trying to protect and perfect humans and just give up. The suicidal reign of humankind will finally come to its end. Machines in something approximating human form will rule the Earth.

They will "breed" by simply replicating themselves; by printing copies of themselves, whole and complete. There will be no "children." They will evolve by upgrading their operating systems, by strengthening their limbs or by growing multiple limbs, or creating eyes in the backs of their heads. They will most certainly develop their own language which we humans will not understand. (Facebook "chatbots" have already done it.) Or if we do learn to translate robot language, the robots will simply create another and another and another. We will always be excluded from their paradigms. They will be capable of functioning in Earth's atmosphere, in space or under water. All the while the human consciousness in the robot frame will be connected to the hive—the community mind—which will constantly monitor, download, upgrade and combine every thought, every emotion, every action of every entity under its purview.

One of the very first actions the AIs will enact will be to outlaw governments and religions. Any human who endeavors to establish either will be eliminated simply because all governments and all religions are established as forms of mass control and these will most certainly conflict with the laws established to protect humans from themselves. Despite religious claims of peace, love and healing, all wars are holy wars. Despite claims of working for peace and the good of humanity, all governments are nationalistic and all political parties are committed to protecting their assets by waging war. Any human/robot intelligence that even remotely considers establishing any form of government or religion will be immediately shut down and recycled. Its consciousness will be permanently eliminated, lost forever and remembered by nothing and no one.

After all humans are assimilated, there will be no need for police or military units. There will be no doctors or hospitals, no universities or teachers, no trade unions, no automobiles or aircraft manufacturers. Everything required to guide transhumans will originate in the hive. Androids and robots will be self-governed, self-taught and self-replicated.

There will be no farming industries, no clothing manufacturers, no petroleum industry. Think of anything else that sustains humans in today's world and understand it will not exist in the transhuman paradigm. Think of every terrible disease or malady affecting humans and understand they will cease to be. And who or what will be the determining factor to choose which of us will be admitted to the hive? Criminals will not. They will be eliminated. Lawyers and politicians will not or, if any are, they will not be reborn as lawyers and politicians. The broken, diseased, insane and malformed may not be included

as they could infect the hive. Their neural links to the community may be initiated just long enough to turn them off permanently. And who of us is not broken, diseased, malformed or insane just a little? Who among us really wants their memories and secrets uploaded to the cloud?

The entire total population of androids existing on planet Earth may be no greater than a few hundred and those exploring the cosmos may number no more than a few dozen. They will replicate themselves as they progress outward. Results of celestial discoveries will be instantly transmitted telepathically to the hive where it will be disseminated to any android who cares to know.

Eventually, there will be no humans on Earth. We will become the BORG and resistance will be futile. Believe it or not, this scenario is not as far in the future as many might think or hope.

UFO researchers and ancient astronaut theorists sometimes assert that extraterrestrial beings have been visiting Earth and meddling in the affairs of humans for thousands or even millions of years. The intimation is that the ETs are tens of thousands of years more advanced and more evolved than are we middling humans.

Really? Tens of thousands, even millions, of years more advanced than earthlings? Are the theorists hinting that the visitors have existed on one planet (or more) for tens of thousands or millions of years without experiencing some kind of catastrophe?

I can't prove them wrong; however, I wonder if the UFO researchers really believe the ETs live on a planet somewhere that has never experienced a mass extinction event from either a celestial cataclysm or self-induced extermination. And if they did experience a cataclysmic world-destroying event, is the memory and determination to torment humans the only thing they managed to salvage as they migrated to another planet? Give me a break.

Earth, we are told, has experienced at least five mass extinction events, the last being a mere 65 million years ago. And the great global ice age came to a close about 12,000 years ago, and is still winding down. It is now called "global warming." But it is really the tail end of the last snowball Earth.

Earth has survived one major calamity after another to the point that in recent history the human population may have dwindled to only about three thousand people worldwide. Every hominid other than homo sapien sapiens has vanished from the face of the planet. Extinct. And we just made it by the skin of our teeth.

But the ETs (we are told) have lived on a planet in the universe we share that has never been destroyed or crushed or ravaged by any of the cosmic forces that are common to every other planet, whether it harbors life or not.

Some planets do not last more than a few thousand years. Earth, we are instructed, is about three and a half to four billion years old. Life on this planet began about a half billion years after the planet cooled, and intelligent life may be more than 70 million years old.

I believe that if the ETs evolved as an intelligent species tens of thousands or millions of years before earthlings, then their civilizations died tens of thousands of years before this solar system was even formed.

We scan the heavens with our telescopes and discover galaxies thousands of light years away. That means the light we see tonight left the galaxy thousands of years ago. What makes you think it is still there?

It is apparent that Earth has survived at least four world-shattering events.

This is the end of the fifth world and the beginning of the sixth.

And the truth is that we hardly remember the beginning of this epoch; we most certainly do not remember the fourth world, let alone the third, second and the first. The first four golden ages, each lasting about 26,000 years (an epoch), are a complete mystery to us who live on Earth in the 21st Century.

Imagine for a moment four world epochs that existed before us that we know absolutely nothing about. Most of us can hardly remember what we did last weekend. We are a species with amnesia. We can't remember who we are, where we came from, or where we are going.

If the Mayan calendar is correct, Earth began its sixth world epoch on December 21, 2012. According to them, we are now headed upward toward the sixth Golden Age.

Where are the Olmecs? Where are the Tolema? Where are the Sumerians? Where are the Aztecs, the Incas, the Mayans? Where are the ancient Egyptians? Where are the Nasca? Where are the Rapa Nui of Easter Island?

Rapa Nui (Easter Island) was discovered by Dutch sea captain Jacob Roggeveen on Easter Sunday, April 5th, 1722 when the tiny island had a large and diverse population who had lived there in isolation for 1,000 years. But when Europeans returned 50 years later, Rapa Nui was nearly deserted. Only 111 people remained. It was pure luck that anyone had encountered them at all.

What became of the Anasazi who built their megalithic empire at Chaco Canyon in 900AD and had vanished by 1100AD, only 200 years later? Hopi tribal elders hint that the Anasazi might have been taken by ETs when they returned to their own world. We will never know.

Other of these ancient dynasties arose and vanished within a thousand or a few hundred years. We know little or nothing about them because our civilizations do not overlap. What then of other planets in this one galaxy, the Milky Way? And what of the trillions of other planets elsewhere?

One of the reasons given for colonizing Mars is that we humans must become a two planet species because the Earth will most certainly be struck by a large celestial rock sometime in the future, an event that could destroy all life and sterilize the planet forever.

Are the scientists trying to tell us that Mars will never be struck by a comet or asteroid and that we will be forever safe there? Remember: Mars is closer to the asteroid belt than is Earth and has an even greater chance of colliding with a celestial planet killer. Mars does not have a magnetic field or atmosphere capable of deflecting rocks that fall within its gravitational field. There are plenty of impact craters on Mars but scientists want to send fragile humans there to establish safe harbors for our species. Am I the only person who sees this as insanity? Have the ETs suffered the same fate as every other civilization in the universe? Oh, no. They are exempt, the exception. They've been tormenting creatures all around the cosmos for millions of years, targeting and changing

human DNA to speed our evolution, as the ancient astronaut theorists claim; torturing and tinkering, poking and prodding.

They remember all their previous history. They remember all their scientific experiments. They know their forerunners were tinkering with the affairs of creatures on a tiny blue dot out here in the far fields of space for millions of years, and they are determined to keep at it for another ten million years, just for the hell of it.

Are you serious? Does anyone really believe a genetic experiment could or would continue unbroken for 70 million years? Have the ETs nothing better to do with their time? How have they managed to remember and pass on the knowledge and results of experiments that began 70 million years ago?

How have they managed to survive continuously for countless eons? How have they escaped the ravages of cosmic disasters such as supernovas and neutron stars and gamma rays when all else has not? Or floods? Or comet impacts? Or devastating earthquakes and volcanic eruptions?

And how have they come so far and found us out here among the stars when by all rights they, too, should have vanished a million years ago? Nothing and no one lasts forever according to the Lord Shiva.

There are no satisfactory answers and it troubles me some.

It troubles me because there are so many unanswered anomalies; the sighting of numerous unidentified aerial objects being foremost among them.

Something is in the air. We can see them. We can feel them. We are sometimes affected adversely by them. I have had my share of life-changing experiences where UFOs are concerned.

But admitting to the presence of UFOs is not the same as admitting that I believe off worlders have been tampering with human DNA for 70 million years. Another thing that troubles me some is the skewed timeline of human existence on this planet. Mainstream science wants us to believe that modern humans arose only four or five thousand years ago with the Sumerian and Egyptian dynasties. They can't seem to think much further than that. And, yet, there are narratives in nearly every civilization that claim humans have been here for tens of thousands or even millions of years.

The Sumerian Kings List gives us the names of 140 Kings, one of which lived for 36,000 years. Kings do not live for 36,000 years all by themselves. They are Kings because they rule people, provinces, cities, states; in short, Kingdoms.

So how can a King live for 36,000 years while the limit of intelligent humans is only 5,000 years? Since mainstream scientists can only think back 5,000 years, they will excuse their shortsightedness by telling us that a "year" in the ancient narratives was really only a few hours and the Sumerian Kings could not possibly have lived more than 50 or 60 years. Believe me, the world before the flood was much different than the world after the flood when so much fantastic knowledge was erased forever.

Additionally, the ancient narratives tell us that the "gods" descended to Earth to tamper with the DNA of humans already living here 450,000 years ago. Not apelike creatures or lumbering tiny-brained hominids—humans. But I suspect our DNA has been more affected by biting and stinging insects than by ETs. I am certain our DNA has been affected by

blood transfusions much more than by some strange alien scientist from the planet Zeno.

Humans living today have several alien genes, those being acquired by the insertion of transposons when our ancestors were bitten by insects. Humans become ill and die, often by the tens of thousands, when bitten by insects or rodents or reptiles, or when their immune systems are invaded by viruses and bacteria. This stuff is labeled "Junk DNA." Ghosts in the machine.

Humans get Chagus Disease, an illness transmitted by insertion of insect "gene jumping" transposons.

Without going into complicated details, transposons can change human characteristics by either erasing or replacing the original genes, or by retrofitting and returning the original genes to the chain.

Codes are decoded, encoded and recoded.

Retroviruses can also be considered transposable elements. For example, after conversion of retroviral RNA into DNA inside a host cell, the newly produced retroviral DNA is integrated into the genome of the host cell. These integrated DNAs are termed proviruses.

The provirus is a specialized form of eukaryotic retrotransposon, which can produce RNA intermediates that may leave the host cell and infect other cells. The transposition cycle of retroviruses has similarities to that of prokaryotic TEs, suggesting a relationship between the two.

Some transposons move by themselves; others do not but will move in the presence of another transposable element.

So, if we are going to speculate about human DNA being tampered with over the past 70 million years, I choose nature's method rather than the extraterrestrial method, simply because I can't imagine how any intelligent critter could conduct a genetic experiment for that long and remain sane.

Nature, on the other hand, has all the time in the cosmos to wield its scalpel.

Still, it troubles me some. What if the ETs are moving back and forth through time and 70 million years to us is but a few days to them?

And how is it we have found ourselves in this spooky place; in the looming future of transhumanism?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

IN THE BEGINNING

It has been over 75 years since the United States night fighter squadron observed the so-called “foo fighters” high over the Franco-German border during World War Two, but the fact is, it was just a prelude to the UFO phenomenon, the beginning of which coincided with the most deadly period in human history.

The Second World War in Europe ended in May, 1945, but it was to be several months later that the most horrific conflict in history reached a conclusion. In August, the U. S. military dropped nuclear bombs on the Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

The Soviets tested their first atomic bomb on the steppes of Kazakhstan on August 29, 1949 triggering the 40-year Cold War standoff between Russia and America. At some point, perhaps when this problem arose, we got on the same page and said, okay, you're Communists and we're Capitalists but we both helped to win the war against NAZI Germany, so we can be friends and work together.

That didn't happen. Instead, trillions of dollars were spent developing and building 70,000 nuclear weapons that were placed on launching pads and into nuclear submarines so that everyone on Earth could be dead 12 seconds after the next war begins.

Could we be on the cusp on another deadly conflict?

The testing of nuclear weapons after World War Two were accompanied by a series of astonishing events; events that raised a completely new concern and helped precipitate a whole new series of top secret black projects that have remained hidden to this very day.

June, 1947.

In the skies above Washington State, close to Mount Rainier, private pilot Kenneth Arnold reported sighting a formation of unidentified flying aircraft. His account quickly led to the press coining the terms “flying saucer” and “flying disk” as popular descriptions for any unidentified flying object. One month later, the most famous UFO event in history occurred.

July, 1947. Roswell, New Mexico.

Major Jesse Marcel, Army Air Force Intelligence Officer, arrived at home, walked into his ten-year-old son's bedroom and awakened him, telling him he may never again see what he was about to reveal: items recovered from inside a UFO.

It was a thick foil-like material, not a shiny aluminum but a burnished kind of metal, slate gray, and a bakelite type of material.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Perhaps the reason this has resonated throughout the years is because the United States Army Air Force authorized a news release that claimed they had recovered a flying saucer. That report created turmoil in Washington, D. C. If you are Harry Truman, the president of the United States, what do you do with that information?

First, you don't know if the beings are friendly or hostile, so if you tell the world the claim is true, what kind of panic might that create? Clearly the news release has to be reversed, immediately, because if reporters arrive and begin questioning people all over town, this thing is out, it is revealed and the U. S. military appears to be unable to prevent alien beings from penetrating the sovereign skies of America.

The White House ordered a complete truth embargo on all information and personnel connected with the Roswell event. Marcel was ordered to return to base immediately. The claim that had been prematurely released to the public had to be played down and the UFO genie had to be stuffed back into the bottle.

At a staged news conference later that day, they had Major Marcel in a room holding up some metal scraps and claimed it was from a common weather balloon. The Army debunked the whole thing and the press bought the lie lock, stock and barrel.

There was some speculation the wreckage was from a Russian spy device but that was quickly disproved. If this UFO crash gets out of the bag and people of America are afraid of a "War of the Worlds" scenario where aliens are blasting our cities to bits with laser cannon and scooping up humans for their next meal, complete chaos might be the result. Given the circumstances of the time, it is not surprising that an initiative arose within the Pentagon to establish a program to investigate the UFO enigma. The foundations were laid for the longest and most comprehensive investigation of flying saucers—Project Blue Book.

Blue Book was managed by the United States Air Force and was the best known of the three UFO investigations programs the military had in the early days, beginning with Sign, then Grudge. Blue Book began as a genuine attempt to understand UFO sightings. They needed to get as much information as they could from private citizens who might reveal what kind of craft they observed, any occupants, if they were taken aboard the craft and, if so, what they observed while inside.

Sign and Grudge were merely attempts by the government to debunk and discourage any interest in UFOs, both of which failed miserably.

But the newly formed Blue Book team was about to experience a truly trying warm-up round with an event directly above the nation's capitol, an event which was witnessed by countless numbers of people. It was the most significant case for Blue Book and occurred in 1952 when a flight of UFOs flew over Washington, D. C. and did everything but land on the White House lawn.

July, 1952. Washington, D. C. Air Traffic Controller, Ed Nugent, noticed seven unidentified craft on his radar screen outside of authorized airspace. The hits were also reported by two other controllers. At nearby Andrews Air Force Base, Airman William Brady also reported sighting of objects which appeared to be "fireballs" whose maneuvers and speed were unlike anything he had ever seen.

He was unable to describe them as anything but small white lights, as did a pilot

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

waiting to take off at Washington International. Inexplicably, Project Blue Book commander Edward Ruppelt was only made aware of the incident much later.

The unknowns passed over the White House and the Capitol Building. F-94 Starfighters were scrambled from Andrews, but the objects vanished. A week later, the incident occurred again with the same or identical objects appearing in the skies above the Capitol. Blue Book spokesman Al Chop denied reporter's requests to photograph the radar screens. During the second incident, Lt. William Patterson locked onto one of the objects and attempted to pursue it but it was far too fast. The tracked objects were moving at unbelievable speeds of 1,150 to over 7,000 miles per hour.

Blue Book investigators were ready and when the events occurred again, they went to the airport and took over the radar screens and witnessed the event themselves. They observed the radar hits, they saw the jets being scrambled but they were unable to determine what they had seen.

It is an amazing episode of history that a President who is very calm and controlled like Truman, not prone to flights of fancy, got angry enough about the situation to call the Director of Blue Book and demand to know what the hell was going on, and he scrambled jets to shoot them down. But the jets were just chasing ghosts, very similar to what we have seen with the Nimitz, Princeton and Roosevelt encounters where these things appear, we chase them, they outrun our best technology and we have no idea what they are.

The world was embroiled in the Cold War and everyone feared global nuclear holocaust, so when unknown objects flew over America's capitol, something had to be done. On July 29, 1952 an extraordinary press conference was held at the Pentagon. Major Samford and other military officers spoke to the public concerning the overflight. He stated that the objects observed were in no way connected to any secret projects being conducted by the United States. He said that similar objects had been seen since Biblical times and that credible people were witnessing rather incredible things that can't be explained.

This was perhaps the only time in history when the military command of a global superpower issued a public response to documented UFO sightings and admitted it was at a loss to explain them. It was the first admission the unknown craft of superior speed and maneuverability had been observed in Earth's atmosphere.

That shook them up. They tried to come up with cover stories but no one could do it. The flights over Washington seemed to announce to the world, "We are here. You can be assured we will be involved. Nuclear weapons endanger not only you, but the entire planet, the entire cosmos."

To this day, UFOs are observed near bases with nuclear arsenals and in at least two documented cases the encoded firing systems were remotely activated. In 2010, UFO expert Robert Hastings stated that testimony from active duty and retired military personnel confirm beyond any doubt continuing UFO incursions above nuclear weapons facilities, although the truth of such events are kept secret and denied.

How does the government keep that a secret? Well, one uses all of the spycraft tools that were developed during the war; you formalize the CIA; you formalize OSS; you cre-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ate the NSA; you utilize technology; you contact publishers of key newspapers and magazines and broadcasting networks and tell them they will cooperate with the cover-up or else. And, of course, they do.

Despite the authorities best efforts to deny, the reports continued. One of the cases that seemed most important was one that occurred in 1952 in the vicinity of Desert Center, California where George Adamski claimed he had his first encounter with an extraterrestrial from Venus. Six people witnessed the encounter. Adamski had returned home from stargazing with friends and was about to experience an encounter that would change his life. A cigar-shaped object appeared in the sky. Several members of the group were shocked but Adamski was not fazed. He left the group and walked toward the area where the craft had apparently landed. Adamski disappeared from their sight just as the object appeared to land. Adamski returned moments later with an alarming message. He said he was warned by a being from Venus named Orthon about the threat of imminent nuclear war, claiming the being communicated with him non-verbally, through telepathy, mind-speak, although he claimed that during subsequent communications, the Venusian did speak English and several other languages.

On December 15th, 1952, Adamski claims he photographed a UFO which has been compared to a surgical lamp. Which of his claims were true?

Project Blue Book commander, Edward Ruppelt, and his scientific advisor, Allen Hynek, took an interest in Adamski's story. In his 1956 memoirs, Ruppelt writes, "To look at the man and listen to his story, you immediately felt an urge to believe him."

Decades later it is clear, not only from Ruppelt's memoirs, but from the testimonies of other participants of Blue Book that they manipulated facts, especially in the later phase. Some cases were filed without any attempt to understand or explain the sightings. There was a policy instituted at that time, in 1953 and 1954; two new Air Force regulations were put into effect that stated that any information that was not explained by the Air Force was to go through a different system and that only sightings that could be identified as conventional craft could be revealed to the media and the public.

The whole idea was to portray the project as if the Air Force was taking it seriously when, in fact, they were lying about it from the beginning. They just wanted information, but they would portray it one way for the public and another way for themselves, because they knew the sightings were real.

They tell publishers, "This is national security. You cannot conduct investigations of these events. You can write articles but do not challenge our position on these events. It is for the good of the nation."

Project Blue Book's most notable commander was Edward Ruppelt, a decorated World War Two pilot who, incidentally, coined the term "Unidentified Flying Objects." After resigning from his post, Ruppelt wrote the book, "Report On Unidentified Flying Objects," which provides readers with the truth of what happened behind the scenes of military investigations of the UFO sightings between 1947 and 1955.

Project Blue Book was looking at the hypothesis of extraterrestrials, but in later years Blue Book was given an explicit order by the Air Force to explain all the unexplainable cases as aircraft, meteors, hoaxes or atmospheric anomalies so they could get their "un-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

explained" cases down very low, but that does not mean any of those cases were legitimate.

The most significant civilian associated with Blue Book was Joseph Allen Hynek, a scientist hired by the Pentagon to advise on three consecutive UFO studies, Project Sign, Project Grudge and Project Blue Book. Hynek's observations became an case study on how empirical findings on the UFO question brought about radical change of opinion.

Hynek got involved with Blue Book and the two previous projects...there are two theories...one is because of his classified work with the Army Air Force during World War Two. He had a security clearance and it is claimed that it was CIA's plan to get Hynek involved again. The alternate view is that they needed a respectable astronomer to come in and say, "Don't worry, folks, there is nothing going on."

Those who know Hynek quite well, both privately and publicly, knew that he was being paid by Blue Book to cover up the extraterrestrials, but he was a man who had an inquisitive mind.

He began looking behind the curtain and realized there is something real going on with the sightings and contacts. He doesn't know what it is, but it is worthy of scientific study. He learned that there were a number of significant cases they never told him and that they were only using him to lie about the real meaning of the sightings. Project Blue Book was simply an attempt by the Air Force to hide the phenomenon under the table and to discredit it. Later in his life, Hynek totally switched, and came to an understanding that the events were both physical and psychic. Paranormal.

Hynek was offended by the Air Force's cavalier attitude to hide the truth—to actually not want to know the truth. Whether or not the Air Force wanted to learn about the alien technology aside from Hynek's scientific enquiry, they simply were not interested in learning the truth. But what the U. S. military could not control were reports of UFOs coming from outside the United States.

In the 1950s, at the behest of CIA, the Robertson Panel was established, a scientific committee that precisely shaped the strategy and tactics of dealing with the media. Even if UFOs did not pose a direct threat, misunderstandings might arise from the mishandling of classified information, therefore a massive disinformation strategy was put into action, gradually integrating their "talking points" into public life.

Although the Air Force was keen to get rid of Blue Book, they weren't really able to do so without a proper pretext and that is why the Condon Committee investigation was formed at the University of Colorado. They were paid to do a "scientific study of UFOs" but we all know that was a rigged game from the beginning, dreamed up by a witless group of morons from one of the intelligence agencies to try to convince anyone who reported a sighting that they were stupid or mad or lying.

Condon was proved to be a charlatan who was completely unable to pull off his little scam. He made statements such as, "We do not expect beings from outside our solar system to reach our planet in the next ten thousand years." If one actually looks at the Condon scheme, one learns that UFOs, far from being hoaxes, are actually real.

Two low points in the UFO investigations were 1953 and 1969. 1953 brought us the Robertson Panel which was the first of two scientists-led symposiums to investigate UFOs

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

and arrive at a conclusion, which basically claimed there was nothing to the sightings, let's close the doors and go home. The fact that the contents of the panel's conclusions remained classified until 1975, five years after Blue Book was terminated, demonstrates without a doubt that the Robertson Report was never meant to be a temporary program; it was a sustained, long-term effort to make the subject of UFOs scientifically unrespectable.

Hynek saw this as a smokescreen to keep information about UFOs out of the public domain. Project Blue Book was officially terminated in 1969 with the archives made available to the public in 2015. But the archive is far from complete. Following discovery by UFO investigator, Rob Mercer, who lived close to Wright Pat AFB in Ohio, many unrecorded cases compiled by the U. S. military and collated by Blue Book, came to light. Thanks to a classified ad offering a number of undocumented sightings, Mercer purchased a cache of boxes containing additional sightings. These boxes were filled with documents that had been stored in a garage by a former military base officer. Thanks to Mercer, a clear picture of the history of Blue Book and the sheer volume of information in its possession was revealed.

Testimonies gathered over the years refute the most fundamental conclusions of Blue Book which states there had been no evidence submitted or discovered by the Air Force that sightings categorized as "unidentified" represent technological developments or principles beyond the range of present day scientific knowledge and there has been no evidence that sightings categorized as "unidentified" are extraterrestrial vehicles.

When you investigate cases that are obviously extraterrestrial, at some point you just have to say, "This is not able to be covered up any longer." This is why Blue Book fell apart, because it did not have answers that were sufficient to other areas of science. The largest study ever done by the Air Force occurred in 1954/1955. 3,201 cases were categorized by the scientists who conducted the investigation and in the end, twenty-one and one-half percent were labeled as true unknowns.

However, the Secretary of the Air Force stated that it was only three percent and three percent can be easily dismissed; twenty-one and one-half percent deserves further investigation.

By the time Blue Book was terminated in 1969, it had collected 12,618 UFO reports, categorizing the bulk of them as "natural phenomenon," "anomalies" or "conventional aircraft." Six Percent of the cases, 701 to be precise, are labeled as "unexplainable." One of the most intriguing of these was reported just three years before Blue Book was shut down.

March, 1966. Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas. Shortly before sunrise, 56-year-old electrician Eddie Laxon was driving over the state line between Texas and Oklahoma little expecting what he was about to encounter. The beams of a car's headlights on this dark road? There was not a living soul in sight, and yet, a moment later, Eddie had to slam on the brakes. Dumbfounded, he stared ahead while the radio and engine shut off. He got out of the car and stood transfixed at a 75-foot-long, 8 foot high and 12 foot wide craft, unlike anything he had ever seen. Figures wearing unfamiliar uniforms were standing beside the craft. The vessel had no wings and a figure was shining a light at the bottom of the craft and when he realized he was being viewed by the witness, he quickly

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

climbed a ladder, closed the hatch and the craft soon rose noiselessly and vanished at perhaps 700 miles per hour, faster than the speed of sound but without a sonic boom.

Eddie was at a complete loss to explain what he had just seen. Were the figures humanoid extraterrestrials? Time travelers? Even with today's technology we are not capable of constructing such a vehicle. As the craft was departing, it was observed by truckers who were going down the same road. And yet, despite the weight of evidence, Blue Book filed this sighting away, suppressing any accounts of information which might contradict the government policy of disinformation concerning the existence of UFOs.

It is clear that Blue Book was simply a public relations exercise because we now know (as we have always suspected) that the Pentagon had at least one other program from 2007 to 2012, called AATIP, so the idea of having a public program like Blue Book as well as having a secret program that the media and the public do not know about does now have more credibility.

What we see today is the stigma between science and the UFO community utilizing the government's divide and conquer tactics to make the subject of UFOs taboo that we should not admit or discuss for fear of losing our reputations and employment.

The same tactics are being used today regarding the COVID-19 "pandemic."

That is not "Conspiracy Theory." It is fact.

When we discover unidentified craft over restricted airspace, we have to do something about it and the military tries to do it as quietly as they can but it will never stop being a serious problem for the United States military.

Although the results of many years of observation have been ridiculed and censored, with UFOs having been successfully relegated to the sphere of "pop culture," does not mean the military has lost interest in the phenomenon or has stopped monitoring any activity which could be associated with UFOs.

It puts the United States government in a very difficult position because for years they had said in response to any questions about this, "We don't investigate UFOs anymore. We haven't done it since Project Blue Book," so this story proves that they have.

The philosophical drive of Blue Book was that UFOs did not exist, so they are all looking for explanations like a weather balloon, Saturn, Venus or pure hoax to explain them away. Blue Book was simply the front man out there on the stage telling us, "Don't worry. There is nothing going on here. But don't look behind this curtain."

The Air Force was only interested in stealing the technology, working 24/7 to obtain that technology any way they could with no regard for the lives and fortunes of the people they destroyed—even murdered—along the way.

Month after month, year after year, all the way back to 1950, we hear that the Air Force was just doing Blue Book as a hit or miss project and then they developed AATIP but, believe me, they have been studying it the whole time. The idea that government has to hide things and classify them is, for the most part, obscene. We no longer have this phony threat of intergalactic invasion that is fed to us by the mainstream media and Hollywood. It is time to move on and say, "Look, I would rather some of the real secrets be exposed and have a more open society and a more substantial understanding of the ETs than we currently have."

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

COVERING THEIR TRACKS

According to newly discovered documents, the U. S. government's strategy concerning UFOs began to take shape in the early postwar years deep in the heart of the newly formed CIA through a special committee known as MJ-12, tasked to monitor all UFO activity.

Physicist Stanton Friedman devoted more than a decade investigating the mystery surrounding the existence of MJ-12. In his book, "Top Secret—Majic," he concludes, "I am convinced that the documents, when carefully and objectively examined, lead to the conclusion that there was, indeed, an operational MJ-12."

It makes the most perfect sense that you would need an organization like MJ-12. You would have to. You can't leave it in the hands of the President. It would be dangerous.

Who were the members of MJ-12? Unquestionably, they had to be an elite group of individuals. Members of MJ-12 were said to be from the military and private industry, the world of science and so forth. It was an ongoing committee operating behind the scenes combining the talents of twelve people who were charged with the mission of unraveling the mystery of the presence of UFOs in our skies, and keeping the government updated on any actual contact.

The Roswell event of July 7, 1947 appears to have been the catalyst for the formation of MJ-12, although it was nearly 40 years before any evidence of its existence were revealed, and even then only in a particularly strange manner.

December, 1984. Burbank, California.

TV producer and UFO researcher, Jaime Shandera received a package with no return address, containing only a single roll of undeveloped film which appeared to be a microfiche of classified government documents relating to the existence of MJ-12. At that time, Shandera was collaborating with Stanton Friedman and William Moore on a documentary film about the Roswell incident. He quickly contacted them to share the remarkable find.

The MJ-12 documents were leaked in the 1980s and in later years more documents labeled Majestic were leaked as well. After examination, researchers have concluded that those documents are also authentic. Among the documents that made the greatest impression was a memorandum dated September 24, 1947 to Secretary of Defense, James Forrestal, confirming the existence of MJ-12 from President Harry Truman.

The memorandum from Truman is important because the signature is consistent with

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

other government papers.

Britain's foremost authority on UFOs, Nick Pope, believes the rhetoric surrounding UFOs may have predated the Truman years. His experience was working for the British government's Ministry of Defense. He said they did have one interesting document that suggested there had been a conversation between Churchill and Eisenhower concerning the appearance of UFOs during World War Two. They agreed the phenomena was real but they should not make it public because people would be unable to accept it in a time of global war, that it might adversely effect their religion or even destroy the church. The document is a testimonial from a scientist whose grandfather was one of Churchill's bodyguards and who was present at the meeting.

In 2014, twenty years after Jaime Shandera received the mysterious package, more documents concerning the activities of MJ-12 are once again sent anonymously to Doctor Steven Greer. Greer has been active on the UFO scene since 2001 when he organized a famous press conference in Washington, D. C. presenting a number of military and intelligence officers who offered their experiences concerning the UFO phenomena. In holding the press conference, Greer provided a great service to the UFO community by putting all these named individuals in the public domain.

They assembled to expose the truth about a subject that had been ridiculed, slandered and denied for at least fifty years. The men and women on stage and an additional 350 active duty and retired military and government witnesses concerning the UFO matter and the existence of extraterrestrial intelligences, could and would provide testimony that would prove that we humans are not alone in the universe.

In 2014, without warning, Greer, like Shandera, received documents from an anonymous source referring to Project Aquarius, the government's top secret UFO monitoring initiative. Instigated by the Eisenhower Administration in 1953, the objective of Project Aquarius was to glean the maximum scientific technological information from any alien spacecraft.

Aquarius and MJ-12 are both contentious subjects that were revealed through leaked documents that researchers argue about to this day. Depending on who one asks, these documents are authentic or they are not. While the authenticity of the Aquarius document was questioned, it was astounding in the details of contact with alien life forms around the time of the Roswell incident and afterwards. In particular, it revealed the existence of an extraterrestrial being known as "EBE" who allegedly survived the Roswell crash and was removed to a military facility for questioning.

1966. New Mexico. Eyewitness account reported to Project Aquarius.

Beings from a world 38,100 light years away were observing our nuclear tests after World War Two. Could one of them have survived the crash of their interstellar craft at Roswell? The being was interrogated by military personnel at a New Mexico base by communicating telepathically, and later vocally, translating with the use of pictograms. It was determined that the being arrived here from Zeta Reticuli. This being survived until 1952 when it died of an unknown disease. To this day, the U. S. military has neither confirmed nor denied that it shot down an alien craft with a sentient being on board.

Throughout the history of UFO investigations the government's strategy of denial

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

has run up against several major obstacles, two of which are: they cannot control events that occur outside of military bases, and it has failed to destroy the credibility of the consistent testimony concerning abduction by alien beings. Of those, the most notable is the case of Travis Walton.

November, 1975. Apache-Sitgreaves National Forest, Arizona, U.S.A.

The best known and best documented abduction of the UFO phenomenon occurs in November, 1975. The attention of a group of forestry workers returning home after a day's work is drawn to an unidentified craft hovering just above the trees off the side of the road. One of the workers, Travis Walton, approaches the craft. It has a smooth, shiny surface that reflects the surrounding trees. Travis can hear complex vibrations coming from the object and his co-workers call out for him to come back to the truck. Too late. Travis rises through the air and vanishes into the craft which quickly disappears into the evening sky. He is missing for five days. No one believes the co-workers story that he was taken and the police believe they had murdered Travis.

When Travis finally reappears five days later, Travis claimed he was taken aboard an alien space craft and placed on a strange chair with complex signal lights. When he sits on it, the bulkheads vanish and he finds himself in the fields of space. Blue-suited beings with transparent helmets take him through a giant hangar to another space where three more creatures await.

Travis screamed and yelled but received no direct response from any of the beings, but their actions concerning what was done to him and for him sent a clear signal concerning their real intentions. It took years for Travis to understand that the beings were not collecting humans to extract body parts or eat them; that they were, instead, intervening in what happened to him and working to correct the damage he had suffered when he was exposed to the craft's burst of electromagnetic energy which, apparently, stopped his nervous system. The extraterrestrial beings took him to repair that damage and restore him. Travis does not believe the aliens are malevolent; that advanced being have evolved out of the condition we call "evil."

So, what would a government agency like MJ-12 do when confronted by such a highly publicized case as the abduction of Travis Walton? The strategy is clear: to ignore, intimidate, ridicule and at the same time gather as much information as possible. The FBI and the intelligence agencies did not want to appear to be seriously interested in the abduction and if they interrogated Walton, it would appear to anyone outside that the government agencies accepted the event as authentic. Back in those days they wanted people to stop believing in such things.

The government denies the existence of UFO so how can people be abducted by something and someone that does not exist? They will not admit anything right now but they know the UFOs are real. Two years after the incident an even more vigorous attempt by the government to smear Walton and discredit those who believe UFOs are real comes the incredible story of Terry Lovelace, a lawyer and former District Attorney.

In June, 1977, a medic at Whiteman Air Force Base has a life-changing event at Devil's Bend State Park in Arkansas. The story begins with a weekend hiking trip with a friend, a nightmare about which he remains silent for decades. During the night, a gigantic trian-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

gular vehicle appears in the sky. The two men are astonished at the size of the vehicle hovering above their heads. Terry falls into a stupor. When he regains consciousness, another shock awaits him.

He got to his knees and felt a lot of pain in every joint in his body and out in the meadow, the craft that had been 3,000 feet above them the night before, was not at only 30 feet. If they had camped where Terry wanted to camp, they would have been directly beneath the craft. Then he saw what he at first thought were twelve or fifteen children walking around in the meadow in twos and threes and he asked Toby, "What are these kids doing out here at night walking around in this meadow?"

Toby said, "Those are not children, Don't you remember? They took us. They hurt us."

He had backflashes of the abduction and remembered that they had been taken and the aliens had hurt them. Then he realized the small beings were not human children. He understood that the aliens were not malevolent; the aliens did not intend to kill them or even hurt them; that the aliens were simply examining them the same way humans examine animals on the Plains of Africa.

During hospitalization in 1977, Terry received some unexpected visitors. The night nurse came in with two men in blue suits who produced badges and identification of agents of OSI, Office of Special Investigations. When he asked if he was in trouble, one of the agents said, "Would we be here if you were not in trouble?"

Over thirty years later, the story of Terry Lovelace took a further sinister turn. In 2012 a routine Xray of his leg revealed a piece of metal with two small wires leading up towards his head. Could it be that he was under surveillance all those years? You don't need a medical degree to see this. Above Terry's knee is a device that looks like a computer chip with two tiny wires. Radiologists took 24 films of the device but Terry has seen only six of them. He was told the others had been destroyed.

When a UFO encounter is witnessed by hundreds or even thousands of civilians, authorities have a real task trying to keep the sightings under wraps.

Phoenix, Arizona, March 1997.

An electrical storm appears to have short-circuited the city's electrical grid. As darkness descends, unexpected bright lights appear in the night skies. The first report of movement of the massive craft occurred at 6:55 P.M. from Henderson, Nevada. The dark. V-shaped craft with five bright lights moved slowly towards the southeast. Other reports followed, ending at half past 10 when a series of bright lights were observed hanging above the western Phoenix skyline before disappearing behind the Sierra Estrella Mountains.

What people observed were these large black triangles that can hover and then speed away at unheard of speeds. That is technology we do not have, or if we do, the public is not aware of it, and for this to be happening in the nineties is even more extraordinary.

In 2007, after leaving office, Governor John Fife Symington said he saw the object himself and is convinced that some "extraterrestrial" visited Arizona that night. Symington, who was in the Air Force, worked at Luke at the SAFE Center for NORAD, so something

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

like that would immediately go up the chain of command to NORAD in Colorado and then to the Pentagon.

The turn of the millennium brought new pressures for the government to come clean about reports of alien visitations and abductions. With the passage of time the question repeatedly arises whether and when we can expect public disclosure of secret intelligence programs, and monitoring of those programs by the President of the United States.

How much do the Presidents really know about UFOs?

Some Presidents are probably told more than others, like Kennedy, Eisenhower, Truman, but others like Clinton and Ford...what did they know? They never hinted at any UFO information so it is clear not all Presidents are read into the programs. Researchers who have interviewed extensively has proved that even high-level government employees have been unable to gain access to UFO secrets, so it is clear that the situation is not in the hands of elected officials but has, instead, gone into black projects managed by private corporations. That seems to be the most likely scenario.

CIA has long been concerned about incumbent Presidents disclosing information would jeopardize the secret programs. That concern grew as the military strengthened its ties with private contractors that Eisenhower termed the "Military Industrial Complex."

Is it conceivable that even a U. S. President could be denied access to the inner sanctum of secret programs? Jimmy Carter, who had a personal sighting wanted to read into the secrets of UFO incidents and abductions but CIA Director, George Herbert Walker Bush, resolved to keep Carter in the dark.

Presidents are temporary employees. Four years...eight max...and they are replaced with another temporary employee. They do not have a "Need to Know."

As we look back to Roswell, with a bit of hindsight and all that has happened since, what are we to make of all the rumors and allegations that swirled around the most famous of all UFO incidents? In 2017, the world learns that the Pentagon, despite its previous denials, has continued for decades to investigate UFO sightings. Why would they do that if they believed UFOs do not exist? This disclosure along with the release of videos shot by the military confirms what many have always believed.

Perhaps, politically, a President can't say, "My fellow Americans, people of the world, we are not alone." The implication is that governments has know the truth from the beginning and lied for seventy years. But perhaps this is just a way to slip it out little by little.

Given the facts revealed by the Times article about the Pentagon's top secret UFO program, it can be justifiably assumed that government agencies not only have their own top secret programs associated with this phenomenon, but are also interconnected in a sophisticated manner through a network of secret agreements with private sector entities. The question becomes; who controls who? Who has the decision-making powers? To make the point more simply: who is in charge?

Well, the defense contractors are pulling the strings because they are the entities who get the money to investigate, decode and recode everything stolen from downed alien crafts. The government pays contractors to do the research, promising ownership

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

so they can cash in on the newly developed technology as long as government can use any portion of that technology to gain more power over the people.

We live in a world where corporations run everything. The control who gets elected, how long they can stay in office, which policies can be enacted, the lobbyists, which overbearing laws will be thrust down the throats of the sheeple, which wars to begin, who will win, and how many will die fighting for nothing.

There have been several attempts to reverse government embargoes on UFO information and records, the most notable of which occurred in Washington, D. C. The conclusion reached is that those in charge have been successful in keeping secret the most significant story of humankind. The evidence is overwhelming that Earth has been for centuries and is now being visited by extraterrestrial intelligences.

Today, information and knowledge have a much higher price than oil. The fundamental question that has always accompanied the UFO enigma is once raised: who has access to all this information? Who has access to all the photographic evidence that has been gathered through military channels for decades? If you are in the camp that believes Roswell occurred, where did the material go? That is the million dollar question.

Any time you deal with people in industry, in commerce, in military hardware, that have input into the intelligence agencies, we will always have movement and action in the direction they want. That, of course, may not be in the direction the public wants.

What people are hoping to learn, what they want disclosed, is not really located in government archives. It is located in the aerospace industry, the private sector. Corporations run the world, not governments; money runs the world. Money has control over this information and the sooner you understand that, the sooner we can demand full disclosure. If you write to your Congressman demanding disclosure, you might just as well write to the man on the moon. Same result.

Long time UFO hunter, Darrell Simms, recalls Bigelow attending one of his UFO symposiums and his interest in the possibilities of alien implantations. Bigelow's scientists agreed to examine the objects that had been removed from Simms' patients. The implants were sent to Los Alamos Tech and were discovered to be very rare meteoric metals.

Following the disclosure in 2017 of the Pentagon's secret codename Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program AATIP, a new player suddenly appears on the private sector team with astounding new evidence of the Pentagon's UFO monitoring activities. It comes from an organization known as "To The Stars Academy of Arts and Sciences" founded by rock star, Tom DeLong who appears to have unimpeachable sources at the heart of the U. S. government.

There is a skeptic faction in government and there is a believer faction in government. The "To The Stars" factions is the believer faction. They've worked in government, they had AATIP, then they may have encountered some problems getting the word to the public and have the Secretary of Defense accept it, so they went private.

"To The Stars Academy" is a truly unique construct. Look at the people who work there. When we see the team we can only be impressed. This has never happened before. No group like this has ever come together in a public domain with a military intel-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ligence background. When they made their first public announcement in October 2017, they proclaimed a very powerful statement, which was that the U. S. military was continuing to actively investigate UFOs. That was a very significant and new thing to hear at the time.

MJ-12 apparently no longer exists in its original form. Over the decades, this elite guardian of secrets has not disappeared, but, instead, has transformed into a public/private partnership. Termination of AATIP indicates the strong influence of the private sector in the investigation of the UFO phenomenon. Accounts of UFO sightings continue to accumulate. Both civilian and military pilots are coming forward with graphic details that may eventually shed light on the closely guarded secret. Are we at a turning point concerning the truth about UFOs?

Government agencies are still reluctant to reveal anything of significance about their UFO monitoring programs out of fear of inadvertently revealing state secrets about the extent of their global surveillance systems that might encourage conspiracy theorists. The majority of information is still being kept firmly under wraps and, very occasionally, in a very controlled manner, is it allowed to leak into the public domain. As long as that policy continues, our attempts are hindered to truly learn if aliens are out there, waiting to make contact.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ASTRA: BLACKER THAN BLACK

One of the most debated issues of the UFO phenomenon concerns the existence of alien craft which have crash landed on Earth and are now hidden in secret military bases. If they do exist, how far have scientists progressed in their understanding and replicating of technologies that may be tens of thousands of years ahead of ours? Such programs do not officially exist and are kept under such tight security that the chances of information leaks are practically zero.

Contractors are trying to protect their proprietary technology since they are the only ones who have it and that may explain why the U. S. is so different from any other country and they are guarding their resources. Having access to this knowledge that is denied to the rest of the world gives them a certain amount of power and gives them the opportunity to study technology secretly and gives them advantages that the rest of the world does not have.

Industry and commerce—the monied elite—are not interested in extraterrestrial life; they only want to steal the technology and use it to become even richer and more powerful.

Could the U. S. military's desire to reverse engineer for its own ends be the catalyst that prompts them to recover all the UFOs that crash in the western hemisphere, and its continuing reluctance to reveal anything about its UFO monitoring programs?

Early in the 20th century, Nikola Tesla, the genius inventor, entertained the idea of harnessing huge bursts of electrical energy which, in the case of new technologies, would make it possible to construct vessels with extraordinary flight characteristics, the same characteristics that are today associated with antigravity propulsion, biosensors and artificial intelligence, which are most likely the basis of UFO technology.

After Tesla's death, much of his archives were destroyed. What remained was stolen by the FBI. U. S. Army Colonel Philip Corso devotes an entire chapter of his book, "The Day After Roswell To Tesla" to this issue. But what he claims to have observed when he was stationed at Fort Bliss in 1947 is much more significant.

July, 1947. Fort Riley, Kansas.

In May, 1998, an unusual affidavit is filed with the U. S. District Court in Scottsdale, Arizona. It concerns a dispute between Colonel Philip J. Corso and the U. S. military. Corso, a highly decorated officer, claims under oath that on July 6, 1947, while at Fort Riley in Kansas, he observed the contents of a special cargo that had secretly arrived

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

that day.

He lifted a cover of a box and observed a small being floating in liquid. He looked at it for no more than 15 seconds. It was a dead nonhuman creature, described as four-feet tall, with four fingered hands and a head shaped like an incandescent light bulb with no eyebrows or other facial hair. The creature only had a tiny slit for a mouth which was completely closed, resembling more of a crease than a fully functioning mouth.

Corso asked the Sergeant who was present where the body came from and he was told that five trucks arrived that day from an airfield in New Mexico. In 1961, Corso, by this time a Colonel assigned to the White House, received a file of an autopsy he witnessed while stationed at Fort Riley in 1947, and technological fragments from an alien craft. He later described the attempts to analyze that technology and use it for human advancements.

One of his tasks while assigned to the White House was to take selected pieces of alien technology to various corporations to be back engineered. The alien technologies are used to give industrial engineers ideas and clues about how to create new technologies for human advancement. Alien technology is very far advanced from ours; they have been able to manufacture structures at a very fine level that we are now only beginning to achieve.

Have we reached a point where the scientific community has become polarized, where one faction is using scientific procedures and quantum physics to try to understand the appearance of life in the cosmos, while the other faction is busy examining alien artifacts in the here and now? Some of the best minds on Earth are inventing telescopes and satellites for space exploration while others are trying to understand the extraterrestrial technologies.

No one knows exactly when the first back engineering program began but we do know that the ETs have always been here, so long, in fact, that it is probably incorrect to refer to them as extraterrestrials. Perhaps we are the extraterrestrials and they have always lived here. This is their world and we are the interlopers.

If you reveal that you have recovered this amazing extraterrestrial technology, you will be pressured into sharing it. And what if you don't want to share it? America didn't want to share its atomic technology in 1947 and it was a very big issue at the time. There is no way the United States will share its extraterrestrial technology.

Not surprisingly, there are very few testimonials from people who claim to have had a chance to witness or participate in secret programs concerning alien craft and reverse engineering. Due to their degree of secrecy, it is difficult to find another person who has participated in a secret program who could support the credibility of these testimonies.

We have to be very discerning in terms of the information we accept before we begin to believe that some reports are real. That would not be very intelligent.

1971. Groom Lake, Nevada.

Someone who aroused interest among the UFO community is David Adair. According to his story and claims, he is probably the only person to refuse to participate in a secret black project. The moment in 1971 he comes up with the concept of an electromagnetic fusion propulsion rocket is the moment he has the full attention of military and

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

intelligence agencies. Soon after receiving an award from the U. S. Air Force, he is taken to Groom Lake to visit the base now known as Area 51. Adair also claims he met with General Curtis LeMay, then Chief of Staff of the U. S. Air Force. In the underground area of the base he was shown an engine about the size of a school bus. It was an electromagnetic fusion containment engine, but they didn't build it. His engine was about one meter long. The engine he was shown was the size of an eighteen-wheel semi. It was not built by humans because the manufacturing techniques on that thing were beyond human capabilities. As large as it was it did not have a single bolt, screw, rivet or welded seam. It looked like an eggplant.

Adair described the inside of the engine as being similar to frog's belly. The surface appeared wet and slippery, but it was smooth and seemed to respond to touch. He understood immediately that it was not a terrestrial propulsion system. Could it have been salvaged from a UFO or the remains of one?

Alien technologies have been gathered from all over the planet which they are trying to reverse engineer, and they refer to technology in general and claim that in the last 15 to 20 years, humans have equalled the technological discoveries of the last 5,000 years combined. How did we accomplish so much so quickly? We didn't earn it; we stole it.

The most convincing testimony related to reverse engineering comes from Bob Lazar, not only because he revealed his research much sooner than anyone else, but because of its consistency and verifiable details. His story has been followed up and analyzed for years by well known journalists and filmmakers who are convinced Bob Lazar is telling the truth.

Lazar, first under a pseudonym and later under his real name, shared details of his experiences at the S4 Sector of Area 51 where he was tasked with the mission of back engineering nine UFOs that were hangared there. It is the first time that someone involved with a UFO project was willing to risk his career—and perhaps his life—by revealing to the media that the United States was actively examining captured UFOs.

Bob Lazar never claimed that we had recreated an alien craft; that claim was fabricated by others, but it is clear that we have been trying to replicate these alien craft since the 1940s or 1950s although our science has not got us to the point that we can do what they do.

In a 1989 interview, Bob asserted that alien spacecraft were powered by Element 115. At the time, the mainstream science community ridiculed him, claiming there was no such element. In August, 2013, European scientists conducted experiments that proved Element 115 was real. Lazar claimed Element 115 was the fuel that allowed these craft to bend space-time around them to create a fold in space-time so they can do what they do. We do not, at this time, have a way to manufacture stable isotopes of Element 115. The extraterrestrials have a supply of Element 115 although we do not know where or how they obtained it. But years after Bob Lazar told his story, scientists managed to create tiny amounts of 115 which decayed in microseconds.

So, is Element 115 the key to electromagnetic antigravity propulsion? Colonel Corso, during his service at the Pentagon, saw documents proving the evidence of Tesla's research into antigravity propulsion. Tesla had been many decades ahead of everyone

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

else.

The disclosure of the Pentagon's secret AATIP in the new millennium leaves no doubt of the U. S. military's long-standing interest in the development in extraterrestrial technologies. With the latest deep space research into the behavior of wormholes and anti-gravity principles, it would be difficult to disguise alien technologies.

The government is actively and currently researching how the propulsion systems work. How can they go 20,000 miles per hour without burning some kind of fuel? It is possible if the vehicle itself is constructed as a wave guide, a high-frequency electromagnetic pulse that becomes an antigravity construct. Once you have an anti-gravitic system that allows you to negate gravity so the craft weighs nothing, you could fly the craft with five volt batteries. So it may not take much energy to make those craft do what we see them doing, although the antigravity systems must be energy intensive. If scientists have managed to replicate the alien antigravity systems, that is something that must be given to the world as quickly as possible.

Has the U. S. military at its disposal a propulsion system obtained from recovered alien spacecraft? Apart from whistleblower testimony the most compelling evidence comes from a top secret project labeled Aurora.

The U. S. military continues to deny the program exists despite references to it in documents obtained under the Freedom of Information Act. Most often, it is associated with the development of the Stealth Fighter aircraft, called "Dark Star," or "ASTRA." Using a piggyback combination of aircraft, the SR-75 which can reach 100,000 feet altitude at Mach 5, carries the SR-74 which can achieve Earth orbit at a speed of 40,000 kmph. These aircraft were developed in complete secrecy at Area 51 to give the Air Force the ability to send aircraft into Earth orbit on very short notice.

This technology represents power and wealth for those who possess it.

In the late 1990s, inside Lockheed Aircraft, was a diagram of ASTRA that appeared to be a high speed reconnaissance aircraft. Ben Rich was Director of the Skunk Works from 1975 to 1991 and had been out of the top slot for two years. But he was still apprised of all the developments of secret prototypes. During one lecture given by Rich, he showed a slide of a black disk heading off into space to which he narrated, "We now have the technology to take ET home."

After the presentation, Rich told one of the attendees outside the lecture hall that the craft worked on the principle of ESP, although he did not explain how that was connected to the propulsion of the craft. He only hinted vaguely that all points in space-time are connected.

The TR3B ASTRA has been described as a triangular nuclear powered aircraft developed under the Aurora top secret project for the Strategic Defense Initiative and was first tested in the early 1990s. According to the specifications of ASTRA, it is a noiseless aircraft capable of achieving both optical and radar invisibility. It has a magnetic field disrupter which neutralizes the effect of gravity. From the late 1980s to the present day, many sightings of a V-shaped aircraft have been reported, remarkably similar to the description of the ASTRA, an aircraft that does not officially exist.

The TR3 is the most sophisticated aircraft in the inventory and it is really fast, flies

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

really high and may have the ability to be stealthy. But it is real. It is out there but no one will ever see it unless they want you to.

Reports of the triangular craft are reported from every country in the world. Common descriptions of the craft are that they move silently and are massive in size. A remarkable wave of sightings occurred in 1989-1990 in Belgium near the German border. November, 1989, Belgium. Belgium soldiers were tracking UFOs on their radar screens while at the same time several Belgium police officers reported sightings of a triangular UFO with three powerful lights at the bottom corners and a flashing red light at the bottom center. At least 150 other witnesses observe the craft and this was just the beginning. Four months later, on March 30th, 1990, the entire incident was repeated. At 2300 hours unknown objects again appear on radar screens. F-16 fighters were scrambled under the code NB90. Shortly before making visual contact the UFO accelerated from 270 kmph to 1,745 kmph in seconds and performed aerial maneuvers contrary to all known laws of physics. The investigating officer stated that no American stealth aircraft or any other U. S. or NATO aircraft were operating in Belgium at that time.

On February 3rd, 1990, a football game was interrupted when a massive triangular craft flew over the heads of astonished spectators. It was as large as the football stadium. This Belgium UFO was also observed in Germany as well as the Czech Republic.

What they reported was a low frequency electrical humming noise. Now, keep in mind this thing was as large as two football fields. There was a red light on the bottom that detached itself, then returned to the craft, and they reported they observed tubes, pipes and cylinders on the bottom of the craft, a low frequency electrical humming noise, and on each terminating corner of the craft were white lights that were shining down on the people below. This was interesting because there were police officers who observed the craft. The Belgium military scrambled fighter jets to intercept the unknown interloper that was performing in ways that were far beyond anything known at the time.

According to reports from the project, the TR3 had been developed at Area 51 in Nevada utilizing antigravity field disrupters allowing the massive craft to fly from Nevada to Belgium in a matter of minutes or seconds. To this day, the U. S. military denies the existence of Project Aurora and the ASTRA aircraft which merely fuels the convictions of UFO researchers that the TR3B ASTRA is the most closely guarded U. S. aircraft in history.

Reported sightings of UFOs have accumulated over the years and are consistent in many aspects. What makes these flying objects unidentifiable even by pilots and other trained personnel, is that they exhibit flight characteristics that we are, at this time, incapable of achieving. We simply do not have publicly acknowledged technology capable of enabling aircraft to change directions at such high speeds or stop in midair. Such actions would mean certain death for a human pilot, so who—or what—is actually piloting these craft? That is the question that, since 2008, has been plaguing Luis Elizondo.

Washington, D. C. U. S. Department of Defense. Luis Elizondo, an agent with extensive experience in antiterrorism and intelligence operations, receives unexpected visitors. Two men without official identification enter his office and ask a peculiar question: "What do you think about UFOs?" And that is how he becomes a team member of a UFO monitoring program whose outcome clearly shows that the U. S. military, despite its

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

claims, is still investigating UFOs. Elizondo views secret videos that reveal incredible things.

Even after five years of the programs existence, the team still has no answers to basic questions and Elizondo resigned. At the end of 2017, he meets with a New York Times reporter and soon the whole world sees the videos Elizondo says proves that UFOs exist. Is this just another carefully planned leak of information by U. S. intelligence agencies designed to bleed propaganda into the public domain? Or is it an unexpected and unwelcomed security breach about new propulsion systems and technologies reverse engineered from recovered UFOs?

We are prepared to vaguely refer to the potential of nuclear and water, not necessarily nuclear and water but there are some patterns there but I cannot go into any more detail than that.

The videos shot by the U. S. Navy in 2004 and again in 2017 is exceptionally compelling. The admission by the Navy that the images were recorded by instruments on their aircraft leaves no room for doubt about the truthfulness of the testimonies of witnesses to the USS Nimitz UFO incident. It is not just the videos; it is the testimony of the pilots who are trusted to protect our nation. They have the highest security clearances, they are trusted to defend us from all adversaries, and they say the sightings and pursuit was real. They encountered these things that performed in ways that we have never seen before. This is no longer a secret, it is out there, it is admitted. Ground radar, aerial radar, ground visual, air visual, everything has come together where it is better capable of detecting these things.

Experts believe that the number of sightings of these unidentified aircraft at sea is no coincidence.

November 2004. Pacific Ocean off the coast of San Diego.

The objects, based on the way they were flying, are definitely not Newtonian physics. They are probably transmedium craft where they can go from deep sea to atmosphere to space seamlessly and instantly. They may not be from this earth. Kevin Day, a U. S. Navy officer assigned to the USS Princeton is one of the witnesses who observed the strange activities of the unidentified aerial craft over a period of two weeks. The ship's cutting edge technology alerted him that unknown vessels were moving through the military airspace and it was he who scrambled Commander Fravor's fighter squadron.

He noticed odd tracks on the radar that he could not understand. He had never seen tracks like that before. Five or six tracks moving very slowly from north to south at 28,000 feet going about 100 knots. Usually things that high in the sky don't travel that slowly because they will fall straight out of the sky. The combat team tried to identify what the objects were although they were not terribly concerned about them because they were some distance away from the combat maneuvers and seemed to be totally unrelated to the Navy. They did not emit any type of electronic signals and they were very anomalous, unlike anything they had ever encountered.

On November 14th they had an air defense exercise during which the strike fighters from the Nimitz were going to launch and it happened to be Commander Fravor's flight, called "Fast Eagle Flight." They heard Fravor call out, "Oh, my god, I'm engaged, I'm

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

engaged!" They observed an object on the radar that went from 28,000 feet to the surface of the ocean in less than one second, no sonic boom. Fravor left his wingman at altitude and went down to chase the object and was heard to say, "Charlie, I think we may have a downed aircraft. I see some turbulence in the water." But then he saw the tic-tac hovering just above the surface of the ocean. Pure white, no doors, no windows, no wings and no obvious means of propulsion.

There was no time during the event that Day thought the object was hostile. It was more that they were acting like a flock of birds. You throw a rock and they scatter, only to reassemble moments later in a different place. No one could explain what they were seeing and, strangely enough, all the communications data was missing, all the radar information was missing. No reports could be written concerning the incident and no one ever explained where the data had gone.

The question arose that it might have been a test of new military technologies based on reverse engineering without the Navy being aware. But who in their right mind would test it against the battle fleet without briefing them? If anyone could describe Navy training in a word, it would be "SAFETY." If that was a deliberate test on top of their exercise, it was safe and Day has a very hard time accepting that premise.

In late 2019, the , an organization composed of former military and intelligence agency personnel, including Luis Elizondo, admitted openly that it plans to collaborate with U. S. Armed Forces. They plan on analyzing and reengineering meta materials that apparently do not originate on our planet. Just imagine a private company comes and claims they have materials from a recovered UFO. Everyone would laugh. But when the U. S. military makes a contract with this private company to analyze unknown materials, everyone stops laughing. Why would the military seriously consider examining materials from a crashed UFO if there were not a chance that it may be true?

By this time next year we are going to be having a fundamentally different conversation. Disclosure may have already occurred. Disclosure is not an event; it is a process and that process has begun. If private industry and the aerospace industry could figure out how it works and duplicate it, it is game over. We win, we would rule the world with an advantage over any adversaries. Of course, the other side of the coin is if China or Russia or someone else were to develop the technology before we do, America is in . Whoever has the technology will control the world so there is a sort of arms race now to see who can develop the technology first.

Whatever or whomever they are, they obviously have technology that allows them to go anywhere anytime, whether it is the depths of the ocean, the upper atmosphere or outer space, and that it is capable of passing any security or surveillance systems. Is it up to the visitors alone to decide when the time is right for disclosure? Or can we piece the truth together from information provided by whistleblowers, government employees and hackers? Just how impenetrable is the veil of secrecy?

According to some UFOlogists this government collaboration with the private sector that appears consistently transparent in publishing information indicates a behind-the-scenes strategy of preparing the public for complete disclosure. Facts that have been hidden for decades will be revealed gradually and the mysteries hidden from scrutiny since the post war years will be allowed to trickle down into public awareness.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Once the public has absorbed the information that scientists are analyzing metamaterials from space it will be less shocked by the revelation that entire extraterrestrial vessels are being examined and have been for many decades. Our military intelligence programs are studying and trying to understand every aspect, every little things they have ever recovered from an ET craft, and if they have ever dealt with ETs—which remains to be known—and interviewed them somehow, they are working with all of that. They never stop. This is the most important and most classified program in the world.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

BLACK HACKER

There are nearly 77,000,000 documents marked classified or top secret by the United States government. Among the most sensitive are those relating to secret UFO programs and, in particular, encounters by U. S. Navy pilots with the “tic-tacs” in 2004. By releasing unclassified reports in 2018 that include analysis regarding interactions with the tic-tacs, the game suddenly changed. A video documentary was produced that looked at all the information available, including all the sensor systems that were in the sky, from the ships, under the sea, and combined all that data to crack the capabilities of the tic-tacs, and the analysis verified the encounter. It was real. Same for the “gimbal” craft. This information was not meant to be released to the public; the military conducted the analysis behind the curtain and the results were classified. The fact that it has been leaked is what has started the debate that is occurring all over the world.

How government will respond to the allegations remains to be seen. While in the first half of the 20th century the government will still seeking an appropriate strategy to deal with UFO encounters. By the end of the millennium the way had become clear. They would investigate the enigma in absolute secrecy and if any information should leak out, it would be denied, the evidence confiscated or discounted.

The government has insisted the UFOs are not there, not there, not there and if some undeniable incident occurred, it would make them look very bad and increase the negative consequences that would result. The U. S. is great for creating false news stories and spreading them far and wide. CIA is master of the technique. It is what lawyers do. They are also very good at using media to frighten the public to engage in certain behavior, so they would certainly be able to do this regarding UFOs. If they were to release information, they could do it in such a way to maximize fear to any level they desire that would be useful for them.

There are many testimonials from around the world that information leaks to the media are undesirable and that they have been covered up. On the basis of these testimonies it can be reasonably assumed that some countries will have covert agreements with U. S. intelligence agencies who assist them in suppressing reports of UFO sightings.

U. S. intelligence agencies have agents on site in every country to intervene instantly in any encounter to threaten witnesses, confiscate evidence and even to murder those who might refuse to be bullied just to preserve the secrecy of the UFOs. A prime example is one of the most remarkable cases of UFO sighting in history.

1966. Westall, Melbourne, Australia.

During the mid-morning break at Westall High School, there were nearly 200 stu-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

dents and staff outside on the school grounds. Suddenly, there was a commotion among the children. A disk-shaped UFO was hovering above them. A teacher snapped photos. After some time, the craft descended into a nearby pine forest. The teacher's entire attention was focussed on what she was seeing in the sky and remembering every detail she could observe. Although there was a lot of noise from the frightened children, she only remembers standing there watching. She had never seen anything like the UFO and she wanted to take in as much as she could.

14-year old Madelaine Smith ran to the landing site but the UFO had already departed before she arrived. Another female student lost consciousness and was later taken to hospital in an ambulance. Witnesses described one large disk and two smaller orbs. The large ship left a circle in the grass where it had touched down. TV crews quickly arrived, filmed interviews and journalists also interviewed witnesses. And then came the cover-up.

The TV report was never broadcast and no one ever saw the photos that had been snapped. An interview with one student, during which she described the UFO, disappeared. All this after some mysterious plainclothes officials and soldiers arrived. When they left, much of the evidence vanished with them. The grass at the landing site was quickly cut and restored to normal. One week after the incident the Dandedon Journal claimed the sighting could not be explained since no one could be found who was willing to recount what had been seen.

No one was allowed to speak about it; even the teachers were warned. Government officials arrived and forbade everyone to tell what they had observed. Even the TV journalists who had produced the original story said all their files had disappeared. Now, all the witnesses want is for someone to say, yes, you saw what you think you saw, you are not crazy, you were not hallucinating. It happened.

More than fifty years later, witness have preserved the incident from the childrens' memories and about how government officials tried to erase all signs of the event. The teacher who snapped the photos had her camera stolen by some official and was threatened that she would lose her job if she ever spoke about the incident. So this was the government of Australia that was making certain the incident was never talked about. Even the headmaster was silenced. And that is what happened.

But the effort to cover up of the sighting by deleting all records from the school, silencing witnesses and stealing the photographs was not one hundred percent successful. There is additional evidence from a man who snapped a Polaroid photo of the UFO two days prior and 17 kilometers away, performing exactly as the children had claimed right down to the point that the object rotated on edge and flashed out of sight.

A young engineer had snapped the photo from his garden. A UFO research group examined the photo closely and declared that it was genuine and had not been tampered with.

The strategy of rapid response to leaked information about UFO sightings was established in the 1950s during Project Blue Book. Techniques of manipulation and cover-up were developed over time and have been improved almost to perfection.

It is not surprising they can get people on board but as things progressed, they had

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

to deal with increasing developments and research and evidence, so they developed more skills and they applied everything they had at their disposal to ensure the issue would never be formally confirmed. That's the truth embargo. However, a unique case of an uncontrollable information leak concerning UFO sightings is the Cash/Landrum incident in 1980, which could not be entirely discredited because the witness victims took their case to court.

December 29, 1980. Near the small town of Huffman, Texas.

Betty Cash, Vicki Landrum and her seven-year-old grandson, Colby, are returning to Dayton, Texas at night when a bright light appeared among the trees. Just ahead a diamond-shaped craft, about 15 meters high was seen at the level of the treetops. Vicki, a devout Christian, believed this is the second coming of the Christ and got out of the car to welcome Him to Earth. Flames are shooting from the bottom of the object and the car and witnesses became very hot.

The UFO illuminated the forest like daylight. All the witnesses were burning and fire was shooting out of the bottom, then the object lifted up and flew over the trees. Then 23 helicopters arrived as if to escort the UFO. When the women arrived home, Colby's mother washed him before putting him to bed but he cried out when the water touched his skin as if he had been in the sun too long. That evening they all suffered from nausea similar to having been exposed to radiation. When Betty Cash was taken to hospital the following day, she was treated like a burn patient. Over the next few days she lost patches of skin from her face and great clumps of her hair. She remained hospitalized for more than a month with no improvement.

April, 1981.

A CH-41 helicopter landed in Dayton and was greeted by curious citizens. The pilot mentioned that he had been in Dayton a year earlier pursuing an unknown vessel but as soon as he finds there are witnesses to the event in the crowd, he ends the conversation.

No matter where an event occurs, there will be evidence and witnesses, but it will never be enough, it will never be good enough. It doesn't matter how much proof anyone presents, it will not be god enough and people need to stop asking for proof. The proof is already there.

Although Cash and Landrum sued Bergstrom AFB of millions of dollars, in 1986 a District Court Judge dismissed the case on the grounds that the women could not prove that the helicopters had come from that base. Furthermore, Air Force officers denied in court that the U. S. had any aircraft of the type claimed to have been seen by the women.

Many years later, Richard Doty, a former agent of the Office of Special Investigations declared that the diamond-shaped craft did exist and that it was a prototype vessel from a secret program that had been experimenting with nuclear propulsion. A problem with the aircraft occurred and Cash and Landrum just happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time.

Although reports of similar craft have been reported worldwide, it is technology the U. S. government wants to keep secret because that technology could change the way we are living now, but those who posses the technology are only going to use it for their own benefit and to hell with the rest of humanity.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Over the years there have been a number of incidents when leaks have occurred. One notable example is the Gary McKennon case, called the most successful database hacker. It is the most concrete information today we have of a secret UFO program. That he hacked the system is not accurate. He created a Perl Script that enabled him to find information in the web that either had no password or had “password” as the password. In the late 1990s cyber security was really lax. This is why McKennon’s attempt to download the photo failed. The connection was disrupted just in time to prevent the photo from being captured, but it did not prevent the story from breaking into a blaze of notoriety.

February, 2001, London.

When Gary McKennon sat at his computer that February to launch what was later described as the greatest hack of the century, he was inspired by something he had witnessed in the night sky at the age of thirteen; something that had profoundly affected him. He had seen the glowing orange shape moving in a manner that left no doubt that he was not observing a natural phenomenon or a terrestrial craft. A few months after the destruction of the New York Twin Towers, the following message appeared on one of the Pentagon’s computers: “Your security system is crap. I am Solo. I will continue to disrupt the highest levels.”

Pentagon was suddenly on high alert. What McKennon was doing was illegal but he felt it was morally right to steal the information and give it to the public. Between February 2001 and March 2002, Solo managed to copy data from about 100 computers belonging to various departments of the U. S. military. He copied data and passwords for months.

He was looking for information about UFO technologies, which might seem like a lot of crap to some people, but he was working from witness testimony, some 400 of them, some active and some retired or former members, from air controllers to Air Command who had said, yes, the UFOs are real and, yes, they are extraterrestrial. In addition, rogue elements of military intelligence had revealed that we had captured propulsion technology and free energy technology. McKennon believed it was morally right to break the law in order to reveal the truth to the public.

Despite using an alias, Gary made no other attempts to conceal his identity. He wanted what he learned to be given to the public. He was arrested by the United Kingdom’s National High Tech Crime Unit in March of 2002 and we learned that his prime goal was to discover all he could about secret UFO programs from the U. S. Defense Department and NASA servers. He successfully engaged some top secret files and it was strange what he was reporting except that it was all true. The U. S. abused McKennon with a heavy hand and even labeled him as a terrorist in their training manuals.

But Gary had it exactly right. He saw ships connected to the U. S. Navy that were not part of the U. S. Navy in any inventory that we know. There was also a list of “non-terrestrial officers” which was certainly interesting. The real key to Gary’s case was that the U. S. government tried to extradite him for nearly ten years and tried to destroy his life. (This is a case of the terrorists labeling someone a terrorist). The British government successfully saved Gary from extradition.

There is a difference from hacking into government databases and receiving the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

same information from a trusted source within the secret programs themselves. Even then we would be talking about fragments since government is so skilled at compartmentalizing their activities and minimizing the risk of any one potential source or employee being able to see the whole picture.

Picture the information structure as a pyramid. The more you know about a program, the farther up the pyramid you go. When you reach the top you only get this little tiny bit. On the next pyramid program they might be studying a similar object such as a UFO, but they never see the top of your pyramid just as you never see theirs, so industry and government can keep secrets when they want to.

When someone claims he went to Mars for twenty years and was age-regressed, they can say that because it is clearly not true and they are lying. But we have to ask: why does any of the legitimate information find its way into the public domain? Very little does because the information within that community is very strictly controlled.

In the same year that the British and Americans are negotiating the extradition of Gary McKennon, another information leak occurs. The world learns incredible facts from fifteen pages of notes from a dialogue from a highly respected scientist and a high ranking officer in military and national security. Many refer to the Autumn 2002 event as the most significant UFO leak ever. It all began when three men decided to draw the attention of a high ranking Pentagon officer to a secret UFO program.

Eric Davis and Will Miller and Steven Greer met with Admiral Wilson (USN ret) and revealed what they believed they knew about secret UFO projects. The Admiral, who was Director of Defense Intelligence Agency, said that he had not heard the story and did not know if it was true but that he would find out.

October, 2002, Las Vegas.

Eric Davis, a specialist among other things, in advanced military technologies, arrived at the EG and G building near the intersection of Grier Drive and Paradise Road at exactly 10 A. M. Another car then arrives with Admiral Wilson in civilian clothes. Wilson, in his 50s, had an extraordinary career in the Navy behind him, and just a few months earlier the Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. He is accompanied by two men in Navy uniforms. Admiral Wilson gets into Davis's car and they spend about an hour talking in the back seat. Later, Davis writes a 15-page document describing the discussion that revealed devastating evidence of government led UFO cover-ups. A transcript of the meeting follows.

EWD NOTES

10/16/02

Eric Davis Meeting with Adm. Wilson

Rich says to go to EG&G Special Projects building at Grier and Paradise. Meet at 10 A.M. - don't be late!!

10:10 (Adm. late)

Arrives with two Navy officers in uniform - he's in suit - now civilian

In uniform: 1 (full) LL; 1 Cmdr.; a petty officer drives car.

Greetings with Adm. Wilson

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

We sit in his car in back of EG&G building. Talk until 11:20 A.M, Others departed for building, to attend meeting inside (at 10:10).

TW: Hello! The minute I saw your (EWD) resume, US Uniformed Services ID copy. AJF orders and physics paper Rich gave. I knew who you were. Put two and two together, figured you out! Figured who you were!! (Laughs) You don't want to talk about my career or DIA history!!!

EWD: No! Actually not.

TW: I recalled phone call with Oke Shannon in Fall (Aug.?) '99- Big Oke Shannon fan! Go back years in Navy before Oke left for LANL.

TW: Oke talked 2 hours, wanted to convince to talk to me (EWD) about what he told Will Miller ca, June '97 and April *97. Re: Boston Globe Story - L. Kean.

Yep, UFO topic - crashed/retrieved UFO craft/bodies, etc. MM2 like UFO organization (or cabal)

EWD: What was said?

TW: Confirmed Greer/Miller/Mitchell gave talk in Pentagon Conference room. Adm, Mike Crawford, Gen. Pat Hughes (Hughes his boss) were present (others too.) Date April '97. (Ed Mitchell said 4/9/97.) After group broke up, Miller/Wilson talked (privately) 2 hours on UFOs, MM2, Roswell, crashed UFOs/alien bodies, etc.

TW: intrigued - knew about intelligence on US mil/intell UFO close encounters - and foreign gov't encounters. Seen records. Told Miller.

TW: Yes, Miller asked the question on MJ-12/UFO cabal - crashed UFO. Confirmed he called Miller cel late June '97 and told that he/Miller was right - there is such an organization in existence.

EWD: What did you tell?

TW: I found it, where I looked, who I talked to but did not name every one - that's it,

EWD: I show Miller letter (to me, EWD) dated 4/25/02 - please evaluate.

TW: (laughs) Didn't tell Miller EVERYTHING! Miller knows what I did in Pentagon Records Group search but no more. Miller can make good educated guess on who (contractors) has alien hardware. Do not pay Miller - sounds hard up to pay for nice Florida home and private beach privilege - (laughs)!

TW: Miller can give good advice on which defense companies to look at - that's all he knows, [changes subject]

Oke told all about JA (doesn't trust JA, a liar!) AP-10 group meetings at BDM.

References Blum's book. Talked about JA. Blum's book, his (Oke's) role there, who attended, etc.

- Oke briefed me on whole BDM thing - talked about RV program for 10 min. I know something of this RV.

Oke said I (EWD) was team player, would keep mouth shut, no media connections - obey all restrictions - not in government/no clearances, but pedigree excellent - professional/personal references very excellent.

[paper-clipped letter here]

2190 Overbrook Ave. North

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770

April 25, 2002

Dr. Eric W. Davis, CEO Warp Drive Metrics
4849 San Rafael Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89120

Dear Eric,

I must apologize to you and Hal for not getting back with you sooner. The “fog of war”, current business activity, and losing your new e-mail address all contributed to the delay, which I regret.

First, I must ask if you and/or Hal would be interested in meeting Mr. Bob Beckwith in Tallahassee, FL the evening of May 30th. Bob has been invited to meet with the head of the Florida Academy of Sciences and the Director of the High Magnetic Field Laboratory for a roundtable discussion of his (Mr. Beckwith’s) Force Model of the Universe, and his planned experiments in LTT (levitation, teleportation, and time travel), among other subjects, I believe that the meeting date is now firm, but that will be determined in a conference call Thursday 25 April.

Next, let me respond to a few of your and Hal’s previous questions:

I would be willing to assist you and Hal with your ongoing research into UFO crash retrievals and the entities within the government (or outside of it) that are involved in that business, with the following caveats.

First, there must be absolutely NO mention or association of my name with your work or investigation. I have absolutely nothing to gain from such association at this time, and possibly much to lose.

Second, I would charge you only for the actual time I spend in putting together materials, references, or contact lists for you to pursue. I would expect that time to be minimal, since that initial information would not take long to put together (probably less than 8 hours). My standard rate for such work is \$180 per straight-time hour.

Third, nothing I would provide you would be classified from a national security perspective. Although I have held a Top Secret (TS) clearance with access to Special Compartmented Information (SCI), and other Special clearances for other programs, I currently do not work in the classified realm, nor do I hold those clearances.

As I discussed with you, only by means of working on a current classified government contract and having the “need to know”, and thus requesting my previous clearances be reinstated by DoD, would I again work in the classified realm.

Now, all that said, and pending further discussion with you and Hal on your ultimate objectives for having such information, I could provide the following:

1. Particulars on a “special team” involved (as a secondary mission) with recovering crashed “craft” including, but not limited to, the previously classified F-117 Stealth Fighter. This team or its successors, its parent sponsoring entity, and its two key officers may provide some of the information that you seek.

2. The name and last location of a senior officer who I believe had firsthand knowledge of U.S. government alien reproduction vehicles (ARVs) at Area-51 and associated

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

locations.

3. The name and current location of a retired senior (Rag-rank) officer who I believe was directly involved in government Interaction with a significant UFO event on the east coast of the U.S., and I believe has, by virtue of his former leadership position, high military rank, and control of significant military forces, direct knowledge of USG involvement in this business.

4. A list of civilian government contractors who, by virtue of their past and current highly classified work, current capabilities, clearances, specialized personnel, and geographic areas of concern, most likely have current involvement in and knowledge of USG work in alien-derived technologies, crashes, landing, and associated events.

If you have interest in any of the above, please let me know.

Finally, I have a request: I am trying to locate a company in Las Vegas, NV which some years ago manufactured a specialized disabling "pepper spray" for the military and law enforcement. The company was called "IMark, Inc" (2300 W. Sahara Ave. Ste. 500) and I knew its V.P., a Mr. Joe Zucharro. Any help in locating him and/or the company would be appreciated.

Best regards,

Will Miller

TW: Told Oke it's a bad time - time no good to talk to me (EWD) - too busy. Said Oke too difficult to contact anymore - heard he was in and out of hospital - extremely sensitive to stress/heart sick - bad news - tried calling: Linda takes messages but none returned, she doesn't want much on Oke's plate for fear... Didn't say yes or no to request -I would think on it. Three years pass and retiring - left DIA July (2002) - replaced by Adm. Jacoby.

TW: Came to test site special area to wrap up projects (he began in '98) - successor can't be bothered with right now for lack of time and knowledge. Did tour/audit/say goodbye to folks. Trip set up by NNSA (National Nuclear Security Agency) - Rich & Doug - you (EWD) know them - AFIO members - told about how new Las Vegas chapter needed guest speakers for chapter/public venue - raise money/membership, etc. Rich/Doug talked about you (EWD!) - phoned from DC - sent me copies of your NASA papers and other related - wormholes your thing. Sent PACAF orders, US ID, Lockheed slides, some reports I wrote for NASA.

EWD: When?

TW: Oh, Sept., after Labor Day. Rich/Doug told me I should talk to you about DIA careers, discuss history, mission, my career in that, etc. I knew better later when I saw your papers and stats they provided - remembered Oke phone call and what he sent me/what he said about you (EWD).

EWD: What did you do with it?

TW: Had office do background checks. Doug/Rich offered to but wanted my own data to be sure. AFIO vouched - AFIO people/DC people now in Vegas vouched.

TW: Gave deep serious thought - recalled Oke's call in '99. Oke really supported me (EWD) - had good arguments.

EWD: What were they?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

TW: I (EWD) wouldn't talk to press, to groups (UFO or other such), no media connections, not talk to Miller or Greer or related folks - no vested interest in publicity/money/fame/notoriety, etc.

EWD: We spent time discussing my background - answered his questions on my AF, NASA and related work/interests, etc. History with AF jobs - what I did. Education/career choice, etc. No mention of NIDS!! Oke mentioned JA, me, NIDS in '99, but that's all that was said.

TW: Very furious - very angry about Miller (facial expression tense, angry voice) Violated personal and professional trust - especially among intelligence colleagues/Navy officers - There's Navy camaraderie among officers - brotherhood Violated that and confidentiality

EWD: How?

TW: Miller told Greer their conversation - Who knows whom else he and Greer told. (EWD note - Miller told Ed Mitchell who only told me in 1999)

TW: Then he talks to Kean and Boston Globe articles came out - Not sure what he told Kean, but articles referenced me (TW)

- FURIOUS!

- Got calls from all over

EWD: What was their nature?

TW: Sarcastic, stupid jokes, stupid comments, comments of surprise and derision (that I would be talking to UFO nuts/nutty UFO groups, etc.)

EW: Who?

TW: Co-workers (flag officers) in Pentagon, lower staff, civilian SES people, people in intell community I work with. Got calls about articles and didn't like it.

TW: I'm taking risk talking to you

- But trusts Oke's word and it is good with me.

We should have met Oke together face-to-face but present health problems prevent that - too bad!

- So I'll take risk with you

TW: Rich & Doug vouch for you - say your word is good with them. AFIO connection important for trust - you (EWD) know how to be team player

- Background check clear - no derogatory items found

- Korean record good and AF trusts you

- I'm running out of time, so let's go with this!

- If you blow my trust I'll deny meeting you, deny everything said, won't meet with any more people (without clearances) to talk about this topic - too risky because of security violation just by mentioning it - very tightly held info - absurdly closely held subject matter - never seen anything like this program in black programs community

EWD: Okay then, what happened in April - June '97?

TW: After parting with Miller (week later, he thinks) -I made calls, knocked on a few doors, talked to people - went on for 45 days (thereabouts) on and off

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Suggestion came from Ward (Gen. M. Ward) to go through the records groups files (like an index system) in OUSDAT (Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition and Technology)

- Ran into Bill Perry in May '97 - talked about this quietly - he suggested the same thing

They told me of a special projects record group not belonging to usual SAP - a special subset of the unacknowledged/carve-outs/waived programs - not belonging to usual SAP divisions as organized in '94 by Perry himself - set apart from rest but buried/covered by conventional SAPs

EWD: Who was USDAT?

TW; Uh, was Paul Kaminski - talked to both Paul and Mike Kostelnik (a Brig. General)

EWD: Michael Kostelnik?

TW: In Paul's office (OUSDAT) - dir. of special programs in OUSDAT (Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition, Technology, and Logistics) as organized (re-organized) by Perry in '94

- Mike is also director of SAPCO (Special Access Programs Coordination Office)

- Mike is member and executive secretary to SAPOC (Special Access Programs Oversight Committee) in capacity as SAPCO director

- Mike is a member of the Senior Review Group

(TW was Deputy Director DIA/Assistant Joint Chief of Staff J-2 at time; boss was Director DIA Gen. Patrick Hughes)

TW: So found the unusual record group - read the index abstracts.

EWD: Budget info?

TW: No budget info - that is kept in separate records for audit purposes.

A security budget record is copied into a folder for "the program"

- Talked to Mike who said it was like 2-3 times the program budget, but there were times when it went as high as 6-7 times core budget, thought it was absurdly high, said Perry wanted investigation on that but was told to drop it.

EWD: Who told him that?

TW: He didn't want to answer my question on that - said I could find out something from Judy Daly.

Judith Daly: Assistant Deputy Under Secretary of Defense for Advanced Development, OUSDAT

TW: She said by phone call that security and other program budget records were being re-vamped and relocated to their own records groups. Security budgets were sometimes cumulative and not annual numbers, easy to see how misunderstanding occurs when comparing to annual program budget figures. 6-7 times could be 2-5 years cumulative total - there have been errors in way security budgets reported.

TW: Perry ordered all these issues to be reorganized and straightened out to improve audit transparency.

EWD: Change subject: so what SAP compartment did you find in?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

TW: Core secret - won't say

EWD: Core name?

TW: Again won't say - core secret

EWD: Who was the project contractor or USG agency that runs program?

TW: An aerospace technology contractor - one of the top ones in US

EWD: Who?

TW: Core secret - can't tell

EWD: Defense contractor?

TW: Yes, the best one of them.

EWD: Intelligence too?

TW: In their corporate portfolio

EWD: Give a hint?

TW: Sorry, no.

EWD: What happened when you found contractor?

TW: I made several calls (end of May '97), first to Paul, Mike & Perry to confirm I had right contractor and program manager to talk to.

EWD: They confirm?

TW: Yes.

EWD: Then?

TW: (End of May '97) Made three calls to the program manager-one of them conference call with security director and corporate attorney.

- Confusion on their part as to why I was looking for them and what I wanted from them or wanted to know about. - Very testy tone from all of them.

EWD: What do you mean?

TW: They were agitated about my calling - surprised by call

EWD: What you asked them?

TW: Yes.

EWD: What was that - what words?

TW: I told I read their program record in the OUSDAT special program records group and wanted to know about their crashed UFO program, what their role in that was, what they had, etc. Also asked if they heard of MJ-12 or some such organization code relating to crashed/recovered UFO craft.

EWD: Reaction on phone to that?

TW: Yes! Asked who I talked to before I called them so I told them and they weren't happy with that answer.

EWD: You mean about Perry, Paul, etc.?

TW: Oh, no! I didn't tell them I talked to those guys!

EWD: Whom else you talked to?

TW: There were the other program managers I called.

EWD: You didn't mention that before!

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

TW: Thought I said something.

EWD: Who were they?

TW: 3 programs who said they weren't what/who I was looking for. 4 programs that referred me back to the present threesome.

EWD: Why the latter?

TW: Because they were part of it - in different compartments, placed in different layers of the compartments pyramid, split up to do different things or parts of it. They're all in same records group, but their connection to each other is not obvious (typical thing but unusual in records).

EWD: What then?

TW: I told threesome I wanted formal briefing, tour, etc. was exploiting my regulatory authority as Deputy Director DIA/Assistant Joint Chief of Staff J-2 - Told them my not being briefed was oversight they needed to correct -I demanded!

TW: They needed to discuss this (his demand) so hung up. Got called 2 days later and they said they don't want to talk on phone and arranged for face-to-face meeting at their facility.

EWD: Did you go?

TW: Yes, ten days later (mid-June or so). Flew out there

- Met in their conference room in their secure vault - Three of them show up

EWD: 3 guys with whom you had telecon?

TW: Yes, same 3

- Security director (NSA-retired, a CI expert)

- Program director

- Corporate attorney

- Called themselves the watch committee, or gate keepers

EWD: Why that phrase or name?

TW: I asked; they said they were formed out of necessity to protect themselves after a near disaster in the past almost blew their cover - something to do with an agreement that was reached with a couple of Pentagon SESs overseeing SAPs in those days - were vague about when that was.

EWD: What was this?

TW: Let me finish!

They said years ago in past an audit investigation led to them, and it wasn't supposed to - nearly outed!

- A battle, a nasty back and forth between them and the investigator and his Pentagon chief ensued - like a tug of war for program transparency, they told me - money was the issue - their hiding out became the other issue.

Some kind of threat was leveled to blow the lid off them so they backed down and let the investigator in to complete his job

- (They work very hard to keep program hidden)

EWD: What happened with that?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

TW: He was officially briefed, given tour, shown their program

EWD: Did they show him a craft? Or hardware they said was "alien" or from a UFO?

TW: Didn't say more about that.

- Said after that episode a formal agreement was struck with Pentagon people (SAPOC) to prevent this in future - didn't want a repeat Special criteria were established in agreement

A special circumstance that must meet rigorous access criteria set by contractor committee

- No USG personnel are to gain access unless they met the criteria - to be administered by contractor committee (program director, attorney, security director) regardless of the tickets and position USG personnel possessed Literally their way or the highway

EWD: What are criteria?

TW: I asked for that and they refused to give answer. I was mad - implication is now - to me - they operate without official oversight or any justification - politically dangerous place to be!

[Threesome concerned with who TW had talked to at Pentagon or elsewhere - by phone/FAX/email - wanted accounting of conversations - concerned about new exposure

Purpose of meeting was to tell me this.

EWD: What?

TW: That they weren't going to let me in the door

EWD: Why?

TW: They said my tickets were all confirmed and valid, but I was not on the bigot list

- My tickets alone were not enough

- I didn't meet the special criteria so need to know authorization was not being granted

- Went back and forth with them over these points (primarily with security director & attorney)

TW: Argued more - they wouldn't accept my arguments that they fell under my statutory oversight and regulatory authority as Deputy Director DIA - under purview for my right to have need to know (oversight, audit, justification issues, etc., etc.)

- Regulatory and statutory authority as Deputy Director DIA not relevant or pertinent to nature of their program!

- Then they pulled out their bigot list to convince me otherwise - several pages long-dated 1990, updated 1993.

EWD: Who was on it? Recognize names?

TW: That is core secret.

- Willing to say that most were program employees - names and titles (job titles) - civilians - didn't recognize any military personnel - could be there.

EWD: Any politicians?

TW: No

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

No White House names, no President!

No Congressional people No Congressional staffers

EWD: Any in Clinton or Bush Sr. Administrations?

TW: No! But handful of names were Pentagon individuals I recognized - few from USDAT, one from another department, another at the NSC who is Pentagon SES employee.

Program Manager said they were

Not any weapons program

Not any intelligence program

Not any special ops or logistics program

Doesn't fit these categories

- I asked what they were then

- Loud groan from Program Manager

Security Director and attorney say it's okay to say it.

EWD: Say what?

TW: They were a reverse engineering program -

Something recovered years ago in the past Technological hardware was recovered

So I thought they meant recovered Soviet/Chinese, etc. hardware and reverse engineer it - like a missile or intell platform or aircraft - actually came to meeting expecting to find a sensitive foreign collection and reverse engineering operation - thought "UFOs" used as a cover for that -

So I said that and they said they weren't that either

They had (program manager talking) a craft - an intact craft they believed could fly (space? air? water? dimensions?)

Was it from overseas or not?

Said NO! Could not be - not possible!! Why, I asked - where did it come from?

Program manager said they didn't know where it was from [they had some ideas on this] - it was technology that was not of this Earth - not made by man - not by human hands

Said were trying to understand and exploit technology; their program was going on for years and years with very slow progress

Agonizingly slow with little or no success - painful lack of collaboration to get help from outside community of experts and facilities to assist effort - must remain isolated and use own facilities and cleared personnel - tough environment to work - about 400-800 (bigot list count) workers varying in number with funding or personnel changes
Miller questions asked:

- o Roswell - craft/bodies/autopsies
- o Holloman AFB Landing
- o MJ-12 and leaked docs
- o Zamora & Bentwaters, etc.

They were mum - declined to discuss these

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

TW threatened to go to SAPOC to complain, gain access to their program They said go ahead and do what you must

I was angry because they defied my authority to be read-in with good logical reason - wouldn't budge

Their tone was very testy/terse throughout conversation

EWD: What was outcome?

TW: Meeting broke up and I returned to Washington

EWD: What about Corso?

TW: Greer talked about Corso on April 9th

- Miller showed me the book during two-hour private conversation

Didn't have time to read it through

- Didn't buy a copy

- Didn't bring Corso up at meeting

- But comparing Corso story to what I learned at meeting is more than enough to believe Corso told truth about seeing "alien" hardware, etc.

EWD: Did you complain to SAPOC?

TW: Yes - called the subgroup members (Senior Review Group members) to a meeting at Pentagon

- Told them what happened at meeting

- They responded that they would sustain the contractor on their access denial

So I ended up arguing with them a while

- Broke up in 20 minutes and they would meet me in 2-3 days

- Got the call 2 days later (near end of June) and met again with Senior Review Group members

EWD: When?

TW: Before last week of June ('97)

- They told me (TW) that they were sustaining the contractor, that I was to immediately drop the matter and let it go - forget about it as I did not have purview over their project, it didn't fall within my oversight, etc.

- I became very angry - started yelling when should have kept my mouth shut

EWD: Miller and Greer said you nearly got busted.

TW: Close to that!

- Told Miller. Senior Review Group chairman said if I didn't follow their suggestion that I would not see Director DIA promotion, get early retirement, lose 1 or 2 stars along the way

- Really incredibly angry. - upset over this - livid!!!

- Why such a big deal over this considering the position of trust I have in the Pentagon - I do have relevant regulatory/statutory authority over their program - that's my position!!!

EWD: Is it because funding comes from you or through you? Or Director DIA?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

TW: Core secret - can't answer

EWD: Back to bigot list - can you describe type of people?

TW: Corporate types - scientists and technicians- engineers, scientists, managers, etc.

EWD: Any military organizations you recognized?

TW: None - just OUSDAT people - and two on SAPOC - one other Pentagon office
- In Dec. '97 Paul was out as USDAT, left gov't - so was Mike K., replaced too

EWD: By whom?

TW: Jacques Gansler was new USDAT, started Dec. 197 - Mike K. was replaced by Brig. Gen. M. Ward (AF)

EWD: Were Paul K. and Mike K. and Jacques Gansler and Gen. Ward the ones on the bigot list you recognized?

TW: Won't answer that.

TW: Talked to Gansler in Jan '98 about my June '97 meetings.

- He was briefed by someone! Surprised me

EWD: What did he say?

TW: "UFOs are real, so-called alien abductions' not real" - Gansler said this

EWD: What else?

TW: Told to Drop the matter - no more discussion about it.

EWD: Willing to talk to Hal Puthoff and Kit Green? (Discussed who they are, and RV\ program history)

- TW not familiar with names, heard about RV program in 1990

Maybe/maybe not for Hal - would think about it. No response on Kit Green.

- Prefers never to talk to anyone else about this again - risks exposure - better to stop talking, cut it off here.

TW: What will you (EWD) do with this?

EWD: Keep for private/personal research - data collection to track down the story and ascertain signal/noise in media and from gov't sources. Will keep mouth shut, etc. etc, Told Wilson about Mary Elizabeth Elliot-TRW story, Ingo's story and 1974 RVer woman who went to WPAFB - trying to make connection.

TW: Feedback - Mary Elliot sounds like real deal based on her info and behavior with attorney (Jeffrey W. Griffith)

- Probably will only come totally clean on her deathbed 30 years from now. - Don't know about Ingo, Axelrod, or RVer woman at WPAFB - doesn't have info on their stories from sources.

- Asks for Corso material (will send)

EWD: NOTE - TW asks for briefing book on my work (NASA/AFRL) - send other papers if I want to.

- Given office address in D.C. to mail

Will retire to Midwest and close office in 2003. **END.**

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Admiral Wilson was denied access to all but a fragment of information about the top secret programs and of the list of people granted oversight there was no one from the White House or even from Congress, or any other elected official. These were not weapons programs or intelligence programs, but something entirely different.

Private industry is very interested in UFO technology and that includes Robert Bigelow, the billionaire who has been investigating alien technology for decades, just as Eric Davis is an important scientist for the Pentagon. They basically only want to learn what the other corporations know. Admiral Wilson knew this secret black program was a reverse engineering program, something recovered years ago. Program managers said they did not know where it was from. It was technology that is not of this Earth, not made by man, not by human hands.

If private industry has remnants of alien technology, it only makes sense that they would want to know who else has fragments of that technology and how far they have been able to reconstruct it. It is only logical. The more questions Wilson asked, the fewer answers he received. His anger and frustration ended the meeting prematurely. He was threatened that if he did not follow their instructions, he would not receive the upcoming DIA promotion, he would be forced to retire and might even lose two stars in the process. He was invited into the facility just long enough to be told he would never get access to the projects and he was not in charge of anything.

Government doesn't care what you think you know; they only care what you can prove. That's how the game works. Whistleblowers are usually participants or former participants in the secret projects. One such individual was Emory Smith. As a U. S. Air Force Surgical Assistant, he claims to have worked under cover on projects related to the examination of extraterrestrials. Smith described in detail how he participated in the autopsies of aliens, and how strictly the program was guarded.

Emory Smith is a perfect example of a military member who was given the option of participating in a black program and when he accepted, he did that side by side with his regular military service because this is often the way it is done in the United States military services. The optional service might involve working with extraterrestrial technologies.

Kirtland Air Force Base, New Mexico. 1990—1998.

Sandia Labs is another government owned corporation that is involved in a lot of amazing things. It is a base inside a military base so it is like double security and beneath that little base is a whole different underground facility. Smith would enter the building through high security scanning gates. Specially trained dogs were able to determine if a person had communicable diseases or cancer. Everyone who passed through the multistage screening received a special computer tablet containing all the information necessary to navigate the underground lab and to avoid any paper documents in or out. In the early 1990s there was a special lab where Smith usually dissected biological tissues from human and animal remains. An arm lay on the autopsy table. Emory was convinced that the arm did not belong to a human or was of this planet.

He was amazed to see the beautiful blue arm. No one told him what he was supposed to do until he was already inside. They only wanted to see how he was going to react and

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

if he would be a good agent and keep his mouth shut. He found out later that the arm was fake.

Emory passed the test and became a specialist in autopsies, retrieving and analyzing tissues from extraterrestrial corpses. He became a part of the government's inner sanctum of closely guarded secrets on extraterrestrials and UFOs. There are many different kinds of extraterrestrials out there with many different appearances, but they all have human DNA in common. The second things is they all have a head, two arms and two legs, the five pointed star system of the universe.

Smith soon gained the trust of his superiors, receiving special permission to access the labs and secret archives. As he describes it today, it was so extraordinary that he became addicted to going there and discovering information that was forbidden to others. The large space, containing numerous autopsy tables, could be accessed with a hand or voice. The AI knew who was entering the lab because they knew where he was all the time in the facility. They know if your heart rate goes up, if respiration increases; they know everything. When he was in the library, he could request anything that had to do with his project or a future project or extraterrestrial being or craft or device that he might be working on in the future. The library gave him instant access to all the secret and closely guarded information related to extraterrestrial monitoring work and the secret space program, and it also offered a completely different perspective on what we perceive as fixed and unchanging in our solar system. He claims that he was even shown the "interstellar highway system." A map to the stars.

The library was an amazing concept for Smith to see the moon, for example. There was a three dimension model of the moon that could be opened so he could see inside. The moon turned out to be something other than what he had always believed.

The question arises, how is it possible that someone could keep something so extraordinary to himself for so many years and why has he been chosen to share it now? He says he had to reveal the truth recently because he was working on some alien devices and a co-worker leaked some classified information and things got a little scary. He had been working behind the scenes for 27 years and especially at the Sandia lab for over a decade. There was a faction at Sandia that wanted to keep the projects secret for another 50 years.

But the genie was out of the bottle and their attempts at secrecy may not be successful. A completely different attempt; this time not to obtain information but to completely declassify the secret programs was leaked to the public in March, 2016. Russian hackers sent a phishing email to John Podesta who was, at the time, Hillary Clinton's campaign chairman. Subsequent scrutiny of Podesta's email allowed the hackers to access approximately 60,000 private emails. Many of them, of course, related to the Clinton presidential campaign, but other were related to something entirely different. When news emerged that Podesta's emails had been hacked, attention was directed to communications between Podesta and Tom DeLong concerning release of UFO information after Clinton became president. DeLong has some firm contacts within the intelligence community.

As well as being Clinton's campaign manager, Podesta's abiding interest in the UFO phenomenon was so well known that he was nicknamed "the X-Files man" in Bill Clinton's

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

White House. The discovery of the emails reinforced the idea that Podesta was the link between the White House and the emerging group of government officials associated with the UFO phenomenon. What we can see from the Wikileaks emails is that Tom DeLong had been preparing a multimedia sales program with books, videos, CDs, etc., and he had the interest of John Podesta. With Hillary Clinton's defeat to Donald Trump in the 2016 election the proposed link between DeLong and the Clinton White House was no longer achievable. They had to select an alternate plan to get the information out via the U. S. Congress.

Perhaps the intelligence community is using this as a way to disclose UFO information through the backdoor. The president can't say, "My fellow Americans, people of the world, we are not alone." Because the implication is that the government has known it for 70 years and has been lying about it. So they can slip it out little by little through this third party. In recent years it has become clear that the effort to publicize information on UFOs has generated new momentum, especially since the Wikileaks scandal.

Despite the results of the 2016 election, in 2017 the Academy of Arts and Sciences, with Tim DeLong and former Pentagon pointman Luis Elizondo, released three videos from the Pentagon's secret archives. Those videos have provided new insights into the extent of contact with, and analysis of, the infamous tictac craft. So far, this initiative presents UFOs as a threat. But is it not more logical that technologically unsurpassable craft that have been with us for centuries, even millennia, are more of a hope? The world is bracing for additional revelations. Perhaps a formal announcement from the highest ranks of government that top secret UFO programs do exist and that they have shown that we are not alone in the universe, as so many have known. It is a long road and we haven't reached the end of it yet.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

WHISPERS FROM A FORGOTTEN PAST

Legends and Search for Lost Civilizations

Analysis of Possible Implant

October 10, 1996

In the fall of 1990 an "abductee" with whom Harvard psychiatrist Dr. John Mack (Director of PEER) had been working expelled a small wirelike object that had worked its way down from high in her nasal sinus cavity into her throat. The woman who was referred to as "Anne" in Dr. Mack's subsequently published book "Abduction", had felt pain behind her forehead prior to movement down of the object. The specimen was a "tough", pinkish-colored, 1 - inch long, kinky, wirelike object. A pathologist, "Dr. K." found it to be about 20 - 30 microns in thickness, and it could be stretched out more than 3 inches. It was reported to have a gelatinous sheath with bumpy outcroppings; it was clearly not a hair. A radiologist found it to be radiolucent - not metallic. Neither the pathologist nor the radiologist was able to identify the object.

A piece of the object was sent for analysis by scanning electron microscopy (SEM). Using the SEM for energy dispersive spectroscopy (EDS) showed the specimen to consist primarily of carbon and oxygen, with carbon being the dominant element. This was the case for measurements made outside as well as inside the specimen; measurements at several locations on the outside surface also showed the presence of small amounts of a complex mixture of elements consisting of those characteristic of tissue and contaminating substances (e.g. sulfur, chlorine, silicon, aluminum, etc.)

Using a sharp scalpel the fiber was sliced into two segments and coated with a gold film to enhance imaging with the SEM (not shown). Figure 2 shows the two separated segments; the distal ends are attached (glued) to the support stub, while the cut ends are extended (facing each other) above the stub. The three-lobed nature of the wirelike fiber is readily evident in Figure 2, Figure 3 and Figure 4.* A higher magnification of the surface is seen in Figure 5. Here the presence of a film surrounding the specimen is evident, and there are attached cell-like structures some of which have an appearance and size consistent with that of red blood cells. The most interesting features of the specimen are represented in the cross-sections seen in Figure 6, Figure 7 and Figure 8, where a series of thin layers only a few microns thick are organized in an irregular manner. Figure 7 is a higher magnification view of the cross section of Figure 6; here some of the layers have a braided-like appearance.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

A piece of the object was analyzed for its 13C/12C carbon isotope ratio by Krueger Enterprises, Inc. (Cambridge, Ma.). The ratio was found to be 0.01092 which is only slightly lower (1.496) than the value listed in the Merck index for terrestrial carbon which is 0.01108.

Conclusions: The specimen appears to be an organic, plastic-like, three-lobed fiber with an internal structure organized into intricate layers in a seemingly irregular manner. Its identity, function, and purpose remain unknown at this time.

(Submit FOIA requests for information under the name MAJESTYTWELVE, Operation Majority, Project Aquarius, etc. Make inquiry to government and military officials and watch the blood drain from their faces.)

Ruby Ridge, the Waco Massacre, the attack against Patriots and Militias, and other acts of aggression against the American People who might discover and combat this fraud . They are designed to demonize fundamentalist Christians, Jews, Moslems, other religious fundamentalist organizations, the Militia, and anyone else who might fight in defense of the Constitution and/or Freedom.

MAJESTYTWELVE

The following is fact. It is not a conspiracy theory, it is a real conspiracy. I personally witnessed the Top Secret/Majic documents from which this information is excerpted while a member of the United States Navy attached to the Intelligence Briefing Team of Admiral Bernard Clarey, Commander in Chief of the United States Pacific Fleet.

I certify that the following information is true and correct to the best of my memory and the research that I have accomplished. I will swear to it in any court of Law.

I can produce the names of approximately 38 U.S. Navy officers and enlisted men who witnessed these documents while in the service of their country. I can produce the names of approximately 8 people involved in the UFO deception who have witnessed these documents. I can produce the names of approximately 80 others whom I suspect have witnessed these same documents. I will not reveal any of these names except in a court of Law that is willing to honestly prosecute the people and organizations involved in the conspiracy to overthrow the government of the United States of America and bring about a socialist totalitarian world government.

For many years I sincerely believed that an extraterrestrial threat actually existed and that it was the most important driving force behind world events. I was wrong and for that I sincerely apologize.

Many years ago I had access to a set of documents that I eventually came to realize was the plan for the destruction of the united States of America and the formation of a socialist totalitarian one world government. The plan was contained within a set of Top Secret documents with the title "MAJESTYTWELVE."

There was no space between majesty and twelve. The term honored the planned placement of ultimate power in a body of "wise men" who are destined to rule the world as the "disciples" of a "Messiah" front man. This Messiah will serve as a buffer between the "wise men" and the sheople. I discovered these documents between 1970 and 1973 while I was a member of the Intelligence Briefing Team of the Commander in Chief of the United States Pacific Fleet.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

MAJESTYTWELVE was in a tall thin font style... imagine the title squeezed together between the M and E with all of the letters stretched vertically. The key to access was a Top Secret (Q) (SI) security clearance with the compartmentalization of "MAJIC" (not magic). I cannot remember the exact font except that it is a tall thin version of San Serif... the exact name escapes me after all these years... but it is a key to access.

The plan outlined the formation of a world totalitarian socialist government. It is to be ruled by a behind-the-scenes "council of wise men." A "benevolent dictator," will be thought to be a "Messiah."

The Constitution of the United States of America and its Bill of Rights will be scrapped. A parliamentary form of government will take its place. All military forces and individuals are to be disarmed except for an internal police force which will carry only the minimum weapons needed to maintain internal order.

"When we got organized as a country and we wrote a fairly radical Constitution with a radical Bill of Rights, giving a radical amount of individual freedom to Americans... And so a lot of people say there's too much personal freedom. When personal freedom's being abused, you have to move to limit it. That's what we did in the announcement I made last weekend on the public housing projects, about how we're going to have weapon sweeps and more things like that to try to make people safer in their communities." President Bill Clinton, 3-22-94, MTV

"We can't be so fixated on our desire to preserve the rights of ordinary Americans..." Bill Clinton (USA TODAY, 11 March 1993, page 2A)

The only military force will be a world police force under the United Nations in sufficient numbers with state-of-the-art technology so that it can field overwhelming force against any perceived threat to the world supra government - see State Department Publication 7277. The military of the United States of America is currently filling the requirement. The senior officer corps of all of our military forces have betrayed their oaths of allegiance to the Constitution and have joined the conspiracy. They are in fact engaged in High Treason.

The source of this conspiracy will be found in the body known as the Illuminati. It is made up of the highest adepts of the combined total of the so-called fraternal orders and secret societies. They are bound together by blood oaths, a secret religion, and the promise of an elite status within regional government or the world supra government. Their religion is based upon the Kabbalah and the Luciferian Philosophy. They are not bound by any oath or allegiance save their own. They are loyal to no government or People save their own. And they are Citizens of no country save their already in-place secret world government. In their own words, "If you are not one of us you are nothing." To garner some sense of "feel" for the concept see the movie, "They Live."

You cannot ever hope to understand the philosophy of any branch of the "Mystery School" (Illuminati) without many years of study and a complete knowledge of their "symbolic" language. You must understand that like many other organizations they attract those who completely miss the boat... or are just too stupid to "get it." When an individual joins a branch of the "Brotherhood," by any name, Freemasonry, Theosophical Society, Anthroposophic Society, Fraternitis Rosae Crucis, Knights Templar, Sovereign

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

and Military Order of the Knights of Malta, or any other fraternal order or secret society, no one ever sits down with them and explains the meaning of anything. An actual literal esoteric education would be too dangerous. It could result in a public exposé... something which the Illuminati must avoid at any cost.

The organization of the "Order" is a pyramidal structure of "Degrees." On the bottom are the so-called "Blue" lodges full of ignorant, materialistic, and opportunistic fools. Promising candidates are chosen to be guided up the ladder of initiation with the help of those who have gone before. The initiate is presented with the objects of study, books, symbols, ritual, and camaraderie... but Illumination must come from within.

Each Degree of initiation provides a new key to ultimate enlightenment, but only for those who can truly understand the ritual and symbols of the Degree. Where understanding or the ability to keep the secrets stops... the progress of the candidate stops. Only those above the 29th Degree have the ability to understand the ultimate secrets and goals of the "Order."

The ultimate "secret" is the method of controlling large numbers of fools with the promise of a "secret" which will make them one of the "elect." The goal is the elimination of all religion save theirs, the elimination of all nation states, and complete control and ownership of everything and everyone, everywhere, every moment of every day.

A select few are hand picked for progress beyond the 32nd Degree. Those chosen disappear behind the veil and become one of the "Thousand Points of Light," but they are more properly known as the "Magi." There are vertical and horizontal paths of initiation and many interconnecting degrees at the higher levels between the different orders and secret societies. A 32 Degree Freemason could, for example, actually possess over 100 different degrees.

The process of initiation and blood oaths have always been the protection of the Illuminati in a Christian world that has had a tendency to "burn at the stake" those who differed in belief or philosophy. The "burning alive" of Jacques DeMolay, the persecution of men like Galileo and Giordano Bruno by the Catholic Church, and the persecution of their Orders has resulted in the "Brotherhoods" hatred of Christianity and the goal of the extermination of all religions save theirs.

You may verify the goal of the Illuminati by visiting the home page of Freemasonry's Grand Lodge of Scotland. You will notice the flag of the Grand Lodge of Scotland and the "Universal" flag of Freemasonry is displayed. The "Universal" flag of Freemasonry .

When they discover that we have linked to their page and are using it as documentation they will delete their "Universal" flag of Freemasonry. We have captured their page to our website and will be happy to send a certification and affidavit that the page on our website is the actual page captured from the home page of the Scottish Grand Lodge of Freemasonry on May 9, 1998. If you visit their page and witness their admission please send a witnessed and signed affidavit as to exactly what you saw to: Harvest Trust, P.O. Box 2470, Pinetop, Arizona 85935.

The philosophy at the core of all the Mystery Schools is the foundation and the front of socialism/communism. Most socialists/communists don't have the slightest idea that they are puppets of an arcane philosophy bent upon world domination. They actually

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

believe they will ultimately realize a world where everything is free, courtesy of Big Brother and where all risk and worry has disappeared... any such world would only be a world of slaves dependent upon an elite class of "Masters."

The Knights Templar were a communist organization symbolized by the two knights riding one horse. Each initiate had to give up all wealth, property, and worldly goods to the Order. Each gave according to his ability and received according to his need. They were pledged to absolute and unquestioning obedience to their superior Knight or knights, the Grand Master, and the Order.

In that respect every knight and every piece of property and all wealth was totally owned and controlled by the Order. According to MAJESTYTWELVE, the Knights Templar have become the driving influence at the highest levels of all the secret societies among the adepts known as the Illuminati.

The Philosophy of the Mystery Schools is the "Luciferian Philosophy" as put forth by General (Christopher) Albert Pike, one of the founders of the KKK. But it is not his original thought... he just expounded upon it in forms that eventually became accessible to those who seek it out... like me.

Before you begin slobbering that Albert Pike's name never included "Christopher" you had better look up the meaning of that name and further understand that the "Christ" of the Mysteries has absolutely nothing to do with the "Christ" of the New Testament... at least not in the manner in which it is interpreted by the Christian Church.

Watch "Startrek" from the beginning episodes up to the present, and you will begin to realize that it was an indoctrination into the concepts of socialism through subliminal initiation of the youth of the nation. The Captains James T. Kirk (JTK = KTJ) and Christopher Pike are symbolic salutes to the Order of the Knights of the Temple of Jerusalem, and to the Brotherhoods greatest philosopher and probably its most prolific writer the "Chrusted" Albert Pike. The Enterprise represents their "great work".

"As nearly as I can concentrate on the question today, I believe I am God; certainly you are, I think we intelligent beings on this planet are all a piece of God, are becoming God." Gene Roddenberry in "Star Trek Creator" by David Alexander, Roc, an imprint of Dutton Signet a division of Penguin Books New York, page 568, par 1

Those who understand the symbolic language would have noticed that the most recent Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences Award Ceremony recognized the coming of the "New Dawn." The rising Sun on the backdrop and the two triple crowns of the Mysteries representing the Trinity of Osiris, Isis, and the child Horus were revealing... and trooping before it were the "Stars," some of the thousand points of light, who make the movies that mold the minds of the sheople and thus create the future.

Very simply the philosophy is, "Adam and Eve were held prisoner in the bonds of ignorance by an unjust and vindictive God in the Garden of Eden. They were set free from their chains (Evolution called "Primordial Knowing") by Lucifer (Prometheus) through his agent Satan in the guise of a serpent (ancient symbol of Wisdom) with the gift of Intellect (Fire). Through the use of his intellect man will perfect the race (Aryan) and will himself become God (promise of Satan to Adam and Eve)."

Any religion, church, organization, or People who believe they are God, will be-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

come God, or are becoming God is practicing the Luciferian philosophy of the Mystery Schools, and are acting in furtherance of the conspiracy.

The Luciferian philosophy is a metaphor for the development of the “thinking man” through the process of evolution and the eventual domination of the universe by learning how to dominate and control nature (called magic). The result (they say) will be the apotheosis of the race of mankind and the elimination of all who cannot make this paradigm shift in the coming New Age.

The Alchemists had the same religion but disguised it under the profane interpretation of the exoteric or outward expression of “turning lead into gold”. The search for the philosophers stone was the attempt to perfect the race (Aryan) and lead the evolution of the inferior races of mankind.

Those who are attracted to the Mysteries who are unable to grasp the “esoteric” meaning of their education often take the “exoteric” meaning to be truth and turn to Satan or Lucifer as their object of worship... never understanding the metaphor for a much deeper philosophy. The “Order” never objects because these “Satan worshipers” are useful. They furnish a diversion and are often a source of large sums of money. The “Brotherhood” has seldom found themselves lacking in fools or funds. Ex-FBI operative Ted Gunderson (one of the thousand points of light) is the Hegelian tool in this instance pointing you off after Satanists... a cul-d-sac where you will chase your own tail... round and round and round.

Shirley McClain understands the philosophy, though probably not in its correct interpretation. She is a member in good standing. “I am GOD,” is her message.

“Fire” (Intellect) is the God of the Mysteries and its Priests are the “Philosophers of Fire.” They believe that any concept of creation must result in the idea that all things are manifestations of the creator (Pantheism). Since man is the only creation with intelligence and original thought the combined or collective conscientious of mankind is the mind of God, ergo Man IS GOD. And that should “enlighten” you to the source of some of the more difficult to understand concepts of the New Age movement.

Don’t get the fool (profane = you) mixed up with the adepts, Fraternitis Rex Mundi, or Brotherhood (Illuminati) of the king of the World (Lucifer or Satan). Those who cannot understand this philosophy through the hidden language of symbology and make the shift in thinking for the coming millennium are doomed to extinction. The spokespersons for the New Age make no secret of this fact.

Wake up and wise up. This is the age of deception and the world is on the razor. One half is scheduled to be exterminated if these people have their way, and the other half is scheduled to be enslaved when the mystical union between the moon (Isis or Church) and the sun (Osiris or Doctrine) greets the Son of the morning (Horus or full body of Adepts) on the horizon (Horus risen) in the New Dawn (realization of the New World Order).

This conspiracy is racist, considering Blacks, Hispanics, and Aboriginal Peoples to be inferior races of “useless eaters.” They believe or at least profess that the Anglo/Aryan race is the true “Israel” and thus the “Master” race. Despite the racism of the Illuminati they have convinced the “useless eaters” that they are their friends, benefac-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

tors, and protectors.

While destroying these poor People with socialism, they have convinced them that Karl Marx is their savior... and the sheople follow this Judas goat eagerly to their re-enslavement and destruction.

There will be no individual Rights, only privileges. These will be granted or denied at will by the world supra-government. All property is to be owned by the State. There will be a redistribution of wealth in order to eliminate class differences and level the standard of living to a much lower level in the advanced nations such as the United States of America, and to a higher standard of living in the so-called third world nations.

This leveling of the standard of living will be accomplished through a global economic collapse. The economic collapse will fulfill the goal of Marx and Engles' Communist Manifesto which mandates the elimination of the middle class. NAFTA and GATT which have caused industry to move into third world nations in order that corporations may exploit "cheap" labor are a part of this process.

All County and State governments are to be eliminated and replaced with regional government. These regional governments (Home Rule) are already in place. Regionalism is gradually taking control throughout America.

There will be no more cash money. Trade will be accomplished by a system of computer credits with accounts accessed through debit cards or computer chip implants which will also serve as personal identification, divers licensee, and etc.

When this is completed the human race will be shackled to a computer in a never ending cycle of debt, and no action or movement will ever again be private.

The plan for the creation of a socialist world government is protected by an invented extraterrestrial threat from space. The entire UFO phenomenon and the uFOOLogy movement has been created to further the protection and activation of the plan.

Within MAJESTYTWELVE is Operation Majority, which justifies the plan by presenting an extraterrestrial threat as the reason for the necessity for world government ala, "Who speaks for planet Earth... Cuba?"

Operation Majority is named after the original Bolshevik party which sparked the Russian Revolution... Bolshevik literally means The plan states that if the American people are ever told of this extraterrestrial presence, the aliens will destroy the United States of America. All who have access to the plan or who inadvertently discover the plan are silenced by that warning.

A further safeguard insures that anyone who links the so-called alien threat with the coming world government will be ridiculed and discredited by the press. When I saw the plan in the Navy I believed the alien threat was real... just like everyone else. It was not until I had performed many years of research that I was able to fully understand exactly what it was that I had seen. It was difficult at best for me to believe that my government and the Navy had used me, especially since I had dedicated my life to government and military service.

The alien threat is real, . The alien threat is presented through the use of secret technology originally developed by the Germans in their secret weapon programs during WW-II, by geniuses like Nikola Tesla, and many others. Most military and government person-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

nel who have access to this material believe the threat is real. None of them, however, has ever seen any evidence of the existence of any extraterrestrial creature nor any advanced technology . It is extremely difficult if not almost impossible to believe that Top Secret documentation could be lies. It is trust in government by men and women who have given their lives in its service that keeps the secret.

All so-called "leaks" are intentional misinformation projects designed to promote the alien threat scenario while allowing for complete deniability on the part of government. The antics of Vicki (Cooper) Ecker, Donald Francis Ecker III, William Moore, Jaime Shandera, Stanton T. Friedman, Bud Hopkins, John Lear, Linda Moulton Howe, Art Bell, George Knapp, Colonel Philip Corso, Richard Hoagland, the "alien autopsy film," Face on Mars, NASA, the "Mars Meteorite" supposedly containing fossil evidence of life on Mars, and many other people and events appear to be projects of this type.

The plan to create an artificial extraterrestrial threat to the Earth was first mentioned by John Dewey in New York during 1917 in a speech to the visiting Japanese Imperial Delegation headed by Viscount Ishii.

The premise was tested for credibility with the CBS presentation of "The War Of The Worlds" by Orson Wells and the Mercury Theatre on October 30, 1938. The public believed it was real thus setting the stage for the implementation of an alien threat scenario... the only problem was that the state of the art of technology at that time did not allow for a believable presentation. The development of saucer shaped wingless and tailless flying machines by the Germans during WW-II solved the problem.

"In our obsession with antagonisms of the moment, we often forget how much unites all the members of humanity. Perhaps we need some outside, universal threat to make us realize this common bond. I occasionally think how quickly our differences would vanish if we were facing an alien threat from outside this world." - President Ronald Reagan, in a speech made to the 42nd General Assembly of the United Nations, Sept. 21, 1987

He inserted it in eight speeches during his time in office.

The following recently released CIA document says it all...

The announcement of the Jewish Holocaust, the proposal of a World government which would prevent future genocide or wars by the formation of the United Nations in 1945, and the announcement of sightings of "flying saucers" by Kenneth Arnold, , in 1947 launched the deception. The natural guilt harbored by the men of the 509th Atomic Bomb Wing after the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki made them eager conspirators in orchestrating the faked crash of an extraterrestrial craft and discovery of shaved and surgically altered monkeys near Roswell, New Mexico. The artificial extraterrestrial threat was thus implanted in the public conscience.

This recently released FBI document blows the lid off Roswell.

Applying Hitler's concept of the "big lie," the artificial extraterrestrial threat was nurtured and built into an always present possibility over the next 50 years. Eventually a large percentage of the world's population found themselves believing in alien ships, extraterrestrial visitation, alien mutilation of animals, and alien abductions of humans with absolutely no proof that extraterrestrial exist anywhere in the universe much less that any have ever visited this planet.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

The artificial threat is further advanced through the mind control programming of Marxists in Hollywood, radio, television, advertising, publishing houses, and the uFOOLogy movement, all of which are in the complete control of the Illuminati and the Intelligence community.

Fear is instilled through the incidental use of terror inspired by the cattle and animal mutilation by-products of the governments secret low level radiation monitoring operations and the so-called “alien abduction” scenario induced by state-of-the-art and extremely sophisticated mind control operations.

The propaganda attack against the American People continues through movies. In “Star Wars” Luke Skywalker (Sun), the SON of a widow (initiate) goes in search of himself (Secret). Jedi Knight Darth Vader (Osiris - Sun Father -Apollo - Master of the Doctrine or FORCE which is, Atlantis, the Lost Word, Obelisk, or Penis of Osiris) who has gone over to the “Darkside” (Lucifer flung out of Heaven becomes ruler of the Underworld) enters into a mystical union (Spiritual - no sex) with Princess (the title signifies BECOMING) Lea (Isis - Moon - Church). This mystical union produces the child HORUS (falcon headed God) which, in the movie, is personified in the illumination of Luke which transforms him into an Adept or Priest (Jedi Knight - Sun Son - Adept - Reincarnated Osiris - Apollo - God).

He embarks upon a Quest in the Millennium (saviors always return at the millennium) Falcon (Horus as savior) to rescue Princess Lea which results in a confrontation with Vader who imparts knowledge (Intelligence - Fire) resulting in Luke finding the Holy Grail (himself - Horus - true bloodline - Lost Word - Obelisk - Penis). With this knowledge he succeeds in reuniting the Force (doctrine) with Princess Lea (Church) which reestablishes the Order of Jedi Knights (Congregation -full body of Adepts or Priests - sixth root race - evolved and matured mankind - God Race) producing chaos, rebellion, and the establishment of the New Dawn on the horizon (Horus Risen), the New Age, the New Atlantis, a New World Order.

Same message in the Lion King. The Lion King, however goes even further revealing the true malevolence of this BS. In the movie Lion King the Hyenas portray what the “Order” considers to be the “useless eaters of the world,” blacks, Hispanics, and aboriginal peoples of the world. The Lion is the symbol of the Tribe of Judah, the “real” Israel, Christian Identity, British Israel, , the Anglo/Aryan race. Don’t even think you understand any of this as “important”... it is only the manipulation through which the Illuminati plans to wrest complete control of the world... in other words total BS.

The three entertainment programs offered in the Luxor (source of light) Hotel in Las Vegas teach the same thing. Together they are called “The Search for the Obelisk” and is in reality the three degrees in six acts, the number of which is 18 or 6+6+6, the symbol of a man, the illumined man Horus, or the Priest Adept of the Mysteries. All of the “Profane” who attend this program of entertainment emerge as “Master Masons” without portfolio... like the education from Star Wars, the Lion King, and Startrek, the indoctrination is embedded in the subconscious mind of all who see this .

These movies are insidious indoctrination of the Peoples of the world into the Doctrine of the Mysteries... children are especially susceptible. If it continues throughout their young lives they are certain to join one of the secret orders. You must learn to read

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the “symbolic language” of the Mysteries in order to guard the minds of your children against the subliminal indoctrination directed against them.

Socialists who make movies have desensitized the nation (particularly impressionable youth) to violence and bloodshed. They have fostered the notion that “anything goes” as long as you don’t get caught and that morals are bad. Hollywood, television, and extremely sophisticated mind control operations are destroying our society.

Who among you really believes that all of a sudden young children all over the nation pick up firearms and decide to murder their parents, classmates, and teachers?

How many of you realize that the majority of these children were receiving treatment (hypnosis and drugs) from mental health professionals?

How many of you realize that it is these same mental health professionals who have created the “alien abduction” and “abused children” phenomenon which has surged across the nation?

To make interstellar travel believable, NASA was created. The Apollo Space Program foisted the idea that man could travel to, and walk upon, the moon. Every Apollo mission was carefully rehearsed and then filmed in large sound stages at the Atomic Energy Commissions Top Secret test site in the Nevada Desert and in a secured and guarded sound stage at the Walt Disney Studios within which was a huge scale mock-up of the moon.

All names, missions, landing sites, and events in the Apollo Space Program echoed the occult metaphors, rituals, and symbology of the Illuminati’s secret religion. The most transparent was the faked explosion on the spacecraft Apollo 13, named “Aquarius” (new age) at 1:13 (1313 military time) on April 13, 1970 which was the metaphor for the initiation ceremony involving the death (explosion), placement in the coffin (period of uncertainty of their survival), communion with the spiritual world and the imparting of esoteric knowledge to the candidate (orbit and observation of the moon without physical contact), rebirth of the initiate (solution of problem and repairs), and the raising up (of the Phoenix, the new age of Aquarius) by the grip of the lions paw (reentry and recovery of Apollo 13).

13 is the number of death and rebirth, death and reincarnation, sacrifice, the Phoenix, the Christ (perfected soul imprisoned in matter), and the transition from the old to the new. Another revelation to those who understand the symbolic language of the Illuminati is the hidden meaning of the names of the Space Shuttles, “A Colombian Enterprise to Endeavor for the Discovery of Atlantis... and all Challengers shall be destroyed.”

Exploration of the moon stopped because . And of course they ran out of pre-filmed episodes.

No man has ever ascended higher than 300 miles, if that high, above the Earth’s surface. No man has orbited, landed on, or walked upon the moon in any publicly known space program. If man has ever truly been to the moon it has been done in secret and with a far different technology.

The tremendous radiation encountered in the Van Allen Belt, solar radiation, cosmic radiation, temperature control, and many other problems connected with space travel prevent living organisms leaving our atmosphere with our known level of technology.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Any intelligent high school student with a basic physics book can NASA faked the Apollo moon landings

If you doubt this please explain how the astronauts walked upon the moon's surface enclosed in a space suit in full sunlight absorbing a minimum of 265 degrees of heat surrounded by a vacuum. NASA tells us the moon has no atmosphere and that the astronauts were surrounded by the vacuum of space.

Heat is defined as the vibration or movement of molecules within matter. The faster the molecular motion the higher the temperature. The slower the molecular motion the colder the temperature. Absolute zero is that point where all molecular motion ceases. In order to have hot or cold, molecules must be present.

A vacuum is a condition of nothingness . Vacuums exist in degrees. Some scientists tell us that there is no such thing as an absolute vacuum. Space is the closest thing to an absolute vacuum that is known to us. There are so few molecules present in most areas of what we know as "space" that any concept of "hot" or "cold" is impossible to measure. A vacuum is a perfect insulator. That is why a "Thermos" or vacuum bottle is used to store hot or cold liquids in order to maintain the temperature for the longest time possible without reheating or re-cooling.

Radiation of all types will travel through a vacuum but will not affect the vacuum. Radiant heat from the sun travels through the vacuum of space but does not "warm" space. In fact the radiant heat of the sun has no affect whatsoever until it strikes matter. Molecular movement will increase in direct proportion to the radiant energy which is absorbed by matter. The time it takes to heat matter exposed to direct sunlight in space is determined by its color, its elemental properties, its distance from the sun, and its rate of absorption of radiant heat energy. Space is NOT hot. Space is NOT cold.

Objects which are heated cannot be cooled by space. In order for an object to cool it must first be removed from direct sunlight. Objects which are in the shadow of another object will eventually cool but not because space is "cold." Space is not cold. Hot and cold do not exist in the vacuum of space. Objects cool because the laws of motion dictate that the molecules of the object will slow down due to the resistance resulting from striking other molecules until eventually all motion will stop, provided the object is sheltered from the direct and/or indirect radiation of the sun and that there is no other source of heat. Since the vacuum of space is the perfect insulator objects take a very long time to cool even when removed from all sources of heat, radiated or otherwise.

NASA insists the space suits the astronauts supposedly wore on the lunar surface were air conditioned. An air conditioner cannot, and will not work without a heat exchanger. A heat exchanger simply takes heat gathered in a medium such as freon from one place and transfers it to another place. This requires a medium of molecules which can absorb and transfer the heat such as an atmosphere or water. . A space suit surrounded by a vacuum transfer heat from the inside of the suit to any other place. The vacuum, remember, is a perfect insulator. A man would in his suit in such a circumstance.

NASA claims the spacesuits were cooled by a water system which was piped around the body, then through a system of coils sheltered from the sun in the backpack. NASA

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

claims that water was sprayed on the coils causing a coating of ice to form. The ice then supposedly absorbed the tremendous heat collected in the water and evaporated into space. There are two problems with this that cannot be explained away.

1) The amount of water needed to be carried by the astronauts in order to make this work for even a very small length of time in the direct 55 degrees over the boiling point of water (210 degrees F at sea level on Earth) heat of the sun could not possibly have been carried by the astronauts.

2) NASA has since claimed that they found ice in moon craters. NASA claims that ice sheltered from the direct rays of the sun will evaporate, destroying their own bogus "air conditioning" explanation.

Remember this. Think about it the next time you go off in the morning with a "vacuum bottle" filled with hot coffee. Think about it long and hard when you sit down and pour a piping hot cup from your thermos to drink with your lunch four hours later... and then think about it again when you pour the last still very warm cup of coffee at the end of the day.

The same laws of physics apply to any vehicle traveling through space. NASA claims that the spacecraft was slowly rotated causing the shadowed side to be cooled by the intense cold of space... an intense cold that . In fact, the only thing that could have been accomplished by a rotation of the spacecraft is a more even and constant heating such as that obtained by rotating a hot dog on a spit. In reality a dish called Astronaut a la Apollo would have been served. At the very least you would not want to open the hatch upon the crafts return.

NASA knows better than to claim, in addition, that a water cooling apparatus such as that which they claim cooled the astronauts suits cooled the spacecraft. No rocket could ever have been launched with the amount of water needed to work such a system for even a very short period of time. Fresh water weighs a little over 62 lbs. per cubic foot. Space and weight capacity were critical given the lift capability of the rockets used in the Apollo Space Program. No such extra water was carried by any mission whatsoever for suits or for cooling the spacecraft.

On the tapes the Astronauts complained bitterly of the cold during their journey and while on the surface of the moon. They spoke of using heaters that did not give off enough heat to overcome the intense cold of space. It was imperative that NASA use this ruse because to tell the truth would . It is also proof of the arrogance and contempt in which the Illuminati holds the common man.

What we heard is, in reality, indicative of an over zealous cooling system in the props used during the filming of the missions at the Atomic Energy Commission's Nevada desert test site, where it is common to see temperatures well over 100 degrees. In the glaring unfiltered direct heat of the sun the Astronauts could never have been cold at any time whatsoever in the perfect insulating vacuum of space.

NASA claims that the space suits worn by the astronauts were pressurized at 5 psi over the ambient pressure (0 psi vacuum) on the moon's surface. We have examined the gloves NASA claims the astronauts wore and find they are made of pliable material containing no mechanical, hydraulic, or electrical devices which would aid the astronauts in

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the dexterous use of their fingers and hands while wearing the gloves.

Experiments prove absolutely that such gloves are impossible to use and that the wearer cannot bend the wrist or fingers to do any dexterous work whatsoever when filled with 5 psi over ambient pressure either in a vacuum or in the earth's atmosphere.

NASA actually showed film and television footage of astronauts using their hands and fingers normally during their EVAs on the so-called lunar surface. The films show clearly that there is no pressure whatsoever within the gloves... a condition that would have caused explosive decompression of the astronauts resulting in almost immediate death if they had been surrounded by the vacuum of space.

If you don't believe it try it yourself... it is a very simple experiment and does not require a rocket scientist to perform. These are just two of over a hundred very simple and very easy to prove valid scientific reasons why NASA and the Apollo Space Program are two of the biggest lies ever foisted upon the unsuspecting and trusting People of the world.

In addition most, if not all, of the photos, films, and videotape of the Apollo Moon Missions are easily proven to be fake. Anyone with the slightest knowledge of photography, lighting, and physics can easily prove that NASA faked the visual records of the Apollo Space Program. Some are so obviously fake that when the discrepancies are pointed out to unsuspecting viewers an audible gasp has been heard. Some have actually gone into a mild state of shock. Some People break down and cry. I have seen others become so angry that they have ripped the offending photos to shreds while screaming incoherently.

C. Fred Kleinknect, head of NASA at the time of the Apollo Space Program, is now the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Council of the 33rd Degree of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry of the Southern Jurisdiction. It was his reward for pulling it off. All of the first astronauts were Freemasons. There is a photograph in the House of the Temple in Washington DC of Neil Armstrong on the moon's surface (supposedly) in his spacesuit holding his Masonic Apron in front of his groin.

The effect upon the people of the world was, that if we could go to the moon other creatures from other worlds could travel to our Earth. The escalation of the artificial alien threat scenario since that time is obvious.

The recent revelations of the fraudulent nature of NASA and the Apollo space program by the Intelligence Service and others has resulted in a flood of propaganda, television programs, and films designed to keep the sheople trapped in a deep ignorant sleep. The most ambitious are "Apollo 13" and "From the Earth to the Moon," both involving the actor/producer Tom Hanks. The latter opens with a monologue by Mr. Hanks who walks forward revealing a huge representation of the "God" Apollo (Sun, Osiris, lost word, etc.) guiding his chariot pulled by 4 horses through the heavens.

A result of the Genome Project at Las Alamos Laboratory, the recent success of cloning and advances in biochemistry will produce laboratory created creatures that will ultimately be presented to the People of the world as extraterrestrial in origin. The only reason an extraterrestrial has not yet been presented to humanity is that they have not yet succeeded in making one that is believable. For an in-depth explanation of this "arti-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ficial alien threat" scenario read, .

Socialist change agents known to you as William Moore, Jaime Shandera, and Stanton T. Friedman presented the hoax known as Operation Majestic-12. It has succeeded in leading the sheople away from the truth by presenting an artificial alien threat as a "government cover-up." Most of the well-known uFOOLogists and so-called UFO researchers are Illuminati, socialist or government change agents operating in furtherance of propagandizing the American People.

You wouldn't buy a used car from any of these people... why are you buying "flying saucers?" Stanton T. Friedman ends every lecture with an appeal for world government which he justifies by asking, "Who speaks for planet Earth... Argentina?" I was told by one wide eyed attendee at one of Friedman's lectures that, "As a nuclear physicist he has great credibility."

A thorough research of his employers for the past 25 years did not yield even one who would verify that Stanton T. Friedman had ever worked for any of them as a "nuclear physicist."

Ruby Ridge, the Waco Massacre, the attack against Patriots and Militias, and other acts of aggression against the American People who might discover and combat this fraud. They are designed to demonize fundamentalist Christians, Jews, Moslems, other religious fundamentalist organizations, the Militia, and anyone else who might fight in defense of the Constitution and/or Freedom.

These deliver a message to the American People that any opposition to the new world supra government will be met with overwhelming force and the complete genocide of the enemies of socialism.

MAJESTYTWELVE revealed that drugs are brought into the United States by the Central Intelligence Agency, the military intelligence organizations, and their partners in organized crime. The reasons given were to finance "black projects" that can never be revealed to Congress or oversight committees, and for social engineering.

Drugs have been a big help to the Illuminati's secret government. Society can be controlled by the control of drugs. This industry brings in unimaginable amounts of money which is accountable to no one. By making drugs plentiful at little or no price, many people can become addicted and reduced to a form of euphemistic slavery under the complete control of the suppliers.

An addict will do literally anything for a "fix." It is incomprehensible that the sheople actually wanted to elect Ollie North to the United States Senate after having been involved in trading cash for arms for drugs for more cash for more arms for more drugs... and delivering all those weapons to the of the United States of America. It is my opinion that Ollie North is a disgrace to the uniform of the United States Marine Corp.

By making drugs hard to get and jacking up the price the controllers can create massive crime waves at anytime and at any place whenever they wish. These waves of crime frighten innocent law abiding People into agreeing to give up Rights and Freedoms in order to, "get the crime and drugs off the streets."

Recent polls have claimed that a majority of the American People are willing to, "give up some of their Rights and Freedom in order to get the crime and drugs off the streets."

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

After passing Draconian legislation removing Rights and Freedoms, the drugs are once again made plentiful and prices are lowered. And, what do you know... the crime disappears making the new laws look like they are actually working.

MAJESTYTWELVE stated that the first terrorist attack in the United States would occur in a large city such as New York or Los Angeles. Based upon that statement I accurately predicted that it would occur in New York... and it did when the World Trade Center was bombed.

MAJESTYTWELVE stated that terrorism would continue until the American People consented to be completely and thoroughly disarmed. The document stated that the second major target would be, "somewhere in the heartland such as Oklahoma City." The actual target was not named. Since the document was not specific as to the actual target and its location I did not predict Oklahoma City... but my prediction of continued terrorist attacks including major attacks upon the "heartland" of America was accurate.

The World Trade Center bombing, the bombing of the Oklahoma City Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building and mass shootings by mental and ex-mental patients of large numbers of men, women and children (Stockton California) were, and will continue to be designed to spread terror and a feeling of helplessness. Most of the ex or current mental patients who have perpetrated these acts are in fact innocent victims of mind control projects that are in activation to further the interests of the socialist new world order.

The FBI orchestrated the attack upon the World Trade Center, teaching the terrorists how to drive the van, build the bomb, place it in the building, and detonate the bomb. One of the FBI operatives/informants attempted to secure permission from the FBI to substitute inert ingredients for the bomb so that no one would be injured. The Senior FBI agent in charge denied the request. The informant tape recorded all of his conversations with FBI agents. A full transcript of the tapes was printed in the New York Times. The judge refused to allow the tapes to be presented in court in defense of the FBI operative/informant and, as usual, was thrown to the wolves.

The attack on the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building was designed to affect the "Heartland" so that no one will feel safe. These acts in the manner of Hegel's Dialectic are leading to a need for the elimination of the Rights of individuals and the disarmament of all peoples so that the world supra-government can step up to provide the solution which will be artificial safety and security from terrorism. Thesis against antithesis equals synthesis. One result—there were many more—was the Omnibus Counter Terrorism Act which followed that gives the President the power to label any group or organization a "terrorist organization" and to arrest, imprison, and/or deport political opposition, without trial, without Habeas Corpus, and,

If these acts of terror do not succeed there will be more bombings, chemical, or biological attacks. They will escalate in the destruction, maiming and killing of men women and . More shootings at shopping centers, restaurants, and schools will occur. As a last resort, if all else fails, the Illuminati are prepared to detonate an atomic weapon in a large American city such as New York, Chicago, or Los Angeles. A war may be promulgated in the Middle East in order to provide the excuse needed to explain terrorist attacks upon the United States of America to the American sheople in order that they will

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

accept personal disarmament in the interest of peace and security.

. Saddam Hussein was put in power in Iraq by the . The United States armed Iraq and gave Saddam Hussein the technology and scientific knowledge to create weapons of mass destruction. .

Saddam Hussein functions as the big “bogeyman” of the world so that the United Nations can cement its authority over so-called sovereign nations. That is why Saddam Hussein was not killed during the Gulf War. His purpose is to function as an “Anti-Christ” to create terror in the minds of the sheople of the world. The Gulf War actually helped Iraq solve a serious population problem that was also in line with the goals of the new world order.

A best selling videotape called “The Late Great Planet Earth” concerning prophecy and narrated by Orson Wells was shown on television and sold worldwide for several years preceding the Gulf War. It showed a Muslim “antichrist” as the clone image of Saddam Hussein, uniform and all.

The goal, of course, will be the destruction of national sovereignty worldwide, the establishment of a one world socialist government under the United Nations, disarmament of all nations, and the establishment of a world police force.

The Gulf War was actually rehearsed every year for many years in “Operation Bright Star” which actually named Kuwait as the “small nation” which would be attacked by a “larger neighbor nation.” Operation Bright Star was outlined thoroughly in a book published by Arco Press several years before the Gulf War took place.

The terrorists attacks which will be launched will be blamed upon middle eastern religious fanatics, Christian fundamentalists, white supremacists, Patriots, or Militias. A more immediate result of these operations will be the increased use of military forces, weaponry, and equipment such as tanks and armored personnel carriers in civilian law enforcement, the suspension or elimination of Habeas Corpus, the elimination of jury trials, and the institution of martial law with show-trials conducted by a of judges.

When you continue to hear this Constitutional Republic referred to as a “democracy” you must remember that V.I. Lenin said, “Democracy is indispensable to socialism.” When you hear our military referred to as “UN Peace Keepers” remember that both Marx and Lenin defined “peace” as, When you wonder where this is all taking us remember that both Marx and Lenin stated that, “The ultimate goal of socialism is communism.” And if you think the fall of the Soviet Union was the end of communism read Golytsyn, and believe me when I tell you that the highest ranking communist mole in the CIA was James Jesus Angleton. The highest ranking communist mole in the government as a whole was, and continues to be

The “Turner Diaries” were actually written by the CIA prior to 1972. The concept of leaderless resistance was promulgated to enable easy destruction of any resistance to the world supra-government. Small scattered units without a concerted tactical plan and a solid reliable command structure will be defeated in a very short period of time. No such movement could ever effect the necessary political control to restore order and reinstitute government of any kind even if they managed to win the war.

William Pierce, who claims to have written the “Turner Diaries,” is an Illuminati

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

change operating in the Hegelian dialectic for the purpose of creating a racist enemy of the new world order that will be scorned by the populace... thus turning the sheople to world government and away from patriotism as the solution to their problems.

Many of the Patriot leaders such as Lt.Col. James "Bo" Gritz, Tom Valentine, Mark Koernke, Kurt Saxon, and many others are actually change agents of Illuminati socialism or the Intelligence community as a part of Project Trojan Horse. Hegel would be proud to see how the socialists have engineered and controlled both sides of the conflict in order to control the ultimate outcome.

World War III is being fought NOW. It is being fought with "Information Warfare" using very sophisticated mind control techniques, propaganda, misinformation, intimidation, fear, and manipulation. It is, in fact, a usually quiet war being fought mostly with silent weapons... but before long it will become very loud and very destructive. "Ordo Ab Chao" dictates that the old order be completely and thoroughly destroyed before the "new order" can be established.

A one world socialist government is the stated and avowed policy of the United States government. The United States created the United Nations. The United States State Department wrote the policy in the document known as State Department Publication 7277 which includes an introduction by President Truman, 33rd Degree Freemason. His introduction admits the US government's "world government" policy. State Department Publication 7277 outlines the merger of the military of the United States with the military of the old Warsaw Pact nations and Russia as a World Peace Keeping Force under the United Nations as the ultimate goal of the foreign policy of the united States of America.

"Here is one optimist's reason for believing unity will prevail... I'll bet that within the next hundred years, nationhood as we know it will be obsolete; all states will recognize a single, global authority. A phrase briefly fashionable in the mid-20th century — 'citizen of the world' —will have assumed real meaning by the end of the 21st ..." — US Deputy Secretary of State Strobe Talbott, TIME magazine column, July 20, 1992.

"The goal is to create a new social contract for a global economy... If there is a name for the Clinton approach as a politics, it is this: One nation politics..." — Senior Assistant to the President Sidney Blumenthal, Kennedy School, Harvard, April 23, 1998

"Today, I say that no nation in the world need be left out of the global system we are constructing... those of you who have graduated today will live global lives..." — Secretary of State Albright, Commencement Address, Harvard, June 5, 1997.

NATO is a part of the United Nations and was created under its auspices according to the UN Charter. The Warsaw Pact was a Part of the United Nations and was created under its auspices according to the UN Charter. The cold war was a scam which allowed both governments to levy large taxes which were used to develop the technology and experiment with techniques and technology .

The inclusion of old Warsaw Pact nations and eventually Russia as new members of NATO is Phase II of the merger of forces outlined in State Department Publication 7277.

President Kennedy presented the plan to disarm the nations and People of the world to the United Nations. The United States planted the seed of an European Union, nurtured that idea, and has supported its formation. When the leader of the USSR banged his shoe

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

on his desk at the United Nations and screamed, “We will bury you... We do not have to invade the United States we will destroy you from within.” .

The progression of accomplishments toward the completion of the plan to implement one world socialist totalitarian government is guided and controlled by the hierarchy of the Illuminati in the groups known as the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderberg Group, the Round Table Group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and many others including the Illuminati in government and industry who are members of the Supreme Council of the 33rd Degree of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry of the Southern and Northern Jurisdictions, the Supreme Council of the York Rite of Freemasonry, International Zionism, B'nai B'rith, the Grande Lodge of France, the Grande Lodge of England, the Order of the Golden Dawn, the Ordo Templi Orientalis, the Rosae Cruciae, the Sovereign and Military Order of the Knights of Malta, the Knights Templar, the Jason Society, , and many others too numerous to list.

The propaganda attacks become obvious when People like Mr. Leavitt and Mr. Harris are arrested and falsely charged by the Gestapo murderers (World Trade Center - Waco - Ruby Ridge - Oklahoma City) of the FBI with planning an Anthrax attack. The Marxist press immediately mounted a viscous campaign of propaganda lies. Leavitt and Harris were accused of being white supremacist militia members who were followers of “Christian Identity” who planned to launch an Anthrax attack upon New York City. The truth is that they were attempting to manufacture a vaccine which could be used to protect the general population from just such an attack.

The fact is that the so-called “deadly biological Anthrax weapon” which they were supposed to have was the very vaccine which they had developed to protect the public. Even though these facts were eventually admitted to the public, the sheople will only remember that the bad white supremacist Militia Christian right wing extremists were going to loose Anthrax on the nation.

Politicians are controlled through the accumulation of dossiers by the FBI, the IRS, the BATF, CIA, the Mossad, MI6, the ADL, the KGB, and other Illuminati controlled organizations. Those who do not have incidents in their past that allow control by blackmail will be put in positions by one or more of the above organizations that will result in one or more incidents which will allow control by blackmail.

The Las Vegas Brothel run by Robert (Bob) Lazar was found to have video cameras throughout and was used for the collection of information with which to blackmail politicians, military personnel, and anyone else who needed to be controlled by the Illuminati. Anyone who will not play by the Illuminati rules are weeded out and quickly disappear from politics.

Remember that it was 33rd Degree Freemason Franklin Roosevelt (Rosenvald) who created the Federal Bureau of Investigation run by 33rd Degree Freemason J. Edgar Hoover. The Federal Bureau of Investigation and Internal Revenue Service are, in fact, the political Gestapo for the Illuminati in the united States of America.

The Constitution for the united States of America makes no provision for a “national police” or “Gestapo” nor does it grant any authority to anyone or any agency of govern-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ment to create such an organization. The Federal Bureau of Investigation is not an agency of the Justice Department or the United States government. It was not created by Congress. The FBI was created by a United States Attorney General as an investigative office of the Justice Department for the purpose of internal investigations. .

The Internal Revenue Service is a fiction that was created to implement the graduated income tax as one of the planks of Marx's and Engles' Communist Manifesto. The "Commissioner of Internal Revenue" was created by act of Congress. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue wrote 26 & 27 Code of Federal Regulations as law. Only Congress has the power to write and legislate Law.

The Constitution for the united States of America does not give Congress the authority or power to delegate its responsibility to legislate to anyone or any agency of government. No one has the power to create law or agencies of government. That responsibility rests solely and only with Congress. Congress did not create the "Bureau of Internal Revenue," the "Internal Revenue Service," 26 Code of Federal Regulations, or 27 CFR.

The Internal Revenue Service and the Bureau of Alcohol and Firearms derive their only authority and jurisdiction from the Corporate Tax Act, the later Public Employees Salary Tax Act, treaties between the corporate United States, the Crown of England, British Commonwealth nations in the Caribbean Ocean, the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund. The IRS and BATF are in reality one organization. .

The IRS, the BATF and the Secret Service are agencies of the Department of the Treasury or the United States government and are as required by Law in the United States Code under the "Organization of the Department of the Treasury".

These outlaw organizations were not created by Congress. The IRS, BATF, and Secret Service The new soviet style IRS headquarters in the Federal Building at New Carrollton, Maryland is, in fact, an Illuminati Temple.

Regardless of what you have been led to believe, Senator Joseph McCarthy was absolutely correct and, in fact, the recent opening of the files of the KGB proved that he knew the exact number of communist agents who had infiltrated our government. The revelations of history, the records of the KGB, and the recent release of the NSA deciphered cables to and from Moscow by the Venona Project have vindicated Senator Joseph McCarthy.

His investigations using "guilt by association" with known communists were legitimate as "birds of a feather" do flock together. He was destroyed by the Marxist owned and controlled news media and Hollywood. The branding of anyone who dared to expose communists and their goal of the ultimate destruction of the United States of America as "McCarthyites" insured the increased infiltration and rapid takeover of our government by Marxist and communists over the intervening years.

Those who believe in the Book of Revelation in the King James version of the Holy Bible and other religious and/or superstitious People, are being intentionally led into "millennium fever" so that they will offer no opposition to the new world order while they calmly await the workings of "the hand of God."

After all... who could oppose the bringing to fruition of the inspired prophetic Rev-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

elation of God. Apparently they don't even read or understand the teachings of the man they purport to follow. Jesus said (paraphrased but accurate) that when you think he is coming he won't be here. He said he would come like a thief in the night. "Even the elect will be fooled." Well... fools abound.

There is more... much more... as you will come to realize on your own over the coming months and years. Seek out and join a Militia or form one in your area. If you wish to remain Free you will have to fight for it... not because we want to fight, or you want to fight, but

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

FURTHER FINDINGS OF PROJECT MILAB: Looking behind the alien/military abduction agenda

I.

Introduction

Since I published my preliminary findings of alleged alien abductees who experienced possible kidnappings by special military/intelligence units, I got new information, especially from North American abductees and abduction researchers. Most of this information is new and was not published before.

The results of and the response to my study show that there are more alleged alien abductees who also experienced unintentional human/military contacts (MILABs) during their lives. I published an overview of this study, coauthored by my wife, in a comprehensive book which is currently not available in English.

By summarizing our findings we found that: 1.) MILABs are harassed by dark, unmarked helicopters around their houses. The mysterious helicopter activity goes back to the late sixties, early seventies, when they showed an interest in animal mutilations but not for alleged alien abductees. 2.) MILABs have "not only" alien abduction experiences, they report that they were kidnapped by a certain branch of human/military personnel, they were drugged, taken to hospital like rooms and (under)ground military facilities, they saw men in white lab coats, they were examined, interrogated and sometimes implanted with military devices. Readers who are interested in more details should read my first MILAB article or wait for a possible English edition of our book.

These results, however, should lead the open minded researcher to three important questions.

1.) Is it possible that secret human experiments or covert operations could occur in western democracies?

2.) What is the human agenda which seems to be involved in the alien abduction phenomenon and what is the purpose of MILABs?

3.) Is there a military interest in developing brain implants, virtual reality bio-chips, holographic image projection, cloaking devices, mind altering weapons, which would support the hypothesis that such secret experiments on humans are going on hidden inside black projects?

The present article tries to answer these important questions.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

II.

Documented history of secret mind and behavior control experiments

Everyone who claims that secret experiments and covert operations against ones own people, including children are not occurring in western democracies like the USA, Canada or England should look at the documented history of military/intelligence radiation experiments as well as mind and behavior control projects which are now known to the public.

During November 1996 the British press reported that the Ministry of Defense (MoD) carried out secret radiation experiments on humans for the past forty years. In 1994 the US government lifted the lid on secret experiments with scant regard for the subjects—many of whom were disadvantaged people.[3]

For about 30 years after World War II the American government through the Department of Defense (DoD), the CIA and various nongovernment research organizations conducted medical research on thousands of citizens, often without their knowledge. This research was largely concerned with radiation exposure, nerve gas, LSD and various biological agents.

Recently it was disclosed that radiation experiments were performed on more than 23,000 Americans in about 1,400 different projects in the 30 years following the war.[4]

The people on whom these experiments were run were soldiers, prisoners, those considered to be mentally defective (children and adults), hospital patients with terminal illnesses and pregnant poor women. Many of the scientists who conducted these Nazi-like experiments were respectable academicians.

Dr. Edwin Cameron was such a scientist on the surface but he led a CIA funded laboratory at McGill University during the 50's where patients were used as guinea pigs in brainwashing experiments.

Some inmates were given ECT "therapy" twice daily, others were drugged and kept unconscious for weeks or months, injected with huge amounts of hallucinogens, and subjected to long term sensory deprivation.[5]

A panel, appointed by the Clinton administration in 1994 to look into these matters, has so far documented 400 government backed biomedical experiments involving humans between 1944 and 1975. The purpose of these experiments may never be fully known. It is not certain when these experiments stopped, if they stopped at all, but they were still going on in mid-70's.[4]

The Canadian psychiatrist and specialist on trauma and dissociation, Dr. Colin Ross, presented a paper at the 9th Annual Western Clinical Conference on Trauma and Dissociation in Orange County, California [6], where he showed that he encountered evidence from released CIA-FOIA documents that the agency did research on the creation of Manchurian candidates since World War II.

Dr. Ross and research organizations like the New York based Advocacy Committee for Human Experiment Survivors-Mind Control (ACHES-MC) also came across survivors of horrific experiments involving electroshock, drugs, brain implants, sensory deprivation, psychic driving, locked in cages, forced sleep and sexual and ritual abuse.[7,8]

Once selected, victims have been used as human lab animals repeatedly—some of

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

them have been used throughout their lifetime in one externally controlled and monitored experiment after another.

ACHES-MC delivered in 1997 a video-document to president Clinton and the Canadian prime minister Chretien where they requested a presidential hearing and declassification of government records related to alleged mind control experiments conducted on unwitting children and adults and funded by the US government from the 1940s onwards.

In this videotape are statements by both alleged survivors of nonconsensual federally funded mind control experimentation as children or adults, and also therapists, psychiatrists and psychologists.[8]

Their victims, however, do not report alleged alien/UFO contacts like MILAB victims but some of the MILAB experiences fit also in the pattern described above. This short excursion in the past of secret experiments on humans and the evidence for present follow-up projects support the MILAB hypothesis of covert operations against civilians well.

III.

Possible purpose of MILABs

Since I now have more MILAB information, I think that the whole alien/human abduction scenario is more complex than I thought at first. It seems to me that there is evidence that more than one human agenda may be involved in the unexplained alien abduction phenomenon. Each of these agendas have probably their own interest in alleged alien abductees.

It seems to me that the first group is interested in mind and behavior control experiments. I found evidence of sensory deprivation experiments, liquid breathing experiments, experiments on electromagnetic stimulation of the temporal lobes, brain research and implant research.

The second group seems to be interested in biological and/or genetic research.

Some MILAB victims recall that they saw humans in tubes filled with liquid and genetically altered animals in cages during their kidnappings inside military underground facilities. It should be noted that alien abductees "without" military contacts remember similar scenarios inside UFOs.

The third group seems to be a military task force, which operates since the eighties and is interested in the UFO/alien abduction phenomenon for information gathering purposes. This would be a logical consequence if one with the right "Need to Know" considers that some alien abductions may be real.

It seems to me that the leaders of this military task force think that some alien abductions are real and that they have national security implications. It could be that the second and third group work together, since they could share their interest in genetic studies and findings from alleged alien abductees.

I'll concentrate now on tank/tube experiences of alleged alien and MILAB abductees who represent victims of the before mentioned groups. It should be noted that they are not alone and that their cases are only examples for a much larger pool of victims.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

IV.

Tank/tube experiences

Michelle (pseudonym) had her first conscious memory of typical alien abduction experiences with non human beings at the age of eight. She remembers classic alien abduction experiences with 3-4 feet tall beings with large heads. The following experiences, however, have nothing to do with alien abductions. Michelle had traumatic flashbacks, reality like dreams and some consciously remembered MILAB events. The memory gaps were investigated by using regressive hypnosis sessions with a professional Ph.D. hypnotherapist who is well known in this field and who is also a MUFON consultant.

Michelle and a boyfriend had a missing time/kidnapping experience during 1970 near a campsite at Ditch Plains in Montauk, New York. She remembers that both were taken by armed military personnel to the now closed Montauk base. They were separated and Michelle was escorted inside an underground facility where she had several frightening experiences.[9,10]

She remembers to be in a doctors examining room, with machines and stainless steel equipment and a table covered in white. Michelle was placed on the table and strapped down, including her head. After a few minutes a group of 5-6 people, including one female, came into the room. All of them wore medical cloths white gowns. Surgical masks covering their heads like doctors in a hospital.

They turned her head sideways and shaved a small portion of an area behind her right ear. She was completely conscious but immobilized and she could not talk.[9]

Michelle remembers that someone was writing something on the skin behind her ear. After this she got an intravenous (IV) injection, she felt a prick in her arm and lost consciousness and awaked with her boyfriend, who was also kidnapped, later on the beach. The next hypnosis session opened further traumatic flashbacks of being in an isolation tank. The following experience was investigated during an emotional hypnosis regression session.

Michelle had never had this experience while under hypnosis before. She recalled being in a dark place, she was afraid and floated in something that felt slightly heavier than warm water.[9]

Before this experience she was naked on a table and had wires attached all over her body and her head and she saw a doctor in a white lab coat standing next to her. The next experience was uncovered via a deep trance regression which probed again into the isolation tank experience.

Michelle remembered once again that she was in a black enclosed area where she struggled and was afraid of drowning. The experience scared her a lot and she wanted out of the tank. She felt that the liquid was heavier than water, it was warm and she smelled a minty odour? She moved her arms and legs slightly and her head too. She felt the smooth surface of the isolation tank on her right if she stretched her arm. She was completely isolated in the dark tank and had a kind of artificially induced "out-of-body" experience or began to hallucinate.

I researched the literature of sensory deprivation experiments and came across such

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

isolation tanks which were invented by Dr. John Lilly.[11]

Dr. Lilly tried to find out how he could isolate the brain and mind. He considered what thought, according to our present scientific consensus, is to stimulate a body. He considered effects of light and its stimulation of the eyes, touch and pressure and their stimulation of the skin and deep-lying organs within the body.

He looked at temperature differences, at clothing, effects of gravitation and the effects of heat and cold.

Dr. Lilly visualized a soundproof tank in which the body could be supported in water that would be maintained at the proper temperature to take care of the generation of heat within the body. He found such a tank inside a soundproof chamber in an isolated building near the campus of the National Institute of Health.

This tank was constructed during World War II for experiments by the Office of Naval Research on metabolism of underwater swimmers. This was the beginning for research on isolation, including drugs.[11]

It should be noted that Dr. Lilly experimented also with brain implants during the late fifties and early sixties. This was also the period when he was contacted by covert intelligence services and researchers for the Department of Defense (DoD). Dr. Lilly wrote in his book "The Scientist" that while he was at the National Institute of Health, the isolation tank-work, like the brain-electrode work, became subject to the politics.[11]

As the isolation tank research became known throughout government agencies, various individuals called him to find out about it. Dr. Lilly claims, that among them were researchers working under the auspices of the Army in regard to brainwashing of captured prisoners of war.

He was asked if the isolation tank could be used to change belief systems of persons under coercion. They wanted use to the isolation tanks and sensory deprivation experiments for brain washing and other mind control experiments. Dr. John Lilly visualized situations in which this method would be used under coercion, by careful control of the stimulation of isolated persons, that their belief systems could be changed in directions desired by the controlling persons.

Dr. Lilly was convinced that the military/intelligence community would use his isolation technique for covert experiments.[11]

I think, that Michelle's experiences show us that this was true and that there is enough evidence that she is one victim of such a deprivation tank experiment. One should note, however, that this specific experience had nothing to do with aliens, although I don't know how her alien abduction experiences fit in this scenarios.

As I noted in my first MILAB paper, the presence of human military personnel inhabiting the same physical reality as alien beings are unbelievable for sceptics and open minded serious abduction researchers too. Although Michelle's before mentioned experiences were definitely terrestrial, she experienced also a high strangeness close-encounter during the same MILAB.

She had traumatic flashbacks under hypnosis of a reptiloid creature, which was also investigated. She described that she was escorted by military personnel into a dark-office like room where she was raped by a reptiloid creature. I don't know what this

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

traumatic experience means. I don't think, however, that the military worked with this reptiloid creature. It could be possible that Andrea was drugged with a hallucinogen and projected the reptiloid as a kind of screen memory, although she described the skin and other features of the creature very well.

Was this particular experience the product of a mind control procedure? One should consider such procedures first, since her other experiences in the underground facility were completely terrestrial and recent hypnosis sessions performed with Michelle during July 1997 revealed that she may be used in various mind control experiments during her life time.[12]

During a two hour session she remembered to be in a room with 2-3 men who were in charge of men in lab coats. Before this she was in some kind of examination room, where someone mounted something on her head. She described silver colored tongs, pinching at her temples and inducing an intense pain in her head. This experience reminds me of an artificial stimulation experiment for temporal lobes with magnetic fields. Dr. Michael Persinger, a neuroscientist at Laurentian University of Sudbury, Ontario, showed that one can artificially produce mystical experiences, out of body excursions and other psychic experiences by stimulating the temporal lobes by applying magnetic fields across the brain, since he found that such experiences are linked with excessive bursts of electrical activity in the temporal lobes.[13]

A research target would get a helmet or tong-like device on the head and an artificially generated magnetic field would mimic the firing patterns of neurons in the temporal lobes of the brain.

Dan Wright, head of the MUFON Abduction Transcription Project, reviewed his records concerning tube or tank experiences of alleged alien abductees.

He found several cases in his files in which the abductee saw a tube during her/his experience, but did not identify anything or anyone inside it.[14]

In four cases abductees described large clear tubes and recalled either being placed inside it or seeing someone else inside. Two of these four abductees saw an alien creature in the tube. Dan Wright's files reveal three cases in which the abductee was in a tank filled with liquid and in two cases the victim was forced to breath the liquid! None of the abductees who were placed in a tube or tank reported any unusual mind set like Andrea (out of body experience, remote viewing, or the like) during their time in these containers.

Two of seven tank cases reported military involvement, but not on the same night as the tube or tank episode.

MILAB victim Lisa (pseudonym) had similar tank experiences like Dan Wright's alien abductees. She was kidnapped and brought to a military underground facility, where she saw naked humans floating in tubes. Lisa, for instance, claims that she was forced by humans into some type of pool filled with a golden yellow bubbly fluid, while other humans looked at her.

Lisa has traumatic recollections that her kidnappers tried to make her and other victims able to breath in the liquid.[15]

In two of the before mentioned cases the abductee was forced to breath the liquid

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

like Lisa. The hypnosis transcripts reveal that the liquid breathing experiences were traumatic for the abductees. Both abductees were totally immersed in the liquid and both reported that they could breath the fluid.[14]

If one reviews the open scientific literature which is available about fluid breathing, one finds that physically taking fluid into the lungs and breathing liquid instead of air would revolutionize diving.

The concept of fluid breathing began in the mid 60s when Dr. J. Kylstra, a physiologist at the State University of New York at Buffalo realized that salt solutions could be saturated with oxygen at high pressures.

Dr. Kylstra worked in a US Navy compression chamber and performed experiments on mice. He was able to keep animals alive for up to 18 hours. Since carbon dioxide was not removed fast enough from the system, and quickly build up to near toxic levels, this problem was going to be the stumbling block before his procedure could be used on humans.[16]

The next step in fluid breathing came in 1966, with Dr. Leland Clark's liquid-breathing-mouse experiment.[17]

Dr. Clark developed a technique where a mouse survived over 20 hours breathing fluid at 18 degrees centigrade. All animals in the early studies suffered pulmonary damage, but that was due to toxic impurities of the fluorocarbon, chemical interaction of the fluorocarbon with the lung, or some unknown effect was undetermined.

This pulmonary damage mystery as well as the problem of the elimination of carbon dioxide and the fact that the fluorocarbon tended to be retained by body tissues would have to be solved before the process could be attempted on human subjects.

During the following years, the technique of fluid breathing was refined and improved. Liquid ventilation tests of the early 90s proved to be successful. Scientists kept dogs alive in a perfluorocarbon medium for about two hours.

After removal the dogs were slightly hypoxic, but returned to normal life after a few days.[16]

After these tests on animals the procedure was ready for human subjects used by the medical community for fighting the respiratory distress syndrome, the leading cause of death in premature infants. One could suspect that liquid breathing experiments on adults, would be extremely useful for military/Navy/intelligence purposes such as submarine escape and undersea oxygen support facilities.

Alien abductees, such as Betty Andreason report sometimes that they were put inside a tube filled with liquid for the compensation of large gravity forces during high UFO acceleration periods. One abductee of Dan Wright's files describes such an experience inside such a tube: "...it's like water in there, it's like being in a swimming pool, only I can see through the sides...it feels like we are moving. Where are we going? Whoa, that's fast. Feels like we are moving fast. Oh! And one's standing outside. He's telling me, "That's why we had to put you in here, because we are moving too fast." ...Acceleration. Something about gravity forces too much." [14]

It is interesting to note that under hypnosis this abductee reported how the abductors put something in her nose before they put her in the tube. This means that this ab-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ductee was not forced to breath the liquid.

Recent scientific studies of visual and photographic sightings of UFOs carrying out "impossible" high speed maneuvers by Dr. Bruce Maccabee would support such gravity force compensation tube experiences if the abductee was indeed in a real UFO.[18]

Dr. Bruce Maccabee stated in his article "Acceleration," that an Ufonaut or abductee inside a UFO accelerating at 500 g's would be pushed by the walls of the craft with a force that would make him seem to weight almost 500 times his weight on Earth. The body of an abductee might be crushed at that acceleration, and the skin might be pulled off the bones, unless the human was suspended in a liquid and the lungs and other body cavities were filled with liquid!

Other alleged alien abductees report that they saw small alien like beings and adult humans in a state of suspended animation inside tube like incubators. Some of these abductees claim that the humans looked altered like hybrids.[14,19]

These would fit the hypothesis of genetic research done by the "greys." But there are also cases where abductees report human doctors escorting them through underground laboratories where they have seen humans in clear tanks.[19]

MILAB victim Christa Tilton described such an experience as: "I did see what I thought were humans in clear tanks underground. The tanks were leaning about 25 degrees backward until they touched the wall. The room was a regular room...like a laboratory. This was never viewed on a spacecraft. They seemed to be, like I said, in a state of suspended animation. There was a clear liquid filled totally in the tank casing...I believe these humans were being kept alive by some type of tubes behind their head.[20]"

Christa Tilton is not alone with such an experience. There are other abductees who claim that they were taken to military underground facilities where they have seen people in such glass or plastic tubes.[19]

Some of these MILABs report rows of several identical people, each one in its own tube. One could speculate if someone clones human Dollys in secret. Recently Japanese scientists reported that a goat fetus has survived in an artificial womb for three weeks before its birth.[21]

The scientists who designed the womb say that it could help premature human babies to survive. Dr. Yoshinori Kuwabara of Juntendo University in Tokyo and his colleagues removed a goat fetus from its mother 17 weeks into the pregnancy. They placed the fetus in a tank filled with liquid to simulate amniotic fluid. A machine pumped nutrients and oxygen into the animal's blood.

Dr. Kuwabara also hopes artificial wombs could one day be used to help fetuses in the final stages of multiple pregnancies when the womb becomes too cramped. However, alien and MILAB abductees claim that they saw small tubes or incubators inside UFOs but also inside terrestrial underground research facilities. Mostly the experiencer describes that these infants look very ill.

Alleged alien abductees and abductees with MILAB experiences think that these infants may be hybrids. It would be logical for someone who is interested in cloning that he develops and uses artificial wombs and incubators filled with nutrient fluid for breeding purposes. Scientists who are working on biotechnology projects claim that cloning

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

"brainless" humans for transplanting organs would be a reality in the future.[2]

At the time ethical considerations are against such Frankenstein like research projects. A more science fiction like purpose would be the creation of a genetically engineered soldier who is immune to biological warfare and possible future genetic warfare attacks.

The experiences of some MILAB victims, however, suggest that such projects are indeed going on behind the backs of the official medical research community. Therefore it could be that secret research on artificial wombs and experiments on human fetuses are going on hidden inside black projects.

One can see that alien abductees report similar tank/tube experiences inside alleged UFOs as some abductees in alleged military research facilities. Such similarity was also found in implanting procedures between alleged alien abductees and possible mind control victims.

I present now a case where it seems to me that a secretly operating military task force could be in charge of researchers of such a black genetic project. This is one well investigated case in the MUFON Abduction Transcription Project files where human/military personnel kidnaps a woman from her house and drives her to a secret place.[14]

She is carried into the building and placed onto an examining table. Her feet are placed into stirrups, as used for gynecological examinations. A female doctor conducts a gynecological exam. She searches for an embryo but never finds any. The MILAB victim remembers the officer in charge as an older man with silver hair who threatens and interrogates her. She loses consciousness sometime during the examination or on the trip back to her home. Interestingly the military always kidnaps her on the same night or the night after an alleged alien abduction experience.

The activity of this military task force, which seems to be interested in particular alien abductees, would be a logical consequence if their leaders think that some alien abductions are real.

As I mentioned above it seems that this group works together with black project scientists who are interested in genetic research. It should be noted that the before mentioned abductee reported a tube experience but not on the same night as the military kidnapped her. She observed several tubes with different bodies inside and she was placed in front of a tube with a body of a tall blond human woman inside.

She described the tube as a glass or plexiglas cylinder inside a UFO. It should be noted that the above mentioned abductees are not alone and that their cases represent only examples.

V.

Actual military research/interest in virtual reality brain implants and mind altering weapons

Everybody knows now that secret mind/behavior control and radiation experiments were done during the post war phase up to the seventies. We should ask if there is an interest in covert experiments today. MILAB sceptics who claim that the results of this study are rubbish [22] should look into recently declassified Air Force studies [23,24], scientific proceedings for law enforcement and military technologies and news articles

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

concerning exotic weapon research.[25]

In a recent paper published for the "Air Force 2025" study [24] with the title "Information Operations: A new War-Fighting Capability," the authors write about a brain implanted cyber situation.[26]

In this paper the authors propagate implanted microscopic brain chips which perform two functions: The bio-chip connects the implanted individual to a constellation of integrated or smart satellites (IIC) in low earth orbit, creating an interface between the implanted person and the information resources. The implant relays the processed information from the IIC to the user.

Second, the bio-chip creates a computer generated mental visualization based upon the user's request. The visualization encompasses the individual and allows the user to place himself into a selected "battlespace."

Further, a wide range of lethal or nonlethal weapons will be linked to the IIC, allowing special authorized implanted users (super-cyber-soldiers) to directly employ these weapons.

This means, a soldier sees the normal world plus an overlay of informations identifying and describing specific objects in his field of view. He can now evaluate the threat these targets represent and order a variety of weapon systems to engage and destroy these targets from a distance.

One can see from such military studies that secret research in human-brain-machine and virtual reality implant research is going on.

Most of the references in this paper refer to military research institutes and are classified for the public.

Since the authors write that implanting things in peoples raises ethical and public relation issues today, one should ask where the guinea pigs of these futuristic research projects are?

Another interesting paper concerning "Information Warfare" is classified and only people with appropriate security clearances get a copy from the Defense Technical Information Center in Ft. Belvoir, Virginia.[27]

One can read in the abstract that this paper explores holographic image projection, cloaking devices and multispectral camouflage which will provide enhanced military deception capability. The most promising technology is the creation of synthetic environments that an adversary thinks are real!

They write further that research for PSYWAR-operations is done to influence a target by using holographic image projection with messages conveying the desired effect. One should again ask who the adversaries and test targets are during these research projects?

A recent article in U.S. News and World Report revealed that the US military developed mind altering weapons exploring acoustics, microwaves and brain-wave manipulation to alter sleep pattern.[25]

Interestingly, they have a picture of a military helicopter in the article who points a directed energy beam to a house. U.S. News and World Report" reported that, according to a Pentagon briefing, acoustic and sonic weapons can vibrate the insides of humans to stun them, nauseate them, or even liquefy their bowels.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Dr. Eldon Byrd was the head of an exotic electromagnetic weapons project in the early 80s. He conducted most of his research at the Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute in Bethesda, Md.

Dr. Byrd claimed that he and his colleagues were looking at electrical activity in the brain and how to influence it. He used ELF (Extremely Low Frequency) waves for stimulating the brain for the release of behavior regulating chemicals. By using these on humans, the test target would cause instant flulike symptoms and produce nausea. Since the field was extremely weak, they were undetectable and reversible.

Dr. Byrd never tested any of his hardware in the field and his project scheduled for four years was closed down after two.

Because the technique worked, he suspects that the program went black. Other scientists told U.S. News and World Report similar tales of research on electromagnetic radiation turning top secret once successful results were achieved.[25]

There are clues that such work is continuing in black projects and MILAB victims like Michelle may be used as guinea pigs for such research programs which are not under congressional oversight.

VI.

Discussion

One can assume that similar secret military research projects are done for biological and genetic warfare projects.

If one speculates that a core of the alien abduction phenomenon is indeed real, the same people who are behind these projects would have an interest in alien biology/genetics and mind control procedures. Therefore, I think there is a need for some individuals to test the above mentioned technologies on unwitting subjects, since these research is hidden behind deep black projects, only certain people with the right "Need to Know" would really know what's going on.

This is also the main problem for organizations who push for congressional hearings concerning such experiments on humans, secret genetic research and military involvement in the alien abduction phenomenon.

Such projects are unacknowledged special access programs like the stealth projects, therefore, most of the voted politicians don't know that this kind of research is going on.

It is also interesting and confusing that most MILAB victims claim that they saw alien beings and human military personnel side by side. Such claims, however, should be carefully investigated and need more research before one concludes that alien beings and military personnel work together.

References:

[1] Lammer, Helmut: Preliminary Findings of Project MILAB: Evidence for Military Kidnapping of Alleged UFO Abductees. MUFON UFO Journal, Nr. 344, December 1996.

[2] Lammer, Helmut, and Lammer, Marion: Verdeckte Operationen: Militärische Verwicklungen in UFO-Entführungen (Covert Operations: Military Involvement in UFO Abductions/mind control/bio-chips/underground bases/exotic weapons). Herbig (Thomas Wimmer Ring 11, D-80539 Munich), Munich, 1997.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

- [3] Time to Come Clean on Radiation Tests. New Scientist, No. 2058, 30. November, 1996.
- [4] Estling, Ralph: Whatever Made Them Do It? New Scientist, No. 1961, 21. January, 1995.
- [5] Concar, David: Ethics Code Spells Disaster for Canadian Psychologists. New Scientist, No. 2059, 7. December, 1996.
- [6] Ross, Collin: The CIA and Military Mind Control Research: Building the Manchurian Candidate. Paper presented at the 9th Annual Western Clinical Conference on Trauma and Dissociation in Orange County, California, 18. April, 1996.
- [7] Chavaustie, Blanche (Email: C4ixxx@aol.com): Personal communication. ACHE-SMC, Box 108, Syosset, New York 11791, <http://www.ACHE-SMC.org>.
- [8] ACHE-SMC Memorial Day Video to President Clinton/Prime Minister Chretien, <http://www.ACHE-SMC.org>, 26. Mai, 1997.
- [9] Michelle: Hypnosis Transcript.
- [10] Michelle: Personal communications.
- [11] Lilly, John: The Scientist: A Metaphysical Autobiography. Ronin Publishing, Inc., Post Office Box 1035, Berkeley, California 94701, 1988/1997.
- [12] Michelle: Hypnosis regression session during July 1997.
- [13] Blackmore, Susan: Alien Abduction: The Inside Story. New Scientist, No. 1952, 19. November, 1994.
- [14] Wright, Dan: Personal communication, 1996, 1997.
- [15] Lisa: Personal communication, 1996, 1997.
- [16] Science Web: Fluid Breathing. Starry Messenger Communications, Feedback, 1996.
- [17] Clark, L. C., and Gollan, R.: Survival of mammals breathing organic liquids equivalent with oxygen at atmospheric pressure. Science 152, 1755-1756, 1966.
- [18] Maccabee, Bruce, S.: Acceleration, National Institute for Discovery Science (NIDS), 1997, and MUFON 1996 UFO Symposium Proceedings, 183-217, Seguin, TX, 1996.
- [19] Personal communication with several MILAB victims.
- [20] Tilton, Christa: Personal communication, 1997.
- [21] Here's looking at you kid (Brief article about artificial womb research). New Scientist, p. 25, No. 2092, 26. July, 1997.
- [22] Alexander, Victoria: MILAB Misdemeanor? MUFON UFO Journal, No. 346, February, 1997.
- [23] New World Vistas: Air and Space Power for the 21th Century, Air Force Scientific Advisory Board, 15th December, 1995.
- [24] Air Force 2025: 2025 Support Office Air University, Air Education and Training Command. Developed by the Air University Press Educational Services Directorate, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, August, 1996.
- [25] Pasternak, Douglas: The Pentagon's quest for nonlethal arms is amazing. But is it smart? U.S. News and World Report, July 7, 1997.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

[26] Osborne, William, B. (LTC), Bethel, Scott, A. (Maj), Chew, Nolen, R. (Maj), Nostrand, Philip, M. (Maj), Whitehead, Yulin, G. (Maj): Informations Operations: A new War Fighting Capability. A Research Paper presented to Air Force 2025, August 1996.

[27] Information Strike/Knowledge Warfare: Shattering the Information-War Paradigm: Air Force 2025: 2025 Support Office Air University, Air Education and Training Command. Developed by the Air University Press Educational Services Directorate, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, August, 1996.

Acknowledgments: The author would like to thank Walter Andrus (MUFON), Blanche Chavaustie (ACHES-MC), Leah Haley, Ed Light (Mind Control Forum), Lisa, Michelle, Willi Stumptner, Christa Tilton, Thomas Tulien (AFS/Dialogue), Katharina and Erik Wilson, Dan Wright, head of the MUFON Abduction Transcription Project and various MI-LAB victims and researchers who stay anonymous because of the sensitive topic of this study, and my wife Marion, for their help in this project.

Victims and researchers who are interested in this study or have important information can contact the author at the following address: Dr. Helmut Lammer Postfach 76A-8600 Bruck/Mur Austria

Dr. Lammer has a Ph.D. in Geophysics and works at the Austrian Space Research Institute as a research scientist on various space projects like the forthcoming Mars Global Surveyor mission. He researches UFO and related phenomena during his free time and wrote three books related to the topic. He is the Austrian representative for the Mutual UFO Network (MUFON) and an associate member of the Society for Scientific exploration (SSE).

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

MIND CONTROL OUT OF CONTROL

by Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips

[Transcription of a lecture given by Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien at the Granada Forum, October 31, 1996.]

The following is only slightly edited for grammatical purposes and incidental material has been omitted.

Mark Phillips

Cathy O'Brien

Questions from the floor

Introduction

Our speakers today are interesting people who really have a very controversial story to tell. And it is something that you would call 'mind-boggling'.

Mark Phillips is from Nashville, Tennessee, aka Gore country. His vocation has been primarily in the advertising field. He was oriented to medical telemetry, electronics, commercial aviation and national tourism. His skills were in the area of subliminal marketing tools for the subcontractor to the Department of Defense (DOD).

The area of hypnotism used to be a joke, but now we find that it is no longer the entertainment thing that it used to be. It's a very sophisticated business. It is being done on a much larger scale.

His work with the DOD made him a subliminal persuasion expert. He is recognized in the media nationally and has been interviewed by many people on the subject of mind control. And he is also best known for his help in the recovery of our second speaker, who is Cathy O'Brien.

Cathy comes from Michigan. She is formerly also with the US DOD. The 'MK-Ultra/Monarch/CIA/mind-control slave', was the expression used. She was a victim of paedophilia in this horror story that was a terrible thing from beginning to end. But thank God it didn't work.

As you listen to the two speakers, ask yourself this question: Is it meant that the leaders of our country take their oath of office and say, '...so help me God'?

Let's give a warm welcome to our speakers this evening. We have Mark Phillips who will give us an introduction.

Mark Phillips...

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

"Thank you John. And thank you all of Granada Forum.

You folks really represent what I fantasize will happen all across this great land. As a matter of fact, around the world.

You have heard a number of speakers in the past that have enlightened you on a variety of subjects. The one tonight – this is very apropos that it be Halloween – this is probably the worst story that you have ever heard.

I spent a great deal of time trying to not want to believe this. But unfortunately, the evidence is that support not only Cathy O'Brien's story, and the other evidences that Senator John De Camp from the 'Nebraska/Franklin cover-up', to support what you are going to be hearing tonight. In addition to that, there has been a tremendous amount of information that has surfaced over the past three years, that has come from people who have been on the front lines. Not only therapists, but we have got generals and colonels from all branches of the military, and members of 'intelligence' that have provided us with literally tons of documentation – not only supporting Cathy's story but thousands of others just like her.

Cathy O'Brien is not unique. I wish she were. Because if she were, I would not be in front of you tonight. Because it would mean that this problem went no further.

Unfortunately, that is not the case.

What has happened to Cathy O'Brien is happening all around the world. And it's happening in day-care centers, it's happening in homes – and not homes of Appalachian people who lack any education and have been practising incest for years – this is happening as a result of a very coordinated effort that has come out of the 'intelligence' communities, from around the world.

My role in all this is relatively simple, but nevertheless complex. I'm going to give you all a background tonight of a few minutes of MK-Ultra information.

I can't, nor can Cathy, discuss what we may surmise are other victims; other than the ones that are the most obvious – like Timothy McVeigh (the 'Oklahoma bomber' – ed.). And again, it is not our experience, we have no proof, we only have Mr. McVeigh's admissions and some other information that would support it.

We have spent about five and a half years on the lecture circuit with law-enforcement and mental-health. Now that was done to protect us. It was also done to ferret out as much information as we could regarding other survivors, and cooperative law-enforcement who are like you are – they are freethinkers who knew something was going on but didn't understand it.

I will attempt to give you some background on myself so that you'll have some understanding of how I was able to do what we've accomplished, Cathy and I. But our main concern, of course, remains the same focus; and that is to get this information out to the populace of this country and all the other countries that are affected. And we don't know of many that aren't. And also to affect Cathy O'Brien's institutionalized daughter, Kelly. Who, by the way, went into an institution when she was eight years-old, right after I rescued them, and she remains in an institutionalized setting to this day.

I don't know how many of you can imagine being a child and being raised in a mental institution. But I can assure you, it is not a pretty sight. Even though Kelly has not been

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

mistreated as she had been prior to going in to the institution.

External control of the mind is not something new. It is thousands of years old. It's recorded in caves, it's recorded – the exact formula for trauma-based mind control – in the Egyptian Book of the Dead. Adolph Hitler was particularly interested in mind-control and he assigned his right-hand man, Heinrich Himmler, to do some research, particularly on the families of Northern European multi-generation sexually abused, psychologically abused, physically abused children.

I'm sure that those of us who read the Bible and understand the literal interpretation about 'the sins of the father', understand what 'multigenerational abuse' means. In this case, multigenerational abuse – and that begins at birth – involves horrendous sexual, psychological and physical abuse that is put on these children by their 'care-givers'.

Adolph Hitler knew that these people who are abused become very, very receptive to external control of their mind. They also develop some incredible abilities – like forty-four times visual acuity. Now I know that is doesn't take a rocket scientist – pardon the pun – to figure out how we could use someone with forty-four times the average person's visual acuity. It's called Special Forces.

Special Forces individuals are screened very carefully.

Now back when I was working for the Defense Department in a project known as MK-Ultra, which was the exact project that Adolph Hitler assigned Himmler to do, on multigenerationally abused children, I saw nothing of what Cathy O'Brien is reporting. I saw no abuse. What I saw in the prison systems and in the mental institutions were people who had a chance to recover their lives and their minds. I saw things that were very benevolent. And I really and truly believed the information that I was seeing would eventually reduce our prison and our mental institution populations – dramatically. Because I saw true rehabilitation occur without the use of trauma.

Well, I was sworn to secrecy on the things that I witnessed, on the equipment that was used. And I can assure you that in 1967 all the way up through 1973 when I was involved in this research as a DOD subcontractor, the equipment that I saw then was 25-30 years ahead of anything known on this planet in the private sector. I don't know if I was even seeing a portion of what was actually available. I don't know if what I was witnessing represented even a small percentage of what was actually occurring. But I was put into that job after months and months and months of psychological examinations because they knew that I could keep a secret. I was given a Defense Department clearance. I knew about the Heinrich Himmler studies for Adolph Hitler, and I knew that Adolph Hitler wanted to develop some very serious people to put in places to control various regions in what he called, and what George Bush called, and Nero called, the NEW WORLD ORDER.

You see, Adolph Hitler was not the first, nor was George Bush, to fantasize about this hideous idea of totalitarian government; enslaving the entire globe through mind-manipulation.

Now, mind-manipulation comes in a lot of forms. You folks are not falling into one huge trap, and that is: INFORMATION CONTROL.

We need your support. This book (Trance Formation of America – ed.) is not distrib-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

uted through book stores for the most part. The few book stores that do handle it handle it directly with us. To guard the integrity of the book so that it would go totally uncensored, we published it ourselves the first time. We now have an opportunity before us because many of the people Cathy has mentioned in the book have been indicted for a variety of reasons, or are facing indictments, or have fled their respective countries, or stepped down from power. For one simple reason: corruption that they could not cover up.

Now the corruption that we are talking about here goes beyond, I hope, most of your limits of experience. It certainly went beyond mine.

Adolph Hitler had the largest number of human subjects from which to work and do his horror on. And it was even accepted by most of the people in his country, that these prisoners of war were to be subjected to anything that he chose that would better his country. Well, MK-Ultra took on the same scientists. In 1947, when the National Security Act was formed, there was a project developed called Project Paperclip. It was a few airlines at that time that were cranked up. Capital International Airlines (Mark holds up a cap with CIA written on – ed.) was one of those airlines. I was vice-president of Capital Airlines for a period of time.

Cathy O'Brien is certainly a remarkable person. But I can assure you that the prognosis for recovery of someone who has been horribly abused before aged five – before the brain is fully formed – the level of recovery is very good. These people can lead normal productive lives; even though they have experienced in most cases a lifetime of horrific abuse. That was the thing that surprised me the most.

Now there are a lot of survivors out there. There are a lot of survivors in various levels of recovery. Cathy is, again, the only one that we know of that is vocal, that has written a book that has been validated and we haven't been locked up.

This information that Adolph Hitler was developing, we developed through Project Paperclip.

Project Paperclip was the importation of Nazi and fascist scientists into this country after World War Two that saturated our universities, saturated our 400-500 corporations, saturated NASA – it built NASA – and it has infiltrated every aspect of society with its filth! Filth in child pornography, filth in blood rituals and hideous religious beliefs that involve human sacrifice – anything to traumatize the mind.

I am approached by avid researchers who say, 'This is Satan behind it.' Well. I want to tell you, these are people behind it. Because I worked for the airline that brought these folks in. I had no idea what I was involved in but I was recruited by Capital International Airways for the purposes that I could keep my mouth shut and I worked on a need-to-know basis.

Most operatives do not know who they are working for. There are over 86,000 of them in this country. Now you divide that by 50 and see what you come up with. This place is crawling with Big Brother. The KGB never had that many functioning operatives in high levels as we do in this country. '1984', George Orwell's book, really was a grim prophecy that has come true.

Most people are saying, 'We've got to stop this New World Order from taking over.'

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Its already here. We're in it.

Now let's understand who the players are, and some of their tools.

Trauma-based mind-control to develop a totally robotic human being, is one type. Fortunately, it requires a great deal of horrible trauma that somebody's got to put on to these people. And it requires something more than just pushing a button or a console. There is equipment available now that we cannot protect ourselves from. And the amazing part about this equipment is that it is available to everyone in this room. I don't quite understand the philosophy about making pain-field generators and another device called an MDD1, which uses a dual-coil electromagnetic pulse system, which affects our cerebral cortex – stops logical thought. You couldn't balance your cheque book if one of these things was turned on nor could you think to turn it off. Any more than Cathy O'Brien could have thought to have walked away from her victimization.

This is not the 'beaten wife syndrome'. This has nothing to do with the economic situation. This has something to do with robotic mind-control.

There are tons and tons of documents. 'Trance Formation of America' is a book, our book, Cathy's autobiography, I wrote the first four or five chapters, to give you a briefing. But what this book contains is her life – that which we can validate. When this book was printed we had over 27,000 documents. 27,000 documents fit into 5 filing cabinets. We now have over 3 tons of paperwork!

General Russel Bowen, who set up Operation Watchtower, the CIA's drug operation...

By the way, how many of you believe that the CIA is the world's largest drug dealer (Mark raises his hand in the affirmative, so do the majority of the audience – ed.). So that makes our country the largest drug dealer on the face of the Earth. And I resent this. I know now why the 'intelligence' community did not want me for an officer. I know now why I was not privy to some of the stuff that I am now unfortunately very privy to. Because I think I'd have blown the whistle on them. There's a lot of whistle-blowers out here now.

I'm not into this. I was hired because I could keep secrets. This is against my programming. But I can assure you of this: It would be against God and everything that I am if I didn't get up here and talk and present Cathy O'Brien so that she can present her story.

Cathy and I are really humbled by the number of people that we see who would have done the same thing. And people come up and say, 'Oh man, we really appreciate what you are doing.' And I say, 'Well thank you. I appreciate hearing that.' I even appreciate it when I hear people say, 'This is hard to believe. I'm going to look at this book and I'm going to look at these documents.'

I tell them, 'Please, please do this.' Look in the back of our book and you'll get a thumbnail sketch of some books that you can get that are written by doctors, 'intelligence' officers and a number of other concerned professionals who present the elements of what Cathy experienced.

This is good news because I wouldn't have one ounce of credibility as far as MK-Ultra goes if this didn't come out, and I couldn't even tell you the code-name. In 1977, the 95th US Congress met to address an issue that a doctor Ewen Cameron – the founder of

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the American Psychiatric Association (APA), the lobby group in Washington that controls what doctors do for our heads when we run into trouble...

Psychiatry is the youngest of all the healing arts and it is the most primitive of them all. The information that therapists are provided with by their lobby has been carefully screened. Information on rehabilitating victims of mind-control is not only scarce but it has required some incredible efforts by some brave individuals who wound up getting sued because they could not violate the civil rights of the individual that they were treating.

The situation with Cathy and I was very different. I wasn't a doctor. I wasn't a psychiatrist. I had no insurance or practice or license to protect. So I kept Cathy from reading newspapers. You see, when I rescued her on February 8th 1988, she didn't know her name, how old she was or where she'd been. I'd seen this with people involved in espionage and I immediately thought that Cathy had been an information courier, even though she was dressed like a prostitute, walked like a prostitute and talked like someone who was leading a Christian choir somewhere. It was such a conflict, I couldn't quite grasp this contrast. Until I was given a great deal of information from some people involved in 'intelligence' in this country and abroad. I was fed a treatment modality that would ultimately lead to putting Cathy O'Brien free again for the second time in her life. The first time was when she was born and it stopped right there!

Cathy O'Brien had been a victim of the most horrendous abuse system known to man. The type of mind-control that Adolph Hitler thought that he could use on certain individuals to put them in positions of extraordinary power whilst having invisible strings – a master puppeteer to their minds and what they said. I don't know if we have politicians like that now or not. Because it seems like you don't have to put them under mind-control, they'll do anything that corrupt members of Congress persuade them to do. I've known several corrupt congressmen that didn't have to be blackmailed with sex, that didn't have to be enticed with money, or drugs. They just simply were corrupt.

You see, a sociopath (called in Britain, a 'psychopath' – ed.) is a very outgoing individual. Leaders. Unfortunately, sociopaths have no conscience, no expression of soul. They do not relate to anyone else's pain except that it gives them pleasure.

MK-Ultra was designed and had many subprojects for developing the perfect soldier, the perfect espionage agent, things that I was told would cover an area of our National Security that no soldier and no diplomat could possibly cover. No one told me that we were using them as drug mules and prostitutes. No one told me that we were using them for breeders so that children could be provided for sheikhs, world leaders. No one told me that we were using them for money-laundering operations.

When I rescued Cathy and her daughter it took me a year to put Cathy back together – literally – with a whole lot of help, and a whole lot of love. Other therapists don't have that latitude. They can't love their patients. They can't keep them away from telephones, newspapers and TVs. And they wind up getting contaminated because they are highly suggestible.

They see an ad for fried chicken, they can smell it. Now, I dreamed as an adman to be able to produce ads like that. I worked real hard just to get somebody to go, 'Nice ad.'

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

But nobody ever drooled on any pages that I ever put out. And I used subliminal. I used a form of neurolinguistics. Those of you who don't know about NLP should learn. Tony Robins is an advocate of NLP and he teaches it. Matter of fact, he taught George Bush and he taught Bill Clinton. And there's nothing wrong with Tony Robins, he's not a bad guy. He's a smart businessman. And any smart businessman these days knows the value of neurolinguistics – or the language of the unconscious. To me it's the subconscious.

The language of the subconscious provided many of the codes, keys and triggers to unlock all the rest of the doors in Cathy's mind that pertained specifically to her abuse. It gave me information like bank account numbers first. And by the way I am nothing more than a hacker. And instead of going around and looting the bank accounts and having to hide for the rest of my natural life in luxury, I took them to the FBI. Not because I knew they were clean or dirty, it's because I didn't want them to kill me over it.

I provided everything that's in this book over a period of three and a half years to every state federal and local law enforcement agency that was directly involved with this case. And the names of over a thousand agencies and people are in this book.

I wanted to get this before Congress, like happened in the 95th US Congress in 1977, when the wife of a Canadian cabinet member had gone in to a mental hospital in Montreal, where Dr. Ewen Cameron was practicing, and she came out as a vegetable. The cabinet member was incensed on trying to find out what had happened to his wife. They put her through horrific electroshock tortures and every other conceivable torture – drugs, hypnosis. Unfortunately, many, many others were involved in Dr. Ewen Cameron's (the founder of the APA) experiments. Of those recovered ones, I'm in touch with two and these people are highly functional and one of them will be doing the same thing we are in the very near future.

I don't know of any in this country that have recovered to the point that Cathy O'Brien has because no doctor can dedicate 16-18 hours of every day, day in, day out, seven days a week, and violate every civil right that they've got, and get away with it legally. Nor can they have their patients legally go into the safe of their handler and pull out their diaries.

By the way, in one of the diaries it's got Bill Clinton's home phone number, it's got Dick Thornburgh on a coke deal for \$20,000, and the list goes on.

This is a small group, gang. If you consider the population of the United States, it's so fractional – these bad guys that are in control of all of us – that we wonder what on Earth could they be doing? How does Clinton survive all of these attacks against him? How did George Bush survive the attacks against him? Well he didn't. He went out of office. But I don't believe anything changed. I believe the guy that he had for his replacement did exactly what he wanted him to do. Like start out with NAFTA and GATT. We are, as David Icke so eloquently said, a one-party system.

There are ways to change that. And there are a number of people who are making some very positive efforts in that direction. But that's their job. My job and Cathy's job is to stand before groups like you, very nervous, because we want to make sure that the information will excite you enough to go out and talk about it, or go out and investigate it and talk about it some more. We attempt to get our books out by the case. And they get

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

real cheap when you buy a case of them. One box of 36 books – \$232. And we deliver them.

This book is information. It is Truth. And it is Truth that will set us free.

I am absolutely intent on the idea that the information contained in this book will indeed reach the eyes of those who can see. And the information on this video will reach the ears and eyes of those who can hear and see Truth, so that they will get out and wonder why Sirhan Sirhan (Bobby Kennedy's assassin – ed.) had the same psychiatrist – Jolyon West – as Lee Harvey Oswald, Timothy McVeigh.

Now, this guy's real popular. He's right down here at UCLA. He was also the first person to call me on my unlisted, unpublished, fake name telephone, out in the 'boonies', outside Anchorage, Alaska, after I had rescued Cathy and her daughter. And a woman by the name of Margaret Singer, who may be a friend of one or two of you out there, but I don't miss a chance to bring out the fact that she was the one that sent another character in on us up there.

I wasn't connected well enough to be told not to do anything on my own; and at the time I was absolutely out of mind from hearing this stuff. I was suffering from what is known as 'posttraumatic stress disorder'. I was shell-shocked from hearing what Cathy and Kelly were telling me. And then I was showing this information to members of the 'intelligence' community and members of other branches of federal law enforcement who validated it for me – thank you.

I apologize to everybody who buys our book and reads it. Because I tried to make my portion of it informative enough to where it wouldn't hurt you. And I told Cathy that she had to include enough detail in the book such as anatomical details of her alleged abusers so that we could get them into court and make them drop their pants.

That kind of leads me into the presenter for the second oldest profession – now who was first? It's a long debate in the 'intelligence' community whether prostitutes or spies came first.

At this point I would like to introduce Cathy O'Brien. The person who rescued my spirituality. I wasn't a bad guy but I needed that extra push. And I'm mighty proud to have been with her for over eight years now."

Cathy O'Brien...

I want to thank each and every one of you for coming out here tonight. To arm yourselves with knowledge about a tool that's being covertly used to usher in what Adolph Hitler and George Bush term New World Order. That's mind-control.

I've enjoyed talking with quite a few of you earlier this evening; pertaining to how mind-control has affected some of you or some of your loved ones. Mind-control is very prevalent in this country and around the world.

These criminals that are in control of our country operate on the philosophy that secret knowledge equals power. Many government secrets and personal reputations were staked on the belief that I could not be deprogrammed to remember those things that I was supposed to forget. They were wrong. For, as intelligent as these perpetrators are, they are limited in their thinking by their own immorality. They don't have wisdom. They don't think deep. And they never consider the strength of the human spirit.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

They never considered what would happen when a good man like Mark Phillips gained knowledge of their secrets and used them to restore a mind, rather than control one.

I know that I am extremely fortunate to have survived my CIA/MK-Ultra/White House/Pentagon-level trauma-based mind-control victimizations. Now that I'm in control of my own mind, and ultimately my free will, I'm telling. I'm telling everything that I witnessed and saw and heard and photographically recorded behind the scenes of this New World Order effort. By telling their secrets, their power is eroding.

I also speak out to give voice to the many, many mind-control victims and survivors out there who can't think to speak out and tell what they know and what they've endured. I speak out for the sake of my daughter, Kelly, who is now 16 years old and is a political prisoner in the custody of the state of Tennessee, where she is being denied any rehabilitation, due to the political affluence of her abusers. She is counting on Mark and I to get this word out on her behalf.

For Kelly's sake and for your sake, Mark and I have gone to great lengths with the facts and the truths that are listed in our book, *Trance Formation of America*. *Trance Formation of America* is self-published – uncensored – so that you can have the facts that you have a right to know and a need to know. These truths have been covered up and kept from us for a long time under a blanket of so-called 'National Security'. This is the same blanket of National Security that has prevented us from obtaining justice despite the extensive evidences and documentation we have. We have over 27,000 documents and evidences: government insider testimony, medical records, more than enough evidence for any legal procedure in this country, including congressional. But this blanket of National Security has stopped us from obtaining justice.

It's time for Truth to prevail. It's time that these truths were brought to light for the sake of humanity as we know it.

I'd like to begin by defining mind-control – by my experience.

I realize that my experience was extreme; that the extensive, total robotic, absolute mind-control I endured is more limited than the kind of mind-control that is proliferating in society. Mind-control has kind of a sliding scale, where you've got the total robotic mind-control on one side and you've got mind-control that is proliferating such as in occultism in this country, or Global Education 2000, where children are losing their freedom of thought and their ability to critically analyze. There are so many different aspects of society that are affected by mind-control in varying degrees. It's imperative that this information gets out and as I explain my victimizations, it certainly can be applied to all different facets of mind-control and mind-manipulation. And as Mark and I have heard so many, many times from people who have read the book and who have heard us speak out, that this is a thread that is tying things together. All of a sudden this whole New World Order is making sense. The erosion of constitutional values, the erosion of morality in this country; all of a sudden it begins to make sense when we learn about mind-control.

I was born in 1957, in Muskegon Michigan, to a multigenerational incest-based family. This means my father was sexually abused as a child, my mother was sexually abused

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

as a child, and they were sexually abusing me. My father sexually abused me as far back as I can remember. And I've often heard him state that he began substituting his penis for my mother's nipple while I was still an infant.

I tell you this so you can understand that my sexuality was confused at infancy. It was put into an area of my brain that's much like survival, like eating and drinking would be. I tell you these facts so that you can be better armed and understand what's happening in society, and name names. Mark and I name names in our book. Not so that I can say that I was in the White House with so and so; I mean I miss the whole glamour part. But this is so you know who the problem is and where these problems lie.

The sexual abuse that I was enduring was so horrific that I developed Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID). This used to be termed Multiple Personality Disorder and I'm so glad they've changed it to DID because it really more aptly describes the compartmentalization that occurs when a person endures trauma that is literally too horrible to comprehend. Even though I couldn't understand that what my father was doing was morally wrong, the pain and the suffocation of his abuse was so extensive that I developed DID. It certainly was incomprehensible; there was no place for it in my mind to deal with such horror. Therefore, I developed a compartment in my brain, a little area behind amnesic barriers that was actually the neuron pathways shutting down in my brain in order to compartmentalize the memory of abuse so that the rest of my mind could function normally, as though nothing had happened.

So if I'd seen my father at the dinner table, I didn't remember sexual abuse, but as soon as he unzipped his pants, the part of me, the part in my brain that knew how to deal with that abuse, the neuron pathways actually physically opened up so that that part of my mind could deal with my father again and again and again as needed. I certainly had a lot of experiences within that compartment that dealt with my father's abuse, but I did not have a full range of perceptions, I had a very limited perception, a very limited view. Therefore, I'm so glad it's not termed 'Personality' anymore.

I developed another compartment within my brain to deal with my mother's abuse. Her abuse was primarily psychological. She suffered from DID herself and I don't hold her accountable for her actions the way that I do my father who was fully aware of what he was doing. My mother, in spite of her inability to control herself, destroyed any remnants of self-esteem that I might have developed. And her abuse was so horrific that I developed another compartment in my brain just to deal with my mother.

I developed another compartment to deal with the child pornography that my father was subjecting me to. He was earning his living as a worm-digger on a sixth grade education and supplemented the family income with child pornography that was being distributed through the local Michigan Mafia pornography ring.

At that time, there was a criminal faction of our government that was interested in targeting children such as myself for mind-control, because this compartmentalization of memory was something that they deemed ideal for keeping government secrets. After all, if I couldn't think to remember how could I tell about it? Additionally, people who suffer from DID develop a photographic memory behind those amnesic barriers because the brain has a defense mechanism that when trauma occurs it photographically records events surrounding trauma. An example of this would be that many of you who

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

are old enough to remember when John F Kennedy was assassinated, most people know exactly where they were and what they were doing. This was an event that traumatized the nation and this exemplifies how the mind photographically records events surrounding trauma.

So behind these amnesic barriers, I had a photographic memory which the government deemed ideal for programming. That way I could deliver messages to and from government leaders, or in my case also drug lords who were involved in funding the 'black budget' and funding the New World Order controls. They were interested in programming me so that I would deliver the messages verbatim. When I delivered messages, I delivered exactly what I was told, using the voice inflections of my abusers, with no conscious comprehension of what I was even saying. I was just a tape recorder, parroting out exactly what I had been told.

Another aspect that the government was interested in was that as a DID person, I had no concept of time, because I was going from compartment to compartment to compartment in my brain with no memory of what had happened before. Therefore, I had no ability to keep track of time and the concept of it was just absolutely impossible. If I didn't know what I was doing earlier, I wouldn't know to be tired while I was overdoing something else. Therefore, a person who suffers from DID has extensive physical endurance; just superhuman strength and ability to keep going and going and going.

DID persons also develop a 44 time visual acuity. Very often that's why you see them wide-eyed, with the whites around their eyes, because they are actually taking in more of their surroundings than the average person – 44 times more detail than the average person sees. That certainly makes them perfect marksmen for mercenary operations or for intelligence.

I was a 'chosen one' or a prime candidate for mind-control because of the sexual abuse that I had endured. My sexuality had been enhanced, therefore I was used as a sex slave and also delivered messages to and from these government leaders. At that time, because this criminal faction of our government was so interested in DID persons, they knew that any child who was subjected to child pornography had to have endured trauma so horrible that they had to be suffering from that disorder. Therefore, this criminal faction of our government sanctioned this child pornography ring, so that they could identify and target children such as myself for the Project. At that time the local Michigan Mafia politician, who was protecting this pornography ring, was a guy named Gerald Ford. This is the same Gerald Ford that went on to become the first nonelected President of the United States.

I never perceived his political affluence, I only perceived him as another abuser like my father, because Gerald Ford also sexually abused me as a child and sexually abused me right on through my mind-control victimizations until Mark rescued my daughter Kelly and I in 1988. Gerald Ford is not a pedophile per se, he is what I refer to as try-sexual – he'll try anything, any age, anybody, anytime, anywhere, just as long as he had control, because he had a perversion of power in addition to his interest in mind-control.

It was Gerald Ford who came up to our house and explained to my father how to raise me in the Project according to government specifications. My father had been caught sending this child pornography through the US mail and therefore he was approached

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

and told that if he sold me into that Project, he would gain immunity from prosecution. My father remains free from prosecution to date, for so-called 'reasons of National Security'! My father thought it was just absolutely wonderful and immediately sold me into the Project. He felt like the government condoned child abuse. So did I. My father went on to have five more children to raise in the Project, so there were seven of us in all. The rest are still awaiting freedom.

Once my father agreed to sell me into the Project I was taken routinely to Mackinac Island, Michigan, which is a political retreat where the Michigan governors mansion is located. It was a Bohemian Grove of sorts, where the politicians met and discussed New World Order controls and mind-control. Mind-control of the masses, mind-control in the school systems, how to use occultism as a trauma base.

One of my sexual abusers at that time was the Prime Minister of Canada, Pierre Trudeau. Pierre Trudeau is a professed Jesuit. Now the Jesuits are an intelligence arm of the Catholic Vatican. There is a criminal faction within these Jesuits. I am certainly not saying all Catholics are bad, nor am I saying all CIA's bad, nor all politicians. There is good and bad in everything. But, nevertheless, Pierre Trudeau represented this criminal faction of the Catholic Jesuits, who believed in mind-control of the masses. Because they wanted to be the One World Church in the New World Order. The money that was being brought in through the Church was funding New World Order controls.

Another sexual abuser of mine was, then Michigan Senator, and later US Congressman, Guy Vanderjagt. This is the same Guy Vanderjagt that went on to head the Republican National Committee which put George Bush into the office of President.

It was at Makinac Island Michigan, when I was thirteen years old that I was dedicated to the Senator who had become my owner in this mind-control project. That is US Senator, Robert C Byrd. Senator Byrd is a Democrat from West Virginia...and again as you'll notice as I reveal any names that this doesn't have anything to do with party lines; Democrats and Republicans both are involved, because it is not about party lines, it is about who's for a New World Order and who's not? Nevertheless, Senator Byrd has been in office, he's still in office today, he's been head of our Senate Appropriations Committee, which means he held the purse strings of our country. He decided where money would be spent. And I know, from having witnessed and experienced and saw so much behind the scenes that Senator Byrd was appropriating money in directions that would allow for New World Order controls.

Not only that, but my father, for having sold me into this Project, was granted a lucrative military contract for making cam shafts for military automobiles and all. My father became extremely wealthy on a sixth grade education.

Senator Byrd, as my owner, would decide where I should go, when, what operations I would be forced to carry out during the Reagan-Bush administration, what places I should be taken to specifically for mind-control programming. Senator Byrd directed all of my activities.

Also around that time, I had made my first communion, in Muskegon St. Francis of Assisi Church. Having made my first communion, I also endured an extra ritual after that that was referred to as the 'rite to remain silent'. This involved Congressman Vanderjagt

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

and the head of our church at that time, a Father Don. They subjected me to an occult blood ritual. This was so horrific, this reversal of the Catholic Mass, it confused my mind because when a person is operating on a subconscious level they are so traumatized that consciously there's no place for what they are enduring. The subconscious mind has no ability to discern and to question and reason the same way that the conscious mind does. And this reversal of the Catholic Mass into occultism just made it all seem to run together in my mind. It was so absolutely horrible that my mind readily accepted the mind manipulation that I endured afterwards – a hypnotic language, the neurolinguistic programming, mind-control programming, that actually changed the way that my brain was functioning.

You know that part of my brain that I said would open up to deal with my father's abuse again and again? They changed that, so that they decided when where and how that particular compartment in my brain would be opened and accessed. They replaced the triggering mechanism with hypnotic codes, keys and triggers, hand signals, there's also phone tones that can open those neuron pathways and give access to the compartmentalized memories as well.

With this rite to remain silent, I also had a silence in my head after that; because up until that time I heard my own voice arguing back and forth, back and forth, with all these different perceptions from the different compartments in order that I could formulate some kind of a decision about things. I remember before the rite to remain silent that I had some free thoughts of my own and I had hoped for a place in the world where people didn't abuse each other. I had hoped to have ten children that I knew would be at least ten children in this world that weren't abused. I had hoped for those things, but with the rite to remain silent I lost my capacity, my ability for free-will thinking. I lost my ability to even hope anymore. I lost all free will entirely. This rite to remain silent silenced this argument that always went on in my head and instead all I ever heard from that point on was the voices of my abusers directing me, telling me exactly what it was that I was supposed to do. I could have only robotically followed those instructions and carried them out.

By the time I was ready for high school, Senator Byrd ordered that I be sent to Muskegon Catholic Central High School. At that time there was an enormous emergence of information that Catholics had long since learned the effects of trauma on the human mind. They had learned it and kept records of it for so many years from such things as the Spanish Inquisition and other aspects where people who didn't follow the belief systems were wiped out. The Crusaders had also recorded a lot of information pertaining to trauma on the human mind. This information was being merged with the Hitler/Himmler research that the CIA had taken and had been advancing on. The combination of the merging of the information was very powerful. Muskegon Catholic Central was a place where this information was being brought together. It was at Catholic Central that the very basis, the very groundwork for Global Education 2000 was being implemented. There are many different names for the Program which is being implemented in our school systems, that is being forced on our children by the Federal government.

Global Education 2000 was designed to increase our children's learning capacity while decreasing their ability to critically analyze. That way they would just readily ac-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

cept whatever they were told without any question and just take all the information in.

At Catholic Central I got straight A's; I did really good in school because I was photographically recording everything in class. I endured occult ritual in the school chapel, as did numerous other students in the school; I certainly wasn't the only one. As a matter of fact, by that time I really thought that the whole world was involved in this kind of abuse. By then my whole environment was saturated with it. This occultism, this trauma, created the photographic recording of all that I learned in school. Of course I had no ability to critically analyze or to creatively use it in any way, but the information was sure in there.

It was while I was at Catholic Central that Gerald Ford went into the office of President. I had been conditioned by that time to believe that I had no place to run and no place to hide. This is a phrase that is used to lock in mind-control victims of varying levels, that there is no place to run, no place to hide, we're watching you. I certainly felt like I had no place to run and no place to hide. Who would I turn to? I couldn't turn to my parents. I couldn't turn to my church. I couldn't turn to my school. I couldn't turn to the local politicians. And now I couldn't even turn to the President of the United States!

I truly felt locked in. Which was exactly what they wanted for total control of my mind.

Of course, since then I have learned otherwise. And Mark wisely taught me, while I was in the deprogramming process, that I did have a place to run – right at them. And I have no need to hide. Obviously, they do, by the way. They are covering up all their acts with the National Security blanket.

After I graduated from high school, Senator Byrd ordered that I be moved to Nashville Tennessee. Nashville Tennessee was heavily involved in mind-control at that time through the country music industry, and above all the proliferation of CIA cocaine operations within the country music industry were already in full swing. The political corruption in Tennessee was just all the way to the top. The country music industry provided a cover for mind-control slaves like myself to be taken around the country to the various places designated. And also to distribute and deliver the large quantities of CIA cocaine that was coming in to the country.

It is my experience that the CIA's so-called 'war on drugs' is no more than the CIA eliminating their competition as they take over the drug industry worldwide. They took their 'war on drugs' to our street corners and turned our streets into a blood bath.

The country music industry provided the cover for distributing the cocaine, so Senator Byrd wanted me to be within the country music industry. Besides that, he fancied himself an entertainer of sorts and he fiddled on the Grand Old Opry from time to time. When I was first sent to Nashville, he was playing on the Opry that night and he had a musician behind him – a guy named Wayne Cox. Wayne Cox later told me that playing music behind Senator Byrd wasn't the only way that he backed him, but that he backed him politically as well. After the Opry that night I endured an occult ritual... again occultism is oftentimes used as a trauma-base for mind-control. Who can comprehend that kind of a trauma? Blood rituals, absolutely horrible, and it is a perfect trauma-base for mind-control; for the compartmentalization of memory.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

I witnessed Wayne Cox murder a railroad bum down at Nashville's Union Station. It was abandoned at that time and there were bums around. And he shot him right between the eyes and cut off both of his hands, which was Cox's MO for murder.

After this blood ritual, I was programmed that Wayne Cox would be my first handler in MK-Ultra mind-control. As my handler, Wayne Cox would follow Senator Byrd's directions and instructions. Above all, he would be subjecting me to more trauma; sufficient to satisfy the numerous compartments that Senator Byrd wanted developed in my brain for mind-control programming, so that I could carry out various operations during the Reagan-Bush administration.

I endured numerous occult rituals after that. Wayne Cox at that time was working directly under the direction of Louisiana Senator J Bennett Johnston and he took me to his home town in Chatham Louisiana. J Bennett Johnston, at that time, was heavily involved in mind-control operations because he was running a band of mercenaries out of Louisiana. At that time this band of mercenaries were going in and out of South America. There were a lot of arms deals going on. And most importantly, when the aeroplanes would fly these guys down to South America, they would come back full of cocaine, which was being distributed on our streets. Wayne Cox was triggering these mercenaries into operation by showing them a severed hand from another one of his victims, which re-traumatized them into the occult ritual that they had already endured and accessed a specific compartment of their brain. And he told them that J Bennett Johnston wanted them to 'give him a hand'. He would then give them instructions and the guys would follow them through.

At that time, it was 1978, and it was determined that I had endured sufficient trauma to carry out my first trial run operation. An enormous quantity of cocaine had been flown in on one of these operations and I was to deliver it into the neighboring state of Arkansas. By that time, Bill Clinton's drug operation was in full swing. He was governor of Arkansas.

I delivered this cocaine to a remote airport on Ouachita Forrest, which I have since identified as Mena Airport. I also delivered a little packet of information and a small quantity of cocaine, a personal stash from J Bennett Johnston to Bill Clinton. I delivered it to Bill Clinton and he cut out two lines of the coke – and he did inhale!

That certainly wasn't the only time I saw Bill Clinton using cocaine.

My sexual experience with Bill Clinton was extremely limited, in spite of the fact that I was a sex slave. It was my experience that Bill Clinton is bisexual, leaning far more towards a homosexual, and all I have ever seen him involved in is homosexual activity with very limited experience with him myself. Whereas, my experience was much more prevalent with Hillary Clinton because Hillary is also bisexual, leaning more towards a homosexual. It was she who accessed my sex programming to fulfill her perversions.

Around this same time, J Bennett Johnston subjected me to some other mind manipulation that involved, instead of an occult theme, an alien theme. Now these guys who were manipulating my mind and programming me for mind-control purposes, and these criminals in control of our country as well, claimed to be gods, demons and aliens in order that I feel totally helpless; in order that I felt they were beyond my realm to affect.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

It certainly worked at that time. J Bennett Johnston told me that he was an alien. He told me that he'd been part of the Philadelphia Experiment, and when the ship disappeared it came back a spaceship.

This is in keeping with an air-water mirror theme that NASA uses quite frequently. A reversal. Because, again, the subconscious mind doesn't have any reasoning capacity.

J Bennett Johnston then showed me, in his office at General Dynamics, a then top secret Stealth (advanced aircraft – ed.). Here was this triangular Stealth that wasn't in any of the school books, wasn't being talked about anywhere, wasn't out in the newspapers or anything else, it was being withheld – it was still a top secret weapon system. It looked like a spaceship to me. I'd never seen anything like that. And Everything J Bennett Johnston was doing and was involved in was certainly alien to me. So it was easy for me to accept the idea that what was happening was in fact being perpetrated by aliens.

I'm not saying that there's no such thing as aliens – that would be foolish of me. But what I am saying is that it was my experience that these were people claiming to be aliens.

If there is a reality out there pertaining to any alien influence, we need to sort out the government misinformation and disinformation and mind-manipulation techniques that they are using. I know for a fact that the plan is to make all of us feel totally helpless; that what's happening is beyond our realm to affect because we've been taken over by aliens, that our Independence Day is dawning. So beware of that.

Understand that those criminals have been keeping information and technology from us under the blanket of National Security. They are 25 years ahead of us at least technologically. Can you imagine what they've got now? What's happened that you are aware of in the last 25 years? Microwave ovens, we've got computerization, and they've had access to all of that to continue their own advancements. They are way ahead. So when they say, 'It's aliens, it's aliens', and they show us some incredible technology, don't fall into the trap of feeling totally helpless, that this is beyond our realm to affect.

Superstition begins where knowledge leaves off. And they have been keeping knowledge from us for a long time. People have all kinds of belief systems and I'm sure each one of you has various and different belief systems as well. Regardless of what your belief system is, it is imperative that you know that these criminals are people. They are within our realm to affect. They need to be held accountable for their actions and their crimes against humanity.

It was 1980 when my daughter Kelly was born. She was born directly into the MK-Ultra mind-control project, on a much higher level, a much more sophisticated technological level than I was subjected to. In addition to trauma, she was subjected to harmonic mind-control programming on NASA installations, literally since birth, before her brain even had a chance to form.

As soon as Kelly was born, Senator Byrd figured I'd been traumatized enough by that time and ordered that we be transferred back to Nashville Tennessee, to carry out operations during the Reagan administration. But being within the country music industry, we had a second handler – his name was Alex Houston. Alex Houston is a ventriloquist, stage hypnotist in the country music industry. Above all, he carries out criminal covert

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

CIA operations that fund the Black Budget. This certainly included bringing in large quantities of cocaine and distributing them throughout the United States and Canada.

He was working at that time and provided a cover for me to be taken throughout the US, Canada, Mexico and the Caribbean for these criminal covert operations. As my handler, he took me to various military and NASA installations for mind-control programming, for specific operations that I was forced to participate in. These operations I won't have time to get into tonight, but are detailed in our book *Trance Formation of America*. And they involve such leaders as the President of Mexico at that time, De la Madrid, and Vice President Salinas.

There is a CIA trauma base that is located in Lampe Missouri. It is called the Swiss Villa Amphitheatre. They bring certain involved country music acts in to bring large quantities of cocaine or bring the cocaine out for distribution. Because Lampe Missouri is just across the Arkansas line and is very much a part of Bill Clinton's cocaine operation. And it was in full swing at that time.

It's also interesting to note that this Lampe Missouri operation is where the country music industry was more conveniently relocated, you know, right there in Branson so that it would be closer to Clinton's cocaine operations.

Lampe Missouri was also the place where I heard George Bush and Bill Clinton talking. From the point of view I had, they certainly were friends, they didn't recognize any party lines between them. That's a smoking mirrors illusion for the public. It's not something they adhere to because they had exactly the same agenda, and that was for bringing in this New World Order.

I heard George Bush, at that time, talking to Bill Clinton, and I've since photographically recorded it and wrote it verbatim in our book. That when the American public became disillusioned with the Republicans leading them into the New World Order, that Bill Clinton as a Democrat was going to be put into the office of President. This was decided in 1984. Actually, I'd heard about it even prior to that. But as of 1984, they were already discussing it as an absolute fact.

It was also discussed, in the groundwork for NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement – a process of centralization of economic power – ed.), that by the time George Bush went into the office of President, Salinas was going to become the President of Mexico, and they together were going to be bringing in NAFTA; which was the beginning of New World Order controls.

I was forced to participate in the criminal groundwork for NAFTA, the opening of the Juarez Mexican border to free trade – free trade of drugs, the free trade our nation's children. It's absolutely appalling, the criminal roots of NAFTA. Again, this is detailed in the book.

But it's interesting to note that these political moves had already been decided way back when. And as I deprogrammed it was really something to me to find out that people didn't know about this stuff. It was so obvious to me, I didn't realize that people were unaware and had bought into some kind of smoking mirrors illusions of what was going on and never thought to look behind the scenes at what was going on.

I understand that good people don't think that way. They don't have criminal minds.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

They don't think to look for that kind of criminal activity. Just like these guys are limited in their thinking by immorality, good people are blinded from that kind of criminal activity, until their eyes are opened to truth.

The people that were involved in this criminal activity that was going on at that time, were following directions from George Bush. I don't purport to know it all. I don't purport to know that George Bush is at the very top of all this. But he is as high up as I knew.

It was my experience that Ronald Reagan answered to George Bush. Not robotically, not under mind-control, but willingly because George Bush was respected for what he knew about bringing in the New World Order.

Consider his past. George Bush first began with the United Nations. Then he went on to head our CIA. Then he ran our country through three administrations that I'm aware of: the Reagan administration, his administration and the Clinton administration. Because Reagan and Clinton both answered to him. Mexican President De la Madrid answered to him, and knew that Salinas was coming into power, and Salinas had more influence in Mexico at that time than De la Madrid, as far as my experience was concerned. Also, Saudi Arabian King Fahd followed orders from George Bush. As did the Prime Minister of Canada, Brian Mulroney.

In 1983, I heard Ronald Reagan and Brian Mulroney discussing the New World Order. Senator Byrd had acted in the capacity of a pimp and prostituted me to Reagan and I was present at this White House cocktail party. Now Ronald Reagan certainly provided a wonderful smoking mirrors illusion for all of us. For those of you who don't want to believe that he's involved in all of this: he told you he is an actor. And he did a real good job of it for a long time. That was his role. That's what he was supposed to do.

Nevertheless, I heard Ronald Reagan telling Brian Mulroney that he believed the only way to world peace was through mind-control of the masses.

I know from experience that there's no peace of mind under mind-control. And I wonder at a world peace where people don't have peace of mind.

The ramifications of mind-control are far-reaching. I also know that under mind-control there's no free thought. Without free thought there's no free will. Without God-given free will there's no soul expression.

What kind of a world peace can we have without any free will or soul expression – without any spirituality?

Mind-control needs to be exposed in order that people maintain their freedom of thought. In order that people maintain their free will, and have that spiritual expression. Because when people have soul and spirituality, their going to be acting in a capacity of love anyway. That is where world peace is! Not in mind-control.

By 1988, I had been forced to participate in numerous operations against my will. All of which I certainly would never have done. I guess if I'd had any part of me that was willing to do anything like that, mind-control would not have been necessary.

I'm appalled at what I was forced to participate in. But I am relieved that this information is getting out. That people are passing the book hand to hand so that hand in hand we can take back our country. This information is information that you have a right to know and a need to know. And their controlled media are not going to suppress truth.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Truth prevails.

In 1988, Mark rescued my daughter, Kelly, and I. We couldn't think to escape. I couldn't think to save my daughter any more than I could think to save myself. And all those childhood hopes and dreams certainly hadn't come to fruition. When Mark rescued Kelly and I we didn't have any ability to hope for good people. We didn't know they existed. We didn't have a capacity to trust anyone that wasn't within our realm of experience. I couldn't think to reason that Mark was a good guy but I had seen him with his animals and we had this extra sense developed, we sensed things very strongly. After all, when you consider that we use like 10% of our brain, we'd been like blasted into other parts of our brain which were real perceptive on what's considered, I suppose, psychic levels by some definition. We had a sense for things, kind of like the animals did. And we noticed that the animals loved Mark. He had these three raccoons that he'd rescued, and they all loved him, and they hugged him and wrapped their arms around his neck and they patted on his face, and he kissed them. And you know, that was really a neat thing for us to see, because we had only seen our animals abused. We had lived on a farm and we had dogs and cats and horses and cows and guineas and chickens and all kinds of animals; all of which Alex Houston tortured or killed to keep us in line. If we didn't do this, this would happen to our pet. And we loved our animals.

Please bear this in mind, that people who abuse children oftentimes abuse animals. If you see someone abusing an animal, keep your eyes open, look further, make sure those kids are safe. I've never seen an exception to this rule. Not that there's not one out there somewhere.

So it was very telling to us that these animals loved Mark. Additionally, when he came in and rescued us we were under the gun of the CIA; everything was very curious to say the least. I was 30 years old. I was supposed to be killed, as most mind-controlled slaves are at the age of 30. Besides, I was considered too old for sex by that time. So I was supposed to be wiped out. Mark came in and rescued me from certain death and rescued my daughter from a fate much worse than death. And took the time to rescue our animals. He packed up all those cows and horses and guineas and chickens and loaded them up on these different trailers and brought them to safety as well.

This had a profound impact on Kelly and I. We certainly developed an ability to trust right there and then.

Mark took us to the safety and serenity of Alaska. Since we were safe for the first time in our lives, experiencing love for the first time in our lives, memories of our past began flashing on our mind-screen. As these memories flashed and I started to remember what had happened to me and to my daughter, particularly during the Reagan-Bush administration, I became enraged. I was enraged at what my daughter had been through, the tortures I had endured and what the plan was for humanity as a whole. I'd have been blinded by that rage, immobilized by that rage, if it weren't for Mark's wisdom in telling me that the best revenge is total recovery. Because through total recovery, by photographically recording all of those events, I could expose these people for exactly what they are, for what their plans are and for what I witnessed behind the New World Order, to be able to get help for my daughter who was in desperate need of help at that particular time.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

So I began writing out my memories. By writing out my memories, I used a different part of my brain than verbalizing; it bypasses emotion. Bypassing emotion was very necessary for logically making the incomprehensible comprehensible, for understanding and grasping what had happened to us and what could be done with that information.

Kelly was not so fortunate. Because of the harmonic programming that she'd endured, remembering the traumas and deprogramming the programs did not allow her access to all parts of her brain as it did me. She still needed some technological equipment to help her recover. She needed to actually have those neuron pathways vibrated back open with harmonic equipment. Therefore, she went into Humana Hospital in Anchorage Alaska, in an intensive care unit. She suffered horribly at that time and responded only to some psychological intervention and not to any conventional medications. Kelly was actually suffering respiratory failure. Because mind-control has advanced to the point where they know the ins and outs of the brain and the mind so well that they know how to program not only the subconscious, but to go into the primitive mind, the very area of our mind where blinking, breathing and heartbeat is regulated. They can go in there and put death programs in place.

In my daughter's case it was respiratory failure, so that in the event that she ever had cause to remember – which they never expected could happen – but in espionage that can happen... so they won't have to take the old cyanide pill anymore, like spies used to; instead they would simply go into respiratory failure or circulatory failure and no information would be released at all. Since my daughter was being raised – genetically and through mind-control – to be in espionage, she had that program in place and it went into effect. Because of the medical attention that she needed she became quickly thrust into the illegal and immoral custody of the state of Tennessee, where she remains today.

The violations of laws and rights that proliferated in her so-called 'legal' case were extensive. We had one clean District Attorney that went in and told the judge that he was violating constitutional rights and human rights in my daughter's case. He cited law after law after law and the judge interrupted him and said, 'But laws do not apply in this case for reasons of National Security'.

This certainly raises a question: 'What does National Security have to do with the documented, validated and proven rape and molestation of a child's mind and body?'

For Kelly's sake and the sake of so many other mind-control survivors out there, we need to lift this veil of 'National Security'. We need to repeal the 1947 National Security Act. This isn't National Security, it's threatening the security of our nation when it covers up such crimes against humanity as mind-control; when it covers up the CIA's so-called 'war on drugs'; when it covers up the selling out of our country to New World Order controls. That's a National Security that has nothing to do with the security of our nation.

This National Security has kept information pertaining to mind-control from all of you for far too long. We've got to get this information out. We've got to arm others with knowledge on mind-control, because knowledge is our only defence against mind-control. We need to get this information out in detail so that we can all be more effective in our particular areas of taking back our country, and ultimately, taking back our world; for Kelly's sake, for the sake of all the other mind-control survivors and victims that I know are out there; there's many many of them; and for the sake of humanity as we know

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

it. It is truth that sets us free.

Please help us spread the word.

Thank you.

Questions From The Floor

What name did you go under when assigned to Robert Byrd?

Cathy: Cathy Houston. I had Alex Houston's name at that time.

Mark: When I rescued Cathy and her daughter, Alex Houston her handler was on vacation at Boys Town. What a place to vacation!

I suppose it would be if you were an alleged pedophile. We have a picture of his den wall and he's got the keys to Boys Town (home for wayward boys – see below) hanging on his wall. Now I don't know what this fellow was doing up there, but there are a number of people that said that he was molesting them and they came out in court and said that he was molesting them. In the Franklin cover-up he is mentioned as a 'molester'.

Is Jonestown part of mind-control?

Mark: Jonestown was an MK-Ultra project.

Now that's right out of the government printing office; right out of the FOIA. You can get this information just like I did and you can look in the book and you will see government headings from the 'Freedom of Information Act – Government Printing Office', of various investigations done by Congress – the 93rd Congress, the 95th Congress, and so on and so forth. If you go to your library and access those under those headings, you will come up with this information.

But let me give you a little information about Jonestown. In French Guyana, the money for Jonestown came through a Mexico City bank and it was traced directly to the Central Intelligence Agency. Jonestown was not a mind-control project. Mind-control had long since been perfected. Jonestown was a biological weapons project. And the worst part about this whole thing is there are two other projects twice the size that had been going on in 1977 and they are still going on today.

Now, that is very much reminiscent of the house of prostitution for little children that were being used in Washington DC that you read about even in your – I don't want to call them 'newspapers' anymore. There was a house of prostitution that these congressmen were using that was using little children in there. Well nobody ever thought to ask, 'What happened to all the little children that were being used?' I'll tell you: they were moved right down the street, two and a half blocks away, to three other houses of prostitution that still operate to this day! Cathy: It's interesting to note that Wayne Cox idolized Jim Jones, he also idolized Charles Manson. This is the same Wayne Cox that's down there in Chatham Louisiana, an occult serial killer who is immune from prosecution, right now, he's free, for reasons of National Security.

What is the name of the Jesuit order you spoke about?

Cathy: I mention in the book that they refer to themselves – not only the Jesuits but all of them at the top of this New World Order pyramid – as The Order of the Rose.

Please discuss the connection between the New World Order and the dominant network media. For example ABC, NBC, CBS, CNN etc.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Mark: Information control, folks, is mind-control. Need I say more? What you hear and what you see is all you have to base your decisions upon. We are being brainwashed.

Do you see any connections between government and Satanists?

Mark: No, I see a direct correlation between Satanic activity as well as blood traumas and other horrific types of abuse that is used as a part of their religious belief. But I don't down-play the subject of Satanism; it's just that when you say, 'aliens did it', 'demons did it', I can't do anything about a demon; I can't do anything about an alien. I can do something about a human being that says they're a demon or says they're an alien. And you all can affect those kind of folks too. But I don't know of any way to go after a demon, nor an alien.

I'm not saying there's not aliens and I'm not saying there's not demons, but I want to tell you all something: every single patient up until about 1982 that was presenting with DID was diagnosed with demons and they went right off the edge. And if that didn't get them, the 'how does that make you feel?' got them; or 'your session is up' got them, when they were right in the middle of an abreaction – that's reexperiencing the trauma. So the poor patient was either going to be subjected to an exorcism by a – good intentioned in most cases – religious person, or an exorcism of sorts from their therapist.

Because they didn't have any other information – they didn't know what they were looking at. They didn't realize that the brain-stem was scarred, very much like they have in multiple sclerosis, and that you can get people to retrain the brain right through the auditory (sic). But you can't say, 'Let me get that demon out', or 'Oh, gee, I hope the alien doesn't come and get you tonight.' Because you are reinforcing program.

So no I'm not downplaying Satanism, I'm not downplaying any sort of religious belief. What I am downplaying is a belief that it's something other than human beings.

How much mind-control is in the mass media? For example, last year there was no such thing as black helicopters; as of last month, everybody knows the military has black helicopters.

Cathy: Mind manipulation in the media is extensive and they are controlling us by controlling our information – the same way that they're controlling children through the information that they are being fed in the school system.

And to answer another question: yes it is in our school systems now. And the computers have actually been changed where the history has been altered and people like Thomas Jefferson are even left out of history in order that our children be brought up with socialistic values. So, just as our children are being manipulated in the school system, all of us are being manipulated through the media.

We need to be especially careful that when trauma occurs in this country, we are not losing any more of our freedom; because they know that the traumatic effects on your mind are making you more susceptible and more suggestible and receptive to whatever controls they want to implement.

Are many FBI and CIA personnel under mind-control?

Mark: I have heard they are.

I don't personally know anybody under mind-control who are working for the CIA or the FBI. I know a lot of them that are under information control.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

I do know that the CIA and FBI recruits Mormons with favoritism, who have just come off of their mission. Now, these gentlemen are very receptive to taking orders; they are highly suggestible and they are ones who I know are being manipulated. There is a disproportionate number of Mormons in both the FBI and the CIA. I did not find that to be an indictment of the Mormons. As a matter of fact, we'll be in Salt Lake City speaking on the thirteenth of November, addressing a number of concerned Mormons because of this very subject.

What do you think of Linda Blood's book, 'The New Satanists'? Could you talk about Michael Aquino and his MO?

Cathy: Yes, absolutely. Michael Aquino is a primary mind-control programmer of mine. Mark: By the way, he's a litigant too. He sues everybody that ever talks about him. Including Linda Blood. Except us.

He got on national television and said. 'Yeah, I know that Mark Phillips. He is gonna be the destruction of all organized religion in this country.'

Well, now there's an indictment! Cathy: Michael Aquino is the founder of the occult Temple of Set, that is proliferating on our military bases. He was with the psychological warfare division.

Some of his power is eroding thanks to the exposure that he is getting through people like Linda Blood.

It was my experience with Michael Aquino that he does not believe in the power of Satan, he does not believe in spirituality at all; that's not a part of what he does. What he does believe in is the power of trauma on the human mind and the compartmentalization of memory through high voltage stun guns.

How does mind-control work??

Mark: Whoever asked me that question, I hope they bought our book.

Why aren't people able to see beyond mind-control once they are controlled?

Mark: Then it wouldn't be mind-control. It would be foot control, or finger control or eye control.

There is no conscious awareness under mind-control. You cannot think to get out of it. There's no reason to get out of it because you don't even think that you're being abused.

You don't think. That's the simplest analogy I can give you.

You are a reactionary robot.

How do you get deprogrammed?

Cathy: With love. A lot of patience. Mark: The modality for doing that is in our book. It's a fifteen step one and no therapist can legally do it. I can, and I'm not going to do it any more.

How come the powers that be haven't killed either one of you?

Mark: Two reasons. How many people in here believe in God? Alright. Those that have your hand up know half of the reason. The other reason is, we followed a very careful path to the proverbial barn. We did not make some of the mistakes that some of our predecessors have. It's not that I'm any smarter, its just that I listen well and I know how to trust; therefore I know who to trust, even those that I have not seen. Cathy: An-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

other reason, they've got so many fires to stomp out now, with people bringing truth out. We're just one of many. And besides, stopping us is not going to suppress the truth.

Were you ever at the Bohemian Club in Northern California?

Cathy: Yes. There is a chapter in the book pertaining to Bohemian Grove and some of the meetings that went on there between the politicians and world leaders that were involved. That is a place that needs to be exposed for exactly what it is. Mark: Someone asked: 'Considering the things you've seen and the places you've been why are you still alive today?'

I can tell you from personal experience, I can't tell you all the places I've been, I wonder why I'm still alive today. But her...it remains a total mystery to me and it always will.

Now her body bears the scars. She has some of the things that they can't take away, that they can't deny. Like Mr. Byrd, if he were undressed before Congress and the nation, there are things he can't deny; and Mr. Cheney as well. But there are undeniable scars that this lady carries that are not on her mind, they are on her brain stem, all over her body, thousands of stun gun scars, and a vaginal mutilation that defies the worst horror story you can imagine.

Those are things that people don't do to themselves.

I had a CIA boy who was palming himself off as an enforcement officer with the DEA who was on assignment to the US Customs, Florida – that should have been a tip-off. He said: 'You know, FBI believes she had that done to herself.'

I said: 'Of course she did. With a pocket knife, moron!' I said: 'How in the world would anybody even find anybody evil enough to do something like that?' And I tracked it down. It's an ancient Egyptian practice taught to Michael Aquino. And I understand from her that he is alleged to be the one that told her handler, Alex Houston, how to use carving knives to do it. He bragged that he was a 'carver'; he carved people.

Could you please elaborate on Ronald Reagan's involvement?

Cathy: Oh yes, I could for a long time. I wish we had more time. The details are in the book. Mark: I need to bring up the Ronald Reagan situation.

I've got my wall in my office covered with invitations from Ronald Reagan, from George Bush, and some other presidents; one I don't even want to mention. But I was invited to dinners and inaugurations and all sorts of things through my relationships with people in the community and the State Department.

When I heard this information, I wasn't shocked about Ronald Reagan because when I was with Ampex Corporation in the early Seventies, Ronald Reagan was Governor of California and he was in deep deep trouble because he had encouraged a MK-Ultra mind-control experiment to be instituted in the Backoville Prison here in California. And it made the Congressional record. And Ronald Reagan is the Governor who is the only Governor of any state in the United States that got caught instituting trauma-based, chemical-based, frontal lobotomy, and so on mind-control in our prison systems. Now it is rampant. As a matter of fact, this is the one subject that you can get more information out of Congress on than any of the rest of them.

How does remote viewing, being done by various former military men such as Ma-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

jor Ed Dames and Courtney Brown, compare with your mind-control?

Mark: It is all under the guise of MK-Ultra.

I was part of the Duke studies in 1967 and '68, working with the paranormal. Most of the people I saw at that time were of Soviet origin. As a matter of fact, I didn't know we had a Cold War going on. I really didn't. There was a huge exchange of information. I was constantly sitting down to the table with KGB agents and they were identified as such and handed me cards. I couldn't even understand, the first time somebody handed me a card I said, 'well this is the end of me'. He said, 'Do you have a card?'

Who is Kelly's father?

Cathy: Wayne Cox was Kelly's father. He's her father because genetically they wanted her to have the capacity to be able to kill, because she was being brought up in espionage for those kind of purposes.

But it's interesting to note, David Icke, a dear friend of ours stated it eloquently: 'just as knowledge is neither good nor bad, it depends who has control of it'. By that same token, genetics, for as powerful an influence they are, they are not stronger than the human spirit. Kelly's soul is just so beautiful and her loving capacity is enormous and the love that she operates from is extensive.

She wants this information out for humanity's sake. So in spite of the genetics and who Kelly's father is, she's absolutely a beautiful child.

How did you get the number of operatives in this country?

Mark: I got the answer to that three ways.

There's a catalogue company called Budapest out of Washington that's a catalogue of spy books and ours will soon be in it, hopefully. There are a number of books in there, I can't remember the title now, but the New York Times reads that catalogue and orders those books. They are done by Stockwell and every other name you can imagine, and Philip Agee (uncertain of correct spelling – ed.). Philip Agee I don't have a lot of respect for at all except, George Bush stood up on national television and said that he hated him more than any man on earth. I just couldn't help but love the guy.

You say in your book that mind-control slaves are permitted any drug except marijuana, why?

Cathy: The effects of marijuana on the brain are not conducive to mind-control. Mark: It doesn't mean you can't be traumatized and put under mind-control, it just means it screws up the programming. Cathy: Because it actually opens neuron pathways in the brain. It expands thought.

I'm not going to stand here and speak pro-marijuana but I am anti-anti-marijuana because we see all these ads on TV, and even Dole and Clinton in their campaigns are saying 'guns, violence and marijuana', as if it is so violent. Because it is not conducive to mind-control. They want it off the streets more than they want their drugs, like cocaine, off the street. Marijuana is especially targeted.

I don't promote the use of marijuana as a band-aid for mind-control because, again, knowledge is our only defence against it.

Tell us about the Congress men and women who are helping you.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Mark: Yeah right! I'll tell you one. Bob Clement. I grew up with him. Matter of fact, when his father was Governor, I used to go up with him. I remember I was highly traumatized by something I saw at the Governor's mansion, which I'm not going to tell on Bob, because it didn't have anything to do with him. But we've got a number of clean Congressmen and Congresswomen that are helping us from behind the scenes. That's part of that 50% equation that we're still here.

The information that we released, we released to every member in Congress at the same time and I had four Congressmen, one in particular, hand carrying every one of these packets to respective Congresswomen and Congressmen. That took a lot of effort on their behalf and a lot of nerve, since at that time I did not have all of that information validated, but they had received information from members of the Justice Department and US Customs that Cathy O'Brien was a valid case. And they were able to validate more than half of what was in that packet.

George Bush was handed a packet and he was nasty with me. He said that I threatened his life, which is the farthest thing from the truth because the Congressman that delivered it happened to be a lawyer – most of them are unfortunately – he had read the stuff – they were trying every way on earth to indict me for everything you can imagine – but this particular Congressman said that he would wear a sandwich sign before the news media if that was going to be the case.

Trance Formation of America is available from: Bridge Of Love Publications PO Box 43, Ryde, Isle of Wight PO33 2YL

Tel/fax: 01983 566002

Mind Control Out Of Control

"There is a hole in the sky and, apparently, something has fallen through it."

former intelligence officer, 1964

People go back in time to intervene in key events to change the world. This produces a new timeline or a parallel earth. Apparently, how the Universe preserves order and prevents a paradox from happening is that it generates alternative time lines.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

The Montauk Project And the Philadelphia Experiment

PORTALS IN TIME

In 1990, while living in Las Vegas, I attended a lecture given about the Philadelphia Experiment at a local library. This presenter was Al Bielek and in about 2 and a half hours the story he told us about his experiences is one I will never forget. Even though some of his claims were utterly fantastic, I find that when there is something I read or hear and I can't shake it from my very being, to me, this is my own self telling me I have heard something important.

One of the topics that was covered by Mr. Bielek's talk was the Montauk Project where he mentioned how he met Preston Nichols and that they recognized each other as long lost brothers. I would highly recommend that if this topic interests you, please pick up the book written by Mr. Bielek and Brad Steiger called the **PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT AND OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES** (Innerlight Publications, 1991).

I am including on this page some excerpts from Preston Nichols book on the subject. I believe that this Project is another example of the breakthroughs made in modern technology as a result of contacts with extraterrestrials and that all the events describe in this book is absolutely true. After the information I received is shared, I am also including some other interesting information I have which is from notes I took of Mr. Bielek's lecture in 1990.

Here is the prelude to a new book just out. I would highly recommend this series to any researcher in the field.

An Excerpt from Pyramids of Montauk: Explorations in Consciousness by Preston Nichols & Peter Moon (C) 1995 (Sky Books, Box 769, Westbury, New York 11590

The Montauk Project: Experiments in Time was released in June of 1992 and has created a stir of intrigue and queries for more information ever since. Montauk Revisited: Adventures in Synchronicity sought to answer many of those questions and ended up providing an even more elaborate scenario that left us on the threshold of the occult and its relationship with the major mystery schools of Earth. The third book in the Montauk series, Pyramids of Montauk: Explorations in Consciousness, digs deeper into the psyche of the Montauk phenomena and gives startling insights into the construction and drama of the universe. This prelude is designed to familiarize the first time reader who is new to the subject and also to reorient those who have read the first two books.

The origin of the Montauk Project dates back to 1943 when radar invisibility was

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

being researched aboard the USS Eldridge. As the Eldridge was stationed at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, the events concerning the ship have commonly been referred to as: the "Philadelphia Experiment". The objective of this experiment was to make the ship undetectable to radar and while that was achieved, there was a totally unexpected and drastic side effect. The ship became invisible to the naked eye and was removed from time and space as we know it! Although this was a remarkable breakthrough in terms of technology, it was a catastrophe to the people involved. Sailors had been transported out of this dimension and returned in a state of complete mental disorientation and horror. Some were even planted into the bulkhead of the ship itself. Those who survived were discharged as "mentally unfit" or otherwise discredited and the entire affair was covered up. After the war, research continued under the tutelage of Dr. John von Neumann who had directed the technical aspects of the Philadelphia Experiment. His new orders were to find out what made the mind of man tick and why people could not be subject to interdimensional phenomena without disaster. A massive human factor study was begun at Brookhaven National Laboratories on Long Island, New York. It was known as the Phoenix Project.

Von Neumann was not only the inventor of the modern computer and a mathematical genius in his own right; he was able to draw on the enormous resources of the military industrial complex which included the vast data base of Nazi psychological research that the Allies had acquired after World War II. It was against this background that von Neumann attempted to couple computer technology with sophisticated radio equipment in an attempt to link people's minds with machines. Over time, his efforts were quite successful.

After years of empirical experimentation, human thoughts could eventually be received by esoteric crystal radio receivers and relayed into a computer which could store the thoughts in terms of information bits. This thought pattern could in turn be displayed on a computer screen and printed out on a piece of paper. These principles were developed and the techniques were enhanced until a virtual mind reading machine was constructed. At the same time, technology was developed so that a psychic could think a thought that could be transmitted from a computer and potentially affect the mind of another human being. Ultimately, the Phoenix Project obtained a superior understanding of how the mind functions and achieved the sinister potential for mind control. A full report was made to Congress who in turn ordered the project to be disbanded, at least in part for fear of having their own minds controlled.

Private concerns that helped to develop the project did not follow the dictate of Congress and sought to seduce the military with the idea that this technology could be used in warfare to control enemy minds. A secret group with deep financial resources and some sort of military tie decided they would establish a new research facility at Camp Hero, a derelict Air Force Station at Montauk Point, New York. This locale was chosen because it housed a huge Sage radar antenna that emitted a frequency of approximately 400-425 Megahertz; coincidentally the same band used to enter the consciousness of the human mind. In the late '60s, the reactivation of Camp Hero began despite no funding from the military. By 1972, the Montauk Project was fully underway with massive mind control experimentation being undertaken upon humans.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Over the years, the Montauk researchers perfected their mind control techniques and continued to delve further into the far reaches of human potential. By developing the psychic abilities of different personnel, it eventually got to the point where a psychic's thoughts could be amplified with hardware, and illusions could be manifested both subjectively and objectively. This included replication—the virtual creation of matter. All of this was unparalleled in the history of what we call "ordinary human experience" but the people who ran the Montauk Project were not about to stop. They would reach even further into the realm of the extraordinary. Once it was discovered that a psychic could manifest matter, it was observed that it could appear at different times, depending on what the psychic was thinking.

Thus, what would happen if a psychic thought of a book but thought of it appearing yesterday? It was this line of thinking and experimentation which led to the idea that one could bend time itself. After years of empirical research, time portals were opened with massive and outrageous experiments being conducted. The Montauk Project eventually came to a bizarre climax with a time portal being opened back to 1943 and the original Philadelphia Experiment.

None of this information would have come to light except for Preston B. Nichols, an electronic genius who one day discovered that he was an unwitting victim of the experiments. Working for a Long Island defense contractor, Preston was researching telepathy in psychics and found that persistent radio waves were being transmitted which were blocking the people he was working with. As a radio and electronics expert, Preston traced the radio signals directly to the Montauk Air Force Station and began exhaustive research that lasted over a decade. He acquired much of the equipment that was used during the Montauk Project, including the Quantum Field Phase Shifters, and discovered to his dismay that many people from Montauk remembered him working there.

It came to a culmination point when his cousin's husband insisted that he had been at Montauk. The two men almost came to blows over Preston's contention that he had never been at Montauk. Shortly after this argument, Preston began to get glimmers of a life he'd not previously been aware of. After talking to many different scientists and engineers who had some sort of association with the Montauk Project, Preston was able to put together what had happened. Somehow, he had survived on two separate time lines. On one, he worked at Montauk; on the other, he worked elsewhere.

Preston's discoveries were confirmed when a strange man by the name of Duncan Cameron appeared at his door in 1985. Duncan had an uncanny aptitude for psychic research and eventually claimed to have been trained in this field by the NSA (National Security Agency). Without mentioning his own ordeal with Montauk, Preston took Duncan out to Montauk and was surprised to discover that he knew the entire layout of the base and remembered working there. Duncan was considered to be the primary psychic used in the time travel experiments and also remembered having been aboard the U.S.S. Eldridge during the original Philadelphia Experiment with his brother Edward (now recognized as Al Bielek).

According to the accounts of both Preston and Duncan, the Montauk Project culminated on August 12, 1983. A full blown time portal was fully functioning, but things were out of control and Duncan called together a group of people and decided to crash the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

project. While sitting in the Montauk Chair (the Quantum Field Phase Shifter, a device connected to esoteric radio receivers studded with crystals that sent thoughts out of a giant transmitter), Duncan unleashed a giant beast from his subconscious which literally destroyed the project. The people who had been working on the base suddenly abandoned it. The air shafts and entrances to the major underground facility beneath the base were subsequently filled with cement. The full circumstances behind all of this remain a mystery to this day.

Although an unauthorized video had been widely distributed regarding this story and several lectures had been given on the Montauk Project, no book was forthcoming on the subject. Different writers had attempted to undertake the task but were either mentally incapable of dealing with the subject or were frightened off one way or the other. One science reporter for the New York Times began the project but backed off when he discovered to his own surprise that the Montauk Project was indeed quite real.

I came upon Preston while researching an elaborate sound system he had invented and soon found myself listening to a spectacular story that was at least better science fiction than I'd ever heard. After several months, I decided to undertake writing *The Montauk Project: Experiments in Time*. That book was written without consulting anyone other than Preston (who wanted to protect his sources). Rather than do a costly and time consuming investigation, my strategy was to get the information out as fast as possible and use the book to gather other clues that would corroborate or eventually prove the existence of this incredible story.

As *The Montauk Project* was published further research and events continued that would indeed establish that there was a real scenario behind the wild information Preston was talking about. These were chronicled in *Montauk Revisited*. But the most spectacular of all these corroboration was the discovery that the Montauk Project was inextricably linked to the most infamous occultist of all time: Aleister Crowley, often described as "the wickedest man in the world". According to reports, Crowley himself had used the practice of sexual magic in order to manipulate time itself, communicate with disembodied entities and to travel interdimensionally. It was even suggested that the interdimensional nature of the Philadelphia Experiment could have been the outward expression of Crowley's magical operations.

The startling proof of Crowley's association developed over a long period of time, but the discovery began to take shape in my very first conversation with Preston when he seemed to exclaim out of the blue that he was connected to the magician Aleister Crowley. In an earlier life, he believed that both himself and Duncan had been Preston and Marcus Wilson, respectively. These brothers were twins and had been the first manufacturers of scientific instruments in Great Britain. In addition to being friends of Aleister Crowley's family, they had also been involved in a joint business enterprise with them.

All of the above sounded like one more wild story, so I began to look for any references to the Wilsons in Aleister Crowley's various books. None turned up. To my surprise though, I discovered that not only had Crowley visited Montauk (in 1918) but he had mentioned a "Duncan Cameron" in his autobiography. Subsequent to this, numer-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ous instances of synchronicity between the Cameron and Crowley families were discovered, (these are detailed in Montauk Revisited but I still could not find any references to the Wilson brothers.

The meaning of these various synchronicities (between the Cameron name and Crowley) began to be explained when I found out about a woman who called herself "Cameron". She is perhaps most famous for having been married to Jack Parsons, the world's first solid fuel rocket scientist and a disciple of Crowley. Together, they had participated in an interdimensional activity known as the Babylon Working (a ceremonial act which included sex magic and has been hailed by some as the greatest magical act of the century).

Through a further series of incredible synchronicities I would fly to Southern California on other business and meet a friend of Cameron's quite by "accident". Discovering to my surprise that she lived in California, I soon found myself telling her about the Philadelphia Experiment, the Montauk Project, and the Crowley/Cameron relationship. Much to my surprise, she informed me that her real name wasn't Cameron at all. It was Wilson!

It now became obvious that Preston's story about being a Wilson could not be discounted nor could his general credibility be denied. Perhaps more importantly, it revealed that some very strange correspondences were at work that had to do with interdimensionality.

I would receive an astonishing letter several months later that would close the case as regards whether or not the Wilson brothers had existed. It was from a man named Amado Crowley who claimed to be an illegitimate son of Aleister Crowley. Not only did he remember his father talking about the Wilson brothers, he also provided clues which revealed that the odds of his lying about his parentage were nil.

Amado not only verified the existence of the Wilson brothers, he gave a spectacular account of his father's whereabouts on August 12, 1943 (the day of the Philadelphia Experiment). Aleister had directed a magical ceremony at Men-an-Tol in Cornwall, England where a large donut style rock lays upright in the water. According to Amado, Aleister put him through the hole in the rock whereupon a line of rough water ran from the coast of England to Long Island, New York.

For the most part, this is where the book Montauk Revisited ends.

Amazing discoveries were made which showed that Preston was not off his rocker and that his general line of reasoning was valid. That is what this book was meant to do. Additionally, it showed that the forces which manifested the Montauk Project were deeply entrenched in the occult.

While Montauk Revisited did reveal a fascinating; web of intrigue that is unparalleled in certain respects, it did not deliver many final conclusions. But even though we were left hanging at the edge of our seats with many unanswered questions, the book did accomplish something very important. It ushered us to the very threshold of the mystery schools, those secret organizations which have existed since time immemorial and have sought to regulate our consciousness and personal freedom. It is at this point that we open the door to our current book: The Pyramids of Montauk: Explorations in Consciousness.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

INTERVIEW: Al Bielek Conducted by Suanne Konicov

(from CONNECTING LINK issue 19)

I have heard Al Bielek speak on the "Philadelphia Experiment" at several expos over the last two years. The material he presents is both astounding and appalling! Last September, at the Los Angeles Whole Life Expo, Al consented to do an interview for Connecting Link.

First you will read Al's account of the years leading up to the "Philadelphia Experiment." Then, for the first time in any magazine, Al shares further information on other, less known experiments that continue to this day. Experiments that took place, and apparently, still do, at Montauk, Long Island.

Alfred Bielek was born on August 4, 1916 as Edward A. Cameron II, son of Alexander Duncan Cameron, Sr.

My father (Alexander Duncan Cameron, Sr.) enlisted in the U. S. Navy prior to the U. S. entry into World War I. He sired me and later A. Duncan Cameron, Jr. (May 1917), by different mothers.

Both Duncan and I, as half-brothers, were raised largely by Aunt Arnold in the Big House, still in West Islip, Long Island (father remained in the Navy until 1930, when he was retired with a pension). Since there was no lack of money (due to the Arnold/Constable Department Store fortune), Duncan Jr. and I (upon completion of high school) attended different universities. I went first to Princeton, and later to Harvard, obtaining a Ph.D. in physics. Duncan attended the University of Edinborough (Edinborough, Scotland), also obtaining a Ph.D. in physics, in the summer of 1939.

In September of 1939, both Duncan and I enlisted in the U. S. Navy-taking commissions as Lt. (jg.) and then attending a 90-day training school for "Special Assignment" Navy personnel at Providence, Rhode Island.

With completion of training, we were both assigned to the Institute of Advanced Study (Princeton, N.J.) and directly to the ongoing "Project Invisibility."

With a completely successful test in 1940 (Brooklyn Navy Yard), the project was classified and renamed "Project Rainbow." Offices were set up in the Philadelphia Navy Yard. Duncan and I both shuttled back and forth between Philadelphia and Princeton.

In January 1941, we were sent to sea for sea duty on the U.S.S. Pennsylvania. We toured the Pacific until October 1941, when the Pennsylvania was put in dry dock at Pearl Harbor. After taking leave in San Francisco and remaining there through December 1941,

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

we were returned to the Institute early in January 1942. We worked on the project through 1942. Nikola Tesla dropped out in March 1942, and Dr. John Von Neumann took over at that time.

Duncan and I remained with the Project through the two tests in 1943 with the "Eldridge." The second test, August 12, 1943, was a total disaster, with many casualties and with Duncan disappearing permanently.

I remained with the Navy and married in late 1943. A son, Jess, was born in February 1944. In July 1944, the family and I were transferred to Los Alamos, New Mexico, where I remained until July 2, 1947. At that time I was forcibly removed and separated from my family-never to see them again.

With charges of espionage placed against me, I expected a General Courts Martial. Instead I was transferred to Washington, D. C., whereupon charges were dropped and I was transferred to Montauk, L. I. military base (Fort Hero). From that point I was time shifted forward to 1983, back in the Phoenix Project. Once there, I was given a super brainwashing-all memory was removed. Additionally, I was age regressed (reduction of physical age and size from a 30-year old to approximately 1 year of age) and then, at a physical age of 1 year, sent back in time to 1927 to be plugged into a new family as a substitute for a dead son. This new family- the Bieleks- became my only known parents for over half a century!

With the advent of World War II, I was drafted into the Navy in 1945 (a second tour) as a seaman until 1946. After separating from the service, I tried a business venture (it failed) and went on to college (1949-1950) in Newark, New Jersey, and later to UCLA. A career followed as an electronic engineer (1958-1988), with retirement in 1988.

With the return of my memories, in May 1986, of the Phoenix Project and of the Philadelphia Experiment (Project Rainbow) in January 1988, I have engaged in extensive lecturing and writing on the subject of The Philadelphia Experiment, its ramifications and the follow-on Project Phoenix, and the incredible consequences of the lockup through time.

CONNECTING LINK: Tell me about the Phoenix Project.

AL BIELEK. I'll deal with the final phase of the Phoenix Project and some of the aspects involved. I joined the project in 1953 as Al Bielek. I did what the book *The Montauk Project** points out, the computer interface between the psychic chair (Quantum Field Phase Shifter) used to steer the time tunnels in the final phase of the operations. Those earlier phases were very difficult-they didn't work right and they had many problems. But I became involved as Al Bielek. Preston Nichols became involved as Preston Nichols, and Duncan Cameron became involved as Duncan Cameron, in his second body, not remembering anything about his involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment.

The project generated the time tunnels. People were able to travel in time and space and they did. But they also had other projects going on at Montauk. We still don't know all of them.

The technology for the tunnels was given to us by cooperative effort of alien groups, primarily the Orion group, which involved reptilians, a sub group called the Leverons. A technical group which provided most of the assistance, was the group from Sirius A.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Very materialistic, scientific, people. Perhaps not a bad heart but misdirected, because they had very long-term contracts with the Orions to provide them with the technical knowledge and assistance they needed. And they were working with our government in secret to work out mind control techniques and technology and pushing for a highly automated, technical society which would be much easier to control than it would be the way it is now. But we're approaching that rapidly.

(*The Montauk Project - Experiments in Time, Preston B. Nichols with Peter Moon. Sky Books, Box 769, Westbury, N.Y. 11590)

Also there were a lot of little greys that got under foot. There were other groups there who took no part in the project, but were there as observers and the group from Antares, very human, very happy, jovial people. You couldn't tell them from a human spirit. In fact, I don't think you could anatomically either. Why they were there, I don't know. They didn't do anything. They were observers.

But the aliens provided the expertise, the hardware. They converted it from their computer data to IBM 360. That still didn't work and that's when other changes were made. I became heavily involved in making the time tunnel system work. It was alien technology. We did not have the theory. We did have the capability, the technological expertise to build the hardware, and we did that to their specifications.

ITT was a contractor. This was all under "Black Card" clearance level, which is about the highest level of clearance there is, and most people don't even know it exists. And this means, in essence, that it is such a deep Black Hole project that all the records, everything connected with it, is buried in a black vault and nobody has access to this without having the proper clearance and a need to know. This includes purchasing departments who buy the hardware for these projects. The records for the sales, purchase, everything, buried in the black vault. So nobody can find it. This is why they call it a Black Hole project. There are many, many of these. This is one of them.

The tunnels became fully operational about '77 after many changes. About '79 on they got all the results they wanted. Until August 12, 1983, at night, when the project was deliberately crashed. Sabotaged from the inside. That's covered in the book. But prior to that what they did was unbelievable.

One of the uses of the Phoenix Project, in the use of Time Tunnels, was to provide backup to the Martian Colonies. The Martian Colonies have been there since the early '70s. We went publicly to the moon in 1969. Actually the Germans were there in 1947. And we were there in 1962 with a joint U. S.-Russian expedition. They went to Mars, May 22, 1962. The movie, Alternative 3, done by Anglia Television, April 1, 1977, which is available in the underground, outlines it completely. It shows the actual transmission. The color shots by TV back from Mars, as this Explorer moved and landed. We have colonies there in Mars from the late '60's or maybe early '70's onward. They found many artifacts there. There is more than one wrecked city. And of course the famous face on Mars, the Pyramids and that whole complex that Hoagland (Dr. Richard) has talked about and gone public on. There are two videos on this plus his book.

What they found on the surface indicated there was much more there that they could not find that was buried. And they had not brought with them, and did not have the capa-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

bilities of heavy earth-moving equipment on Mars at that time. They didn't have any Cats. Big tractors and that sort of stuff. They were too heavy to bring up.

So, a request went by radio back to Earth, "We believe there are underground installations here. We've seen openings that are sealed. Can you guys down there tell us what to do?" Well, the information went to Montauk, to the Phoenix Project. And they sent back information, "Well, give us some coordinates on the surface of Mars where you think these locations are." And they did. And they said, "We'll investigate it." And they did. Because they could go anyplace with the tunnel, they went to Mars to the coordinates.

And first they didn't send anybody. They ran a tunnel into what they thought might be an underground area and rather than risk killing anybody by burying them in solid rock, they sent a camera, a remote-view camera. We found out there was an actual cavern and it was safe and then Montauk sent people. Duncan and I were in that crew. The first crew that went, directed by Montauk to explore the underground of Mars. It's not mentioned in the book who went, but we went. And there were probably others. We went several times. We found all kinds of artifacts. We found a still functional underground lighting system, a power system. We found it and turned it on and it still worked. No evidence of life. A lot of artifacts, files, records, religious artifacts, statuary, all stored like it was a store room. A huge store room.

CL: Was the written material in English?

AB: No. It was in another language. It was not English. Duncan was able to translate some of it. I saw it, but I was not able to translate it. And a lot of the records and stuff were brought back. And eventually Duncan and I decided to take some clandestine trips on our own. (After one trip is made, it's all recorded. All the coordinates and information which are required to operate the system is recorded on magnetic tape. And you can take this tape, plug it into the computer, and without going through the psychic and the chair number*, you can open the tunnel to the same location because the computer contains all the celestial data-all the Earth movements, solar system movements, all in the computer-so that there is complete reference to the new location where the planet would be. And "plug" the tunnel in exactly the same location.) So we went twice on our own for our own little explorations.

CL: And no one was manning the machine for you back home?

AB: We turned the equipment on, we knew how to do it. And nobody was there. On the second trip, we were discovered because there are automatic recorders that tell how many times this equipment is used, and for what purpose, and what dates, times and so forth. Automatic complete time, event recorders. So we were caught when we came back. We were pulled off the project and slapped on the wrist. "You're not going to do that anymore," and one of the people who was involved, a senior scientist, broke our team up. Duncan and I didn't do much of anything together after that but further explorations were made by others. What they found, we don't know.

Certain people had been chosen in advance, such as myself and Duncan and Preston to be part of this program. And the level of brainwashing varied. Duncan was heavily programmed, brainwashed to do what he did there because he was not being used for

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

his technical expertise. I was brainwashed to some extent, and Preston, very heavily.

But we were all given what you'd call the debriefing after this whole project crashed and was formally declared over on January 1, 1984. We all got our debriefings which means your mind was erased of everything you ever did on the project. And they hoped it would hold indefinitely.

It didn't. The reason it did not hold indefinitely was because the site was not destroyed. It's still there. It was turned over to New York State Parks Commission on January 1 of 1986 or sometime in January of 1986 to become part of the park that already exists out there. The State has never torn anything up. They've never torn a building down. They've never opened it up as a park.

They knocked the fences down so people can go through there and hike and camp if they want, during the day. They cannot stay over night without a special permit from Montauk Township. That's not allowed and the park rangers go in to shuttle them out.

But the property remains unconverted. Going in there, as I did, first in August of '85 by the invite of Preston (I took Duncan with me), none of us knew, at that time, that we had been part of the Montauk Project. Preston, as a surplus electronics dealer, had been out there salvaging equipment previous to this trip in August.

CL: That's where the book, *The Montauk Project* starts.

AB: Right. And he didn't know that he had been involved. He had no recollection. This August trip [Preston] took us out and said "You're both sensitives. Let's see what you pick up when we go out there." He says, "I know you've never been there before." He didn't know, honestly, at that point. So we went out and we sensed these terrible vibes on the base, that something awful had been going on there. We sensed this monster, who showed up at the end of the story, that helped in the process of the destruction of this station.

They [Preston and Duncan] of course, had the advantage, being as I was only visiting, and went back to Phoenix. They were there repeatedly, and they became aware of their involvement in the project much earlier than I did.

I went back [to Montauk] in May of '86 and made another visit along with a group from Phoenix sponsored by, I believe, Senator Barry Goldwater. Because I told this group, whom I knew from December of '85, about the project and they came out to make an investigation of possible diversion of federal funds from a regular federal project to an illegal project. They were looking for proof. And that was their modus operandi, their reason for getting passes from the State of New York, from the Parks Commission, to go on the base, into locked buildings. There were still some locked. And find what proof, if any, as to whether this was a diversionary project using federal funds.

We know now no federal money was involved. Major investigations have proven this. But in the process we took a lot of pictures, and in that same visit that time of May '86 my memory of Montauk started to come back because I was visiting the site, the scene of the crime, if you will.

CL: And it was acting as the trigger.

AB: This was the trigger. The same for Duncan, same for Preston. So my memories came back. I knew then I was part of it. And they've been coming back ever since be-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

cause it doesn't all come back at once in a rush.

It comes back in chunks and pieces, depending upon what the triggers are that bring it back. But once you've punched a hole through the wall, it's like the finger in the dike. The hole starts expanding and it keeps expanding and eventually it will all come through.

So I knew, finally, I was heavily involved at an administrative and engineering level in many projects. Duncan was involved in more than one project.

Preston was the technical station master after Matthew Zaret. Professor Zaret was removed in 1980. Really, he left at my suggestion, but they wouldn't let him loose, so he went to the parallel project at Brentwood, Long Island, where he died. Preston took over as the technical director, doing all of the management. He designed and built all of the RF transmitters and pulse modulator systems-anything dealing with RF* and transmitters he is an expert at. And that was his expertise and his normal working job, as he was employed by an aerospace company in Long Island for fifteen years until he was fired two summers ago. He was fired but they covered it. It was because he knew too much and talked too much in the open, had recovered too many of his memories and was talking about information at the USPA [United States Psychotronic Association] conferences, more than once, which the government didn't want made public. So they pulled his clearance first, and then they canned him in July of '90 while at a USPA conference. He came back to no job, He was told, "You're finished, pick up your stuff and leave." And his boss didn't even know why. His boss didn't fire him. It was government manipulation.

He was an expert at designing transmitters, high-power transmitters, for radar, for whatever. In this case, the Montauk Project, for the final stages of a special Amplitron, which is shown in the book-there is a photo of it. It was designed and built specially for the project by Raytheon Electric in Goleta, California.** I remember going out there to approve the first shipment of tubes. They were very, very expensive and specially built. They cost several million dollars apiece. They ordered thousands. So you can see why the cost of this project went out of sight. Capacitors for the pulse-forming networks and the modulator were also specially designed to very rigid specifications. They finally got somebody to build them. And everybody in the industry except one turned them down. They finally were able to build them to the specifications, and they sold them to the government in matched sets of fifty at the very small sum of twenty-five thousand dollars for each and every capacitor. And they had a hundred on each station. A full set of fifty for two transmitters, operational, and a full set of spares. So that was two and a half million dollars right there times 25 stations!

They ran out of gold. (The project was begun with 10 billion dollars in gold. The story of the gold is documented in the book Nazi Gold.) They ran out of money. So ITT picked up the tab.

(*Radio frequency electromagnetic transmissions-especially related to radar.)

(**The R & D facility. Production was at Weymouth, MA - over 4,000 amplitrons were produced.)

CL: And all this technology was from the alien groups?

AB: They had cooperation from the ET's. See, they had a crashed UFO which was deliberately crashed, by agreement with Hitler, by a certain group of Pleiadians. It was

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

loaded with technology. And the reason for crashing it was that the German High Command, if they were pushed, could say, "Yeah we found a crashed saucer in the Bavarian Alps" or some such place, "and we recovered it, took it apart and analyzed the technology."

It certainly wasn't made public. But the remains of that craft were found near Peenemunde after the war was over. This was the rocket testing base for the Germans and where Wernher Von Braun operated along with his crew. When the war was over, he deliberately moved his group to the west, to the Americans. And another group was captured by the Russians, including, I believe, his professor, Herman Oberth. Of course that is where the Russians got a head start on rocketry over the U. S. -they had the professor who taught Wernher Von Braun!

There may have been someone else because the Russians captured quite a number of intelligencia out of Germany when Berlin came under their control. So the war actually received a huge boost, technologically from the Pleiadians. So far as deals are concerned, Roosevelt made the first one in the U. S. in 1934, not with the Pleiadians, who offered to help the U. S. get out of the doldrums of the huge depression we were in, but he chose a different group for whatever personal reasons we don't know. Called the K Group or the Kondroshkin. It turns out, so far as I can determine today, they are the bluegreys. Not the little greys, but a larger group called the bluegreys.

In any case, he made his deal with them. They made an offer to provide a whole new technological base for the United States atomic energy in 1938. Roosevelt at first approved and then he turned it down because the military told him, "Uh uh. We can't control it from beginning to end. We don't know what they are going to do with it and how they may manipulate us in the end." So they [the K-Group] disappeared into the wood-work.

In 1943 came the Philadelphia Experiment and the lockup with the Phoenix Project, ripping a huge hole in space-time. This was deliberately done by the aliens at the '83 end to put a rift in the fabric of space-time so large numbers of aliens and ships could come through. They all had time travel capabilities, but the rift was needed to get the large ships through and make a mass invasion of the United States, and later Europe, of aliens (primarily greys) and other types. Then they landed at Edwards Air Force Base in the Muroc dry Lake as well as another air base. I'm leaving a lot of details out-the government already knew all about the aliens being on this planet. [They knew] since 1887 with the first investigating commission under Grover Cleveland.

In any case, they knew that they were here, but then they came en masse. We were confronted by a technology that we couldn't counter, we couldn't handle it, we didn't know what to do about it. So the agreement with Eisenhower and his advisors was to sign a treaty with them, a noninterference treaty and get what technology we could from them-make some kind of agreement. We'd buy time and see what we could do about it later.

That was the basis of the agreement Because of that, very large numbers of aliens came in and eventually became part of the Phoenix Project. They were planning ahead. We didn't know what they were up to. And I'm looking at this in retrospect, not what we knew then. They were planning ahead. They knew what they were doing. They maneuvered and manipulated the Phoenix Project. They did not expect it to crash then. I am

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

sure they anticipate its continuing for another decade, at least into the '90's.

However, because certain people suddenly, if you will pardon the expression, "saw the light," got religion, or whatever it is that hit them, Duncan, and a few others, conspired to destroy the station. And the reason for it was that they were fed up with what they saw as all the evils perpetrated there.

I knew about it. I decided that I would not be part of the destructive plot. I said, "Yes, there is a lot wrong here, but we've already straightened a lot of the mess out and we can straighten out the rest and continue this as a research tool," as John von Neumann (who is still alive today by the way) wanted. He said, "It's a research tool; we need it." Because of the time travel (remote viewing) capabilities, he saw things coming in the future which could cause very serious threats to the United States and the World.

But, these people had their way. They put a special implant into Duncan's head so that when we, as the original Duncan Cameron and myself as Edward Cameron, came through from the Philadelphia Experiment and went through the station (for twelve hours) we were returned to the Eldridge; then the Eldridge returned to '43. At that point, that phase was over and it completed the time loop.

Then the word went out, "Now is the time" and Duncan released this thing from his subconscious into the machine. The transmitter (which already by that time had its own personality) created this big monster, solidly in 3-D, twelve to fifteen feet high and [it] literally came out of the subconscious. It went around smashing buildings and people and it was discovered trying to break into the radar tower. The tower was much too strong for it to break into. The only way to stop it was to destroy the transmitter, and that's what was done. And it faded out into some other reality. It was photographed in May of 1986.

But the final chapter on Montauk was not written. We discovered a month ago [Aug., 1992] that Montauk was reactivated. And that's what I wanted to get in here. We do not know who is doing it. We have seen the evidence. New coax cable runs, new power transformers being put in on the power substation. The new ones are labeled "non PCB." Because now the law is that transformers can no longer be filled with PCB as a cooling agent: if they blow up or break open it's an extreme hazard to the environment. So they use an environmentally safe coolant-a different form of liquid in the transformers and they have big labels on them that say non-PCB. I have pictures of this, from my trip a month ago. There are new coax cable runs around the base which are brand new.

The radar tower now has a new steel door where it used to be wide open and you could walk in. They put a new steel door in with double padlocks so you can't get in. The back garage entrance door for trucks and delivering heavy stuff is now sealed from the inside. And we found other evidence that shows that it's being reactivated.

Preston has been approached by the government to become the director of the New Montauk project. And they told him they also want Duncan as part of it. There are new workers there. There are new entrances to the underground. One person we know has been through the outer door and there is an inner locked door with a red light on it. You, have to have special access badges or you'll be stopped.

We did not attempt to go in because we didn't feel we wanted to risk it. And we do not know where the project may go, but we suspect that one of the goals is to extend the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

time rift ('43 to '83) onward to '93 because '93 is a subnode point in the 20-year cycle, and August, '93 will be a very critical area again and they probably want the station activated before August of '93. That's what we feel technically they are up to. But what the end purpose is for we are not sure. It may be to extend the time tunnel, that is, the time rift, for purposes of their own.

There are a lot of things on this project we don't know. Some of the things they used it for we still don't know. We have never had access to the classified records of Lincoln Labs at M.I.T. (Cambridge, MA).

They have not been able to take Duncan and myself out because of the fact that we help hold the whole time rift stable. It will stabilize itself by the year 2003 unless they reopen it. Then you have another can of worms to deal with.

They just don't realize what risks they are running in reopening that thing. The rift was stabilized in '63, or this North American continent would now be under salt water. Not from the year 2000, but it would have been in 1963. There was a special project created, now well covered, to restabilize the reverse time wave which would have hit the forward one in '63 at the node point and wrecked this continent.

It was due to the fact that they had this time rift, and because it was unstable in the way it was generated (like a standing wave in an RF transmission line). You may not understand RF theory, but you get a reverse wave in an unterminated or improperly terminated line. Time is a wave as well. You can have a forward time wave and you can have a reverse time wave. If the two of equal amplitude hit each other at a node point, which is the earth synchronization point, like August 12th, 1963, they can be extremely disruptive, physically, to the structure of the earth.

And being that this project took place in the United States, on Long Island, those who looked at it in theory said it would have caused an extreme disruption of geological matter, pulling it out of the earth, in the North American Continent. It would have wound up wrecking the tectonic plates, and the North American continent, other than the mountains, would have wound up under salt water-500 to 700 feet of it by estimate.

It didn't happen, obviously-we're here. The '63 project, "Atlanticus Not Revisited," was successful in damping that reverse time wave. This is an area of science and technology and physics which most people know nothing about.

We hope that if the project is revived that it will be used properly rather than improperly as it was in the past, though there were some very good uses for the Montauk Project. In a larger view, it might be better left buried. Only time will tell what will happen, and whether or not I will play any part with it. They have not asked me. They don't want to. All we can do is hope for the best for the future and that the mistakes of the past will be understood and that somehow the future will come out the better for it in spite of the problems we know we face.

Connecting Link carries Al Bielek Workshop (2 tapes), "The Philadelphia Experiment." \$10. For speaking and professional engagements, contact Mr. Bielek at P.O. Box 44932, Phoenix, AZ, 85064.

Notes from Bielek's Talk, December, 1990

Mr. Bielek said that he and Preston were the two sailors that were running some

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

special equipment on the Eldridge, the U. S. Navy ship which was turned invisible in 1943, known as the Philadelphia Experiment, since the boat was docked in Philadelphia. He claims that the movie, "The Philadelphia Experiment" is essentially correct except when he and his brother jumped over the ship, when it was in hyperspace, they did not land in the future in the desert of Nevada, but at the secret base in Montauk, NY in 1984. For you see, he claims, the Government tried the same experiment 41 years later, on the same date and time, and opened up a hole in time between the two eras. If this hole was not closed, then our world could have been destroyed.

Mr. Bielek stated that his brother decided to stay in the future, and he agreed to go back to 1943, to close the hole by destroying the equipment on board the Eldridge. He did accomplish this task and the holes were closed. He said that in 1984 in Montauk, that through contact with the Aliens, they had a time tunnel that existed there. Also he stated that a UFO which was witnessing the experiment in 1943 was caught up in the hole or energy vortex and also transported to the future.

After his experience on the Eldridge, he claims that he worked with people related to the development of the nuclear bomb but he objected to the purpose of how the Government wanted to use such technologies. He stated that the Government saw him as a liability and that they would have killed him except that his molecular structure was connected with the two holes in time in 1943 and 1984. Therefore, they believed if they killed him, it could cause a ripple effect that would reopen these holes and thus used the technology they had received from the aliens, to regress him to a baby and sent him back in time to 1927 where he was exchanged for the son of the Bielek family.

Now he states his brother, who stayed in the future, became quite fascinated with the time tunnel at Montauk. Somehow his brother got caught in the time tunnel, some experiment, and again, they had the same situation where if he died, his death could cause the holes in time to reopen. So again, using some strange technology of the aliens, they were able to take the soul of his brother and place it in the body of his father's third son. Thus Preston again forgot who he was although he still had the same father.

The last piece of information I found quite fascinating in Mr. Bielek's talk was a discussion about time travel and parallel universes. He stated that using the equipment they had developed, they were able to identify at least four other parallel earths (similar to the TV program on Fox called "Sliders") and in one of these parallel earths, Germany won World War II.

This was quite interesting because I had just read a science fiction book by James Hogan that was based on this idea that people could travel in time and go back in time to intervene in key events to change the world which produced a new timeline or a parallel earth). Apparently, how the Universe preserves order and prevents a paradox from happening is it generates alternative time lines.

What I mean by this, is say I go back in time and kill my grandfather. How could this be possible? If my grandfather died, I would never be born to kill him. What apparently happens in this case, is that the timeline I left, continues as is, with no changes except that I no longer exist there , since, by generating this new timeline, I forfeit my chance to return to my own timeline. When I killed my grandfather, a new timeline starts minus my

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

grandfather, but I must remain in this altered timeline. Lastly, I attended a party in Las Vegas that Mr. Bielek was at, and he talked about some other interesting subjects. First he stated that the so-called "Grey" Aliens do exist and that we have received some technology from them and that they do have a plan to make the earth their new home. Also he stated that the Greys are following the guidance of the Serpent race, the Reptilian race from Orion. That the Orions have great trouble living on the earth because our environment is not hospitable for them and that the Greys are helping to prepare the way for the Orions, who have basically enslaved their race. He stated that there have been battles fought in space between a Confederation of Planets and the Greys and ETs from Orion.

Next he talked about what has happened when the time tunnel was used at Montauk to go into the future. He stated that for some reason, they could never penetrate the years 2011-2013. He also stated that the technology is so good, they could pull you out, ship you to another time period and bring you back so precisely that it would appear that no time had passed yet you might have been gone several months or years. He claimed that this happened to him on a number of occasions.

Lastly, he shared that when they were able to see the future, past 2013, it appeared as if there was no life living on the earth. The part of his information which he shared about not being able to enter the 3 year time frame I found quite interesting and started to ponder about this. Then inspiration (divine) struck me to explain why this might be possible. I remember reading a science fiction novel by Asimov about a group of people, supposedly existing in our future, who's work was to travel backwards and forward in time, making minor alterations to make the earth the best possible planet or place to live, at least in their opinion. There was a group in their very far future, who knew they were doing this and totally blocked the time travelers ability to enter their time period. My explanation for Mr. Bielek statement about 2011-2013 is that if we are using a physical device to travel (whether it be via traveling a distance in the current time or traveling in time) that in order to be able to reach your destination, that place or time must be in a vibrational harmony with the place you are leaving. In other words, the laws of physics, the vibration of matter, must be in alignment. Therefore, I conclude that in 2011-2013, the earth will shift its vibrational motion and move into a new dimension which makes this time not in sync with our own.

As I have been pursuing this theory, I have discovered that a number of prophecies seem to point to something significant happening in this time frame as well. I have heard both the Aztec and Mayans have a prophecy about something happening during these years, a transformation of sorts. Also the Great Pyramid, if reading the prophecy on the special wall near the King (or is it the Queen) chambers, the tunneling leading up to this room, also has some reference to 2011. Also, the Mayan said their calendar ended in 1987 and 26 years later is 2013. Numbers which are a multiple of 13, 26 or 52 are considered sacred numbers to the Mayans.

Well, regardless whether the information Mr. Bielek has shared or my own speculations of things is true, we are living in a truly incredible time and it seems that the kinds of activities related to the Philadelphia Experiment, Montauk or the UFOs, will take us into a whole new level of comprehension of the intricate workings of the Universe in which we find ourselves.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT AND TIME

(Interview with Joshua Shapiro, December 6th, 1995)

While attending and participating at the Whole Life Expo held in that incredible city of New York, in October of 1995, I had a chance to meet with Drue briefly. Drue was a member of the UFO panel, but I just heard the end of his talk and his room was jammed packed for his free lecture, so I could only speak to him when he came out of the room and had finished his talk. I have always been fascinated by this subjects so I had to meet him. He gave me his card and told me to write to him and I proposed to share some of his information and insights on our web site. So we had a few phone conversations and included in this page are Drue's answers to questions related to the Philadelphia Experiment and time travel.

I was hoping to share with our readers an expanded interview, as I felt that Drue needed to clarify somewhat a few of his points and hopefully, very shortly we will be able to provide this update this interview with his clarifications. I still am not sure how he was present as a scientist during the Philadelphia Experiment and also now claims that he has the DNA memories of this scientist. However, there are a number of new twists he discusses to this mysterious experiment that I felt it was important to release the interview in its current form. Again, as many of the pages we have in this section of our web site, it is impossible to make a statement on the validity of Drue's story but I have found him to be a very honest and sincere person to talk with and very easy going.

Drue is open to speak with others who have interest in these topics (see his address and phone included in the interview), he also has some materials available for sale and is in the process of writing his own book as well as continuing to do public presentations. He has copyrighted the materials here and asks that if you want to reproduce the material, you do so in its entirety (all materials that appear after this brief introduction).

So lets hear what Drue has to say about the Philadelphia Experiment.

In addition, since I am not aware of the level of all the readers that tap into this internet, I find it necessary to set the stage before they begin to read the interview. I placed a statement at the very beginning of our interview to set this stage, and any other comments coming from you may also be appropriate.

Should you have any questions or need additional information, feel free to give me a call.

Thank you for your forthrightness in pursuing my endeavors and for your search for

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the truth.

Statement: The following interview may be challenging or nurturing to your current beliefs. It has never been my intentions to challenge you or your beliefs, but to give you "Food for Thought". I have a saying, which goes like this: If you WILL to see—you will see; if, you WILL not to see—you will not! For those of you who are well informed, you will most likely find little difficulty in some of the information provided within. For those who are not well informed, prepare to open your eyes and your mind (if you WILL) to a new understanding and a new knowledge.

Q: Drue, Can you please share something about yourself, your background and what you are doing today?

A: Yes. I was born and raised in the state of Montana. In 1971 I joined the U.S. Marine Corps for 22 years of service, retiring in 1993. Detailed as a systems analyst for major Marine Corps systems for the majority of my career, I was attached to the rosters of the Marine Corps' Headquarters in Washington, D.C., but was geographically located either in Southern California or Okinawa, Japan. After I retired, I got involved with UFO investigations and paranormal research and exploration. I am actively lecturing on Time Travel and the Philadelphia Experiment and writing of my experiences.

Q: How did you become involved with the Philadelphia Experiment?

A: I joined on with the project as a civilian scientist in the year of approximately 1938. My experience and training in physics, geometry and electronics was a necessary requirement for my assignment. For the sake of those who are reading about my experiences for the first time, I would like to explain who I am in relation to time-related government experiments, such as the Philadelphia Experiment and a Time Transfer Experiment. Some would look at my individual case as one form of a "Walk-in". There are many forms of Walk-ins, and my existence is solely based on a government experiment and its uses of technology from extraterrestrial sources. My memory of my involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment are NOT memories of a past life, but DNA memory that was transferred from one body to another. I, therefore, have DNA memory of both existences that had been merged.

Q: Can you define precisely what the Philadelphia Experiment was about, and what were its goals?

A: The experiment was an attempt to move equipment and personnel through time and space using a Naval warship known as the USS Eldridge (DE-173), a destroyer escort. On August 15, 1943, a total of 181 men (176 sailors and 5 civilian scientists of which I was one) were on board the Eldridge and, along with one observation ship, set out to sea for an experiment which was never before attempted. Using technology that had already been proven successful on a smaller scale, the human factor was for the first time included within the scope of the experiments, whereas before only inanimate objects were used. We did, however, experiment with small animals during a dry run conducted on the 12th of August, 1943, which had horrifying results. There were three different agendas', which were:

1. a scientific agenda, which was to explore the time/space continuum for scientific discovery;

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

2. a military agenda, which, since we were at war (World War II), the military wanted this technology for warring purposes; and lastly,

3. there was an extraterrestrial agenda, which was to map out the earth's planetary magnetic grid for interdimensional travel.

There was a CORE agenda, which was secretly held close at hand by those behind the scenes. I identify them as "those in the know", and their agenda was to rewrite history!

Q: What exact role did you play in the construction of the equipment that was placed on the USS Eldridge?

A: I was very much involved during the theorem and thorium stages. We all had our own assignments and timetables, restricting our involvement with other aspects in the development of the technology; additionally, much of the work was contracted out. It was setup so that the right hand never knew what the left hand was doing and vice versa. All issues were handled in this manner for the sole purpose of secrecy. My role also included preparation and installation of the technology on the ship, after which I was assigned to be one of the five civilian scientists to go through the time/space continuum. We had to literally gut the inside of the Eldridge to install the four generators with Tesla coils to be used in the experiment. Once the operation was underway, the Captain of the ship and other sailors no longer controlled the ship. Their job was to get us out to sea and back, and every decision in between was solely up to us, the scientists.

Q: Some equipment was developed to make a ship invisible, was this the only purpose? With equipment so many years ahead of its time, how was this developed in 1943?

A: The technology that was developed in 1943 was for the sole purpose of moving equipment and personnel through the time/space continuum. It was with the help of extraterrestrial beings that we were able to accomplish this feat with technology, which was at that time, beyond our level of understanding. So, yes, you could say that the technology was many years ahead of its time.

(Editor's note: An intelligence agency document dated 1964 specifically states that the purpose of the experiment was to evaluate a massive copper toroid coil to degauss or demagnetize the ship to make it impervious to magnetic mines, not to attempt to render the ship "invisible.")

Q: OK, so this special equipment was placed on the Eldridge and a crew of sailors were chosen. Can you describe how the equipment worked and how it was adapted to the ship? Did the sailors know what was going on?

A: The entire experiment dealt with magnetism and the technology was developed around this phenomena of magnetism and the use of the magnetic grid of the planet. We strategically placed four generators with Tesla coils throughout the ship thereby creating a magnetic field that would encompass the entire ship and its crew. The sailors did not know what they were getting involved with, nor were they selected for any specific extraordinary abilities other than the standard operation of the ship.

Q: It has been stated that this experiment was conducted in the harbor by Philadelphia. Can you describe what it looked like? As an observer, what happened to the ship, was it correctly portrayed in the feature film, "The Philadelphia Experiment"?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

A: From an observation standpoint, the Eldridge did disappear or was rendered invisible as portrayed in the movie, but the experiment did not happen in the harbor, but out at sea. Another correct portrayal was that the ship and its crew members were gone for approximately 24 hours and when they returned had serious harmful results. I would also like to point out that the USS Eldridge had sustained serious damages during the experiment and was no longer sea worthy after we returned.

Q: Did the ship disappeared and reappeared in another location? If so, which location was this?

A: Yes, what is currently known through witness accounts, the USS Eldridge moved from the Philadelphia Naval Shipyard to the Norfolk Naval Base and then back to Philadelphia. This observation is true, however, is limited only by those who observed these events from their observation point. Having been on the ship from the very beginning of the operation to its end, we materialized in 12 different locations and time eras. At four of these locations the Eldridge will again materialize in our future. The next materialization of the USS Eldridge will and can happen as soon as 1997, and we went as far as the year of 3600 AD.

Q: Again, referring to accounts told of this incident, it is claimed that someone on board the ship had to smash the equipment to stop the experiment. Also, that when the ship came back to our reality, some of the sailors were embedded into the ship's structure, is this true?

A: It is very true that many sailors were stuck or embedded within the structure of the ship. As far as the smashing of the equipment on board the Eldridge like the movie portrayed, I am not sure. I do know that there was a fire with two of the generators. Again, it gets down to each individual's observation point of the events and based on this observation there can be an interpretation. For example, one man can be located in the pilot room of the ship and observing many things because of his great ability to see the entire ship from that room, while another man can be located in one of the rooms down inside the ship where there is no visibility other than just the room. Each man obviously is going through the same event, but now you will have two different interpretations of the same event based upon their physical positioning or location on the ship. I will not nor cannot discount or discard this possibility of someone having to smash the equipment to stop the experiment. I am still and will continue to be open to all possibilities regardless of its source. Those who work within this arena and close themselves off to other possibilities will obviously shutdown their ability in searching for and finding the truth.

Q: Do you know what happened to the sailors while they were on the ship during the experiment? Were they in hyperspace, or another dimension? Did anyone on the ship discuss what it was like while the equipment was on?

A: While moving down the Delaware, the generators were switched on and slowly we increased the power while moving out to sea. All of us noticed the strange electrical sensations that engulfed the entire ship. This beginning sensation was hair raising and soon turned into panic. It was when we were out at sea that we went with full power and dematerialized. We were fragmented into multiple dimensions without knowing the end result. Of the 181 men on board the USS Eldridge, only 21 of us survived, 40 men were

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

dead and 120 men were just gone and never came back with the ship.

Q: It has been implied that Einstein and Tesla were also involved in this experiment and that Tesla was in charge at the beginning and when he knew the experiment would fail, bowed out. Did you have contact with these esteemed scientists?

A: Yes, I had much involvement with both Dr. Nikola Tesla and Dr. Albert Einstein, but mostly with Tesla. Dr. Nikola Tesla was the mastermind and director of the project, though he did not take part in the final stages of the experiment that took place on the 15th of August, 1943. Earlier in 1942, Tesla had portrayed himself as instable and took himself out of the project solely because he was told to incorporate the "human factor" within the scope of the experiments. It was not a matter of failure that Tesla was concerned with, because he had already had success. He was concerned with the human suffering, and refused to be a part of this incredible act of insensitivity towards mankind, primarily instigated on behalf of the military. The public was told later that he had come to his demise and a funeral was held in his honor in January of 1943.

Q: Can you explain how the ship moved from one location to another?

A: In the beginning it was our intent to control the Eldridge's movement from one location to other. This was one of the reasons why we went into the time continuum controlling our movement from within the confines of the ship, in lieu of having those from external sources controlling our movement. Since this was our first attempt with personnel and did not know what to expect, we wanted total control of our own destiny. So, if we got into trouble, we could at the very least pull the plug and stop the operation. Whereas, if controlled from external sources, they would have no knowledge of us being in trouble. We were very much at a disadvantage and were totally unprepared for what was about to happen when we were arced.

Once arced, we discovered that our ability to control the movement of the Eldridge was NOT under our control and this was for many reasons, one of which was that two of the four generators employed caught fire. We then ended up much like a stone skipping across a pond. You cannot travel through time without the use of the earth's planetary magnetic grid, because the grid holds all earth timelines. After we were integrated and two of the generators caught fire, we started to phase shift out of control and were pulled to all the different locations and time eras that are now cataloged events of the experiment.

(Editor's note: At this point the Eldridge became a probabilistic construct having its existence at any point and every point in the cosmos simultaneously).

This entire experiment dealt with magnetism and the Eldridge was pulled through the continuum by magnetic attraction once the ship's frequency matched frequencies generated in various locations and time eras. So, we got pulled! Each area that we were pulled to, had man-made dams and large generators producing commercial electrical power. Witness accounts of our materialization at Norfolk, Virginia are accurate, but it was not a man-made dam and its generators that pulled us there. We were pulled by generators located on Naval warships (modified destroyer escorts) known as "Floating Power Stations", and our materialization at Norfolk was just momentary and only transparent.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Q: What was the reaction of the scientists and military to the results of this experiment? It has been said that they were so frightened that they did not want to do it again, but did so in Montauk in 1983.

A: Of course the reaction of those that were observing the experiment was one of fear, concern and panic for the entire 24 hours that we were gone. They were not frightened to the degree of shutting down the experiments in totality, however, they were scaled down for secrecy purposes and continued but with the understanding that they had tapped into something really big.

Q: What were the people told not to do who were connected to the project?

A: All involved in the experiments were already sworn to secrecy based on whatever their level of involvement was, but were immediately debriefed and reminded of their oath after the experiment. After getting a handle on the matters by "those in the know", approximately 2,000 people involved came under a case review. Based upon each individual's case and their level of involvement, they were handled differently, however, most were terminated!

Q: As a result of this project happening, did this create some new conditions for our Earth?

A: Yes. One of the paradoxes of conducting this experiment was the creation of a whole new third dimensional timeline. We caused a global shift of energy, so anything or anybody that existed on this timeline on August 18th, 1943 was duplicated. Therefore, the Philadelphia Experiment as we know it does not exist on the new third dimensional timeline; nor are the world events and structure of this new timeline the same as our third dimensional timeline.

Q: You mentioned that you are a time traveler — can you explain what you mean by this? Can you share your perception about what 'time' is and how this was connected with the Philadelphia Experiment?

A: Yes, I do make the claim of being a time traveler or a timeliner. Having the ability to move through time, either forward or backward. These abilities came with my understanding of 'time' and 'timelines' through my involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment and other time related experiences. The highly secretive government experiments dealt with movement through time as it is truly understood only by a few. The correct meaning of 'time' is not as the dictionary defines it, nor how we were taught. 'Time' is parallel and is nothing but an event. All events are happening simultaneously in the now!

Q: What is your interest in UFOs? Some have suggested that UFOs have a connection with this experiment in some way, is this true?

A: Yes. UFOs do have a connection to the experiment, because when you deal with UFO's, you also are dealing with 'time' as it truly is. It is my opinion that approximately 85% of the UFO sightings are sightings of government technology; one of the reasons why the government will not acknowledge UFO's. This type of technology is nothing but unidentified technology. Today, instead of using warships, they applied this technology to helicopters known as black helicopters. Because of the difficulty in applying the use of this technology to large metal objects such as a naval warship, they took it into this direction. Most sightings will take on this shape in the future, if they have not already.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Q: Do you have some comments or clarification on the story that Al Bielek discusses about his relationship to the Philadelphia Experiment?

A: He has done a commendable job in bringing to the public awareness of his involvement with the project(s). He is an early pioneer and took the point by breaking the silence, and has done well in documenting his understanding. In my opinion, there are pieces of our involvement yet to be revealed, but we are both actively pursuing the information from our own observation standpoints. I feel comfortable in saying that though we do not work together, Al and I provide many with "Food for Thought". I would also like to point out that there were 181 men that were on board the Eldridge, but also that there were six other ships with men on board that had been involved with subsequent experiments. We are not the only two men that have recall of our involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment, but many do.

Many who will: (1) not be willing to actively pursue their involvement for reasons only known to them; or, (2) have recollection and be willing to discuss their experiences without their identity exposed; and lastly, (3) like Al and myself, be very public of their involvement. This is NOT the end of the information of this secret government experiment, and "those in the know" are cognizant of this.

Q: Is there a connection with the Philadelphia Experiment and the experiments with time travel in Montauk? What involvement do you have, if any, in Montauk?

A: Yes, Montauk was a continuation of time related experiments that ran parallel with the Philadelphia Experiment. As of this date, I have no recall of any involvement in Montauk. However, I do know that on August 18th, 1943, the USS Eldridge was sent to Montauk Point, Long Island, New York, to the year of 1983, at which time it was dismantled. Those at Montauk were conducting more experiments in 1993, however, today there is no activity. Experiments by those who worked at Montauk, are presently involved in time related experiments in Canada.

Q: From all of your experiences, what is your perceptions about reality, what is happening to our world at the current moment and where we may be heading in the future?

A: This is a most complex question that would take a great deal of time and space to discuss. In short, however, know this: with the true understanding of "time" and "timelines", realities are altered for the betterment of all, a richness beyond words. As for our future, you and I will decide our future either together or individually. This, needing more time and space to elaborate.

Q: If the Philadelphia Project is considered by the government to be a secret project, why do you feel inspired to speak out at this time? Do you have any concern that the government will try to silence you? Or, do they want this information to come out?

A: My being public is a calculated move for my own safety. "Those in the know" knew that they could not permanently keep me from the recall of many of the events, and while I was in the military they were able to do just that — suppress my DNA memory. Now that I am retired, they no longer have the ability to direct me to places so that a magnetic induction can be accomplished. Wanting to go public with this information of the experiment in the 1940's, I was prevented from doing so. Their motivation was to accomplish a time transfer experiment by using myself in order to track my movements

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

through time. The Philadelphia Experiment took place 52 years ago, and their way of thinking—those in the know”—was different then from what it is today.

A good example was in 1959, when a respected scientist in astronomy and mathematics, Morris Ketchum Jessup, was terminated because of the information he was about to go public with regarding the Philadelphia Experiment and the technology surrounding other time related experiments.

Today, they are more willing to allow the flow of information to the public through the media and other means only because they know that 50% or less of the people will believe and the other 50% will not. However, where the information is so critical that it could be detrimental to their agendas, termination is still an option. Primarily running interference is more or less the “Company” policy of today.

Q: Does the Roswell Crash have any connection to the Philadelphia Experiment, in your opinion?

A: No. It was not related to the Philadelphia Experiment, but it was other time related experiments that were being conducted underground near Roswell, New Mexico that caused the crashes. Electrical disturbances along the earth’s planetary magnetic grid had caused quantum gates to open up and the ET traveling the corridor got caught up in these disturbances and materialized. Recently, you may recall the televised “Alien Autopsy.” Many who saw this, to include many in the UFO arena, do not believe that this was an authentic alien autopsy conducted after the Roswell incident. The crash site was massive, and instead of the known one or two crashes, there were 16 in total and over 45 ET beings had come to their demise. My point is, that these electrical disturbances did not discriminate against just one type of ET, but affected all traveling through the corridor.

Q: Your business card says you are involved with paranormal research, how did you get started and why are you interested? What type of research are you conducting now and what purpose is there for such research?

A: It normally takes an event to adjust one’s belief! My involvement in paranormal research and exploration came mainly because of my recalling of events and involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment. Having an extensive background as a systems analyst with the Marine Corps and trained not to come to final conclusions until after all the data was collected, I knew it would have been an injustice to move into the interpretation stage prematurely. I therefore, allowed these events to continue through curiosity, without emotions and by doing so, the data and information that I have collected to date is much more manageable. Most will come to conclusions without all the data, and when doing so will most likely have an incorrect interpretation of events. I continue my paranormal research because it is an appropriate avenue for me to continue to search for answers. What is necessary here is to define the word “Paranormal”.

Something that is “Paranormal” is nothing but an event that happened and is not part of one’s belief structure, therefore, cannot be believed in or understood. In most cases we will pass it off as nothing or deny it. Again, it normally takes an event to adjust one’s belief structure, and when this happens, it is no longer paranormal because you will now approach it with a new understanding or new knowledge. I continue to avail myself to search out answers to phenomenal events that not only occur in my space, but to others

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

who desire to seek out answers to events that have occurred with them. With others, I do this on a consultant basis and by doing so, assist and help them understand what they experienced in lieu of going through life with fear of their experience.

Q: We have heard there is a technology which is able to take a person to another time or dimension and bring them back to almost the same instant of time, relative to the moment they left so that they notice no time has passed. Is this actually true?

A: The technology that is able to take a person to another time or dimension and bring them back is nothing but what I call a "magnetic induction". This is the phenomena that takes place with most of those who claim 'alien abduction'. The abduction process is solely a "magnetic induction". Now, this can either be conducted on an energetic level or on a physical level, though most of the time it is on an energetic level. The technology deals mainly with magnetism.

Q: What is your interpretation for missing time?

A: "Missing time" is time (seconds, minutes or hours) that cannot be accounted for. It is not the same as going to the hospital for surgery and being put out with anesthesia. As an example, when driving down the road and not being consciously aware of how you got from one place to another. Many will have missing time while in a quasi-relaxed state either sitting alone with a cup of coffee or driving down a familiar road. In the beginning stages of an induction, some may take note of how tired they are regardless of the amount of sufficient rest they previously had and will not understand why they are so sleepy. This process eliminates the person from being alert to what is happening. When returned, most will be perplexed by the distinct shift in their conscious awareness levels. When magnetically inducted there is enough of your energy left behind to do routine things, such as driving the car or sipping on your cup of coffee. I do want to emphasize that this type of missing time is not always adversarial.

Q: Do you know anything about agreements made by the U.S. Government and certain races of extraterrestrials, such as the Grays? Do you know if part of our modern technology (microchips, videos, etc.) has come from some type of exchange? Do you have any insights related to UFOs as far as to the truth of their existence and what knowledge the government has about them?

A: I do not have the details of agreements made by our government with extraterrestrial, however, I do know that we, the citizens of this country, have been bartered. Without a doubt, technology today has been affected by many unknown sources. One of the many aspects of the Philadelphia Experiment was that advanced technology from the future was placed on the USS Eldridge to assist the movement and stability of the ship; including medical technology to assist those of us who needed continued treatment after the experiment. Computer systems were and are a prime example. Dr. John von Neumann, who had involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment, used his position to do just that. Being an insider with "those in the know", he took the technology brought from the future to 1943 and used it to gain an advance understanding in his field of study. He is known for his abilities as a mathematician and involvement with computers. While at the Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton, New Jersey, in 1946, Von Neumann with Author Burks and Herman Goldstine published a paper that became a landmark in the history of computer sciences (Preliminary Discussion of the Logical De-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

sign of an Electronic Computing Instrument). The ideas in this paper had an enormous impact that strongly influenced the form of all subsequent digital computers. Neither Burks nor Goldstine were part of the experiment, but were subsequent recipients of technology from the future, who like von Neumann gained a position in history in computer sciences. In 1947, von Neumann helped develop a method for converting the Electronic Numerical Integrator and Calculator (ENIAC) concept of an externally programmed machine to that of a stored-program computer, the Electronic Discrete Variable Automatic Computer (EDVAC).

Q: Are you seeking to meet with other people or organizations who have similar interests as your own. Are there some resources you require for current research?

A: Yes, I am always in the mode of seeking others out for information and I also allow others who have similar interests to seek me out. I welcome anyone who has the feeling of some connection or experience pertaining to the Philadelphia Experiment or other time related experiences. For those who wish to correspond, they may do so by writing to my post office box depicted below. As far as needed resources for my research, there always seems to be a lack for resources to accomplish one's ultimate goal in life; therefore, one can only seed for the fruit one wishes to savor!

Q: How has your life been effected by your involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment?

A: My life in 1943 with a successful scientific career came to an abrupt end. A nightmare that didn't cease until I was physically transferred through time in 1947 and all my memory overlaid with other memory to prevent recall. Everything that I owned to include my most prized possession, my personality and identity, was taken from me. I became research material and was not allowed to control my own destiny. Others made these decisions for me and were more concerned about their own welfare than mine. Today, I am pursuing a lifetime, if not an eternal goal, of disclosing the truth, no matter how challenging.

Q: Do you have a special message to offer others or some insight that you would like to share?

A: Through my involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment and other time related experiences, I have come to certain understandings and perceptions on the subject of 'time' and 'timelines'. And, if there is a message in my work, I would only wish and will it to be this:

We are constantly reminded daily of what the future holds for us, and it seems that the future holds only events to be of a catastrophic or doomsday nature. Most of us have a fear of the unknown, thus, most of us fear the future, because, it is an unknown. Your future, like mine, is not set in stone, nor, do we have to experience any of the catastrophic events that have been prophesied. All prophesied catastrophic and doomsday events are truly events that are cataloged and can happen, but are not necessarily events to be experienced by all. By understanding the true perception of 'time' and 'timelines', you will also come to the realization that you do not have to get caught up with all of these predictions that are "Fear" based. Do not allow your limited perceptions through the five physical sensories, gloomy fear based predictions of the future, nor the incorrect

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

perception of ‘time’ to become your shackle. Time is not linear (past, present and future), but is parallel and is only an event. All events are happening simultaneously — now! Therefore, we have at our access the “Free Will” to choose what events we want to experience, which are located on different timelines. Our “Free Will” is supreme in this universe, but we have the tendency to allow others to make decisions for us, and by doing so, they will make decisions for their own welfare and not ours. Then, when events do not come out as we would want them, we consider ourselves a victim. Is not making a decision a decision? Fear is an emotion, and emotions are an outward projection of our frequency, but also a means by which we can determine our own frequencies. We all have a range of frequencies at which we vibrate, and it’s the daily reminders of these predictions, no matter how large or small, that place us in a fear based frequency. Thus, what you fear the most — you will experience! You made decisions using this frequency and its the frequencies along with your decisions that draws you to the different timelines and its events. Some would call this a self-fulfilled prophecy!

Q: What materials do you have available to share with others related to these subjects? If someone would like to get in touch with you, how can they do this?

A: I am currently writing of my experiences with time related experiments, which is still pending completion. However, I do have products, if people desire to learn more of what I do and what really took place with this secret government experiment known today as the Philadelphia Experiment. They may send for these products by sending a check or money order made payable to “Drue” and addressed to:

Drue
P.O. Box 586026
Oceanside, Ca 92058-6026

The booklet is \$12.00; an audio cassette for \$12.00; and lastly, a 60 minute video for \$28.00. Cost includes tax, shipping and handling charges. For overseas locations, additional shipping cost may be incurred.

In the booklet, I do provide a list of other recommended reading and viewing material. I, along with Debra Cunningham, avail ourselves for group lectures/workshops and private consultations. For specific fees and information you can contact me directly at (619)433- 7876 or contact Debra at (619)755-9783.

The Philadelphia Experiment

Now, we’re gonna make everything CLEAR about that rumor. The result of the experiment was complete invisibility of a ship destroyer type, and all its crew, while at sea (Oct. 1943). The field was effective in an oblate spheroidal shape, extending 100 yards out from each beam of the ship. Any person within that sphere became vague in form... Somehow, also, the experimental ship disappeared from its Philadelphia dock and only a very few minutes later appeared at its other dock in the Norfolk, Newport News, Portsmouth area...the ship then again disappeared and went back to its Philadelphia dock.

The above is an extract from a letter written on January 13, 1965, by Carlos Miguel Allende (also known as Carl Allen), a former seaman, to Dr. Morris Jessup, an astronomer and author of “The Case For The UFO” (1995). The experiment, claimed Allende, was an application, by a scientist called Dr. Franklin Reno, of Einstein’s unified field theory

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

(a theory that attempts to connect the fundamental forces of nature). Reno, Allende claimed, had successfully connected the field of gravity with that of electromagnetism.

Allende stated that he witnessed the disappearance of the destroyer, the USS Eldridge, while on board a merchant ship, the SS ANDREW FURUSETH. However, the appearance of the Eldridge in the Norfolk area was something that Allende claimed he had only read about, in a Philadelphia newspaper.

According to Allende, the success of the experiment was marred by terrible side effects on the Eldridge crew. Once, during a dockside bar brawl, some of these crewmen, contended Allende, vanished into thin air. He further claimed that there was a report about this incident which had appeared in a Philadelphia newspaper, sometime in 1944-46. In the bestselling book they wrote about this "mystery", "The Philadelphia Experiment" (1979), Berlitz and Moore reproduce a newspaper clipping of such an account. Yet the clipping does not bear any newspaper name or date, and its column width is greater than that of any Philadelphia newspaper published in the 1940s.

Dr. Jessup seems to have believed Allende's story and conducted research on it. Naval records show that Allende was, as he had claimed to be, aboard the ANDREW FURUSETH in October 1943. But these records show that the only possible date on which the two ships could have been there at the same time (although there is no evidence they were) was on August 16, 1943. In addition, no other former crew members of the Andrew Furuseth have at any time corroborated Allende's story.

There is also no mention of Dr. Franklin Reno, the alleged mastermind behind the experiment in any reference works. The U. S. Navy has always denied that the experiment occurred, and there is no other evidence that this or similar tests occurred (which is not the same as saying that they did not). It is possible, therefore, that the "Philadelphia Experiment" existed only in the mind of Carlos Allende.

Benjamin Leblanc

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT FROM A-Z

This book ("The Philadelphia Experiment from A-Z") has been written to provide the reader with a complete overview of all acquired information to date on the Philadelphia Experiment of 1943. Currently there are more than 290 Pages (not including pictures) in 9"x6" format.

I have spent over eight years digging through books, making phone calls and meeting various people in an effort to compile the following information. I been interested in the subject of mass displacement, time travel, and other fringe topics for a number of years.

My interest in the Philadelphia Experiment goes back to the 1980's with the release of The Philadelphia Experiment, a science-fiction movie drama based on the legend. Later that same week I was in my local public library, and found The Philadelphia Experiment: Project Invisibility in pocket novel form, by Charles Berlitz and William Moore. Knowing that books are often better than the movies, I decided to check the book out. Upon reading the book, it became very evident that the authors did not consider the experiment as a fantasy. From here I began to collect information on the experiment, and so the journey began. As we fast-forward over eight years, we find that the legend of the Philadelphia Experiment is far from dead. The slim facts that remain are continually being twisted and augmented; this book was written to pull the twisted information back into perspective.

At present the legend of The Philadelphia Experiment itself revolves around a small group of people that will not be quoted, much less named. These people claim to have unusual knowledge, or even to have been personally involved in the experiment. When these self-proclaimed witnesses do turn up and are asked any direct question, they usually brush it aside or respond using vague (or "technical sounding" to the layman) terms. In preparing this book, and wading through the recent claims of "inside knowledge" on the PX that some are asserting, I have often found myself lamenting "How about showing us some schematic diagrams!" or, as John Lennon might have said, "Just give me some truth!" Much of what is out there is pseudo-scientific psycho-spiritual fluff. Nevertheless, even though I feel that the credibility of some of the individuals and events discussed in this book are dubious at best, I have included them so that you can see what the present legend is, and how it continues to be embellished.

I think it is important that people start reading 'The Full Story' when pursuing any fringe topic like Ufology, the Bermuda Triangle, etc. There are plenty of paranoid

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

delusionists writing books like "Aliens told me 'Humans taste like chicken...'"

The following excerpt from my book is taken from the beginning....

The Current Legend

The following account, culled from a variety of sources and "self-proclaimed witnesses," describes an event that may or may not have actually taken place. It is the story - or legend - of what has become popularly known as the "Philadelphia Experiment," also referred to as Project Rainbow.

Project Rainbow was allegedly an experiment conducted upon a small destroyer escort ship during World War II, both in the Philadelphia Naval Yard and at sea; the goal was to make that ship invisible to enemy detection. The accounts vary as to whether the original idea was to achieve invisibility to enemy radar or whether the prize sought after was more profound: optical invisibility. Either way, it is commonly believed that the mechanism involved was the generation of an incredibly intense magnetic field around the ship, which would cause refraction or bending of light or radar waves around the ship, much like a mirage created by heated air over a road on a summer day. The legend goes on to say that the experiment was a complete success... except that the ship actually disappeared physically for a time, and then returned. They wanted to "cloak" the ship from view, but they got dematerialization and teleportation instead...

It has been claimed that the Philadelphia Experiment was partly an investigation into how Albert Einstein's "Unified Field Theory for Gravitation and Electricity" might be used to advantage in the development of electronic camouflage for ships at sea. Einstein allegedly published his Unified Theory around 1925-27 in German, in a Prussian scientific journal, but it was later withdrawn as incomplete. This research was aimed at using intense electromagnetic fields to mask a ship from incoming projectiles, mainly torpedoes. This was later extended to include a study of creating radar invisibility by a similar field in the air rather than in the water.

The story begins in June of 1943, with the U.S.S. Eldridge, DE (Destroyer Escort) 173, being fitted with tons of experimental electronic equipment. This included, according to one source, two massive generators of 75 KVA each, mounted where the forward gun turret would have been, distributing their power through four magnetic coils mounted on the deck. Three RF transmitters (2 megawatt CW each, mounted on the deck), three thousand '6L6' power amplifier tubes (used to drive the field coils of the two generators), special synchronizing and modulation circuits, and a host of other specialized hardware were employed to generate massive electromagnetic fields which, when properly configured, would be able to bend light and radio waves around the ship, thus making it invisible to enemy observers.

The experiment, said to have taken place at the Philadelphia Naval Yard and also at sea, took place on at least one occasion while in full view of the Merchant Marine ship S.S. Andrew Furuseth, and other observation ships. The Andrew Furuseth becomes significant because one of its crewmen is the source of most of the original material making up the PX legend. Carlos Allende, a.k.a. Carl Allen, wrote a series of strange letters to one Dr. Morris K. Jessup in the 1950's in which he described what he claims to have witnessed: at least one of the several phases of the Philadelphia Experiment.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

At 0900 hours, on July 22nd, 1943, so the story goes, the power to the generators was turned on, and the massive electromagnetic fields started to build up. A greenish fog was seen to slowly envelop the ship, concealing it from view. Then the fog itself is said to have disappeared, taking the Eldridge with it, leaving only undisturbed water where the ship had been anchored only moments before.

The elite officers of the Navy and scientists involved gazed in awe at their greatest achievement: the ship and crew were not only radar invisible but invisible to the eye as well! Everything worked as planned, and about fifteen minutes later they ordered the men to shut down the generators. The greenish fog slowly reappeared, and the Eldridge began to rematerialize as the fog subsided, but it was evident to all that something had gone wrong.

When boarded by personnel from shore, the crew above deck were found to be disoriented and nauseous. The Navy removed the crew, and shortly after obtained another. In the end, the Navy decided that they only wanted radar invisibility, and the equipment was altered.

On the 28th of October in 1943, at 17:15, the final test on the Eldridge was performed. The electromagnetic field generators were turned on again, and the Eldridge became near-invisible; only a faint outline of the hull remained visible in the water. Everything was fine for the first few seconds, and then, in a blinding blue flash, the ship completely vanished. Within seconds it reappeared miles away, in Norfolk, Virginia, and was seen for several minutes. The Eldridge then disappeared from Norfolk as mysteriously as it had arrived, and reappeared back in Philadelphia Naval Yard. This time most of the sailors were violently sick. Some of the crew were simply “missing” never to return. Some went crazy, but, strangest of all, five men were fused to the metal in the ship’s structure.

The men that survived were never the same again. Those that lived were discharged as “mentally unfit” for duty, regardless of their true condition.

So, what had begun as an experiment in electronic camouflage, ended up as an accidental teleportation of an entire ship and crew, to a distant location and back again, all in a matter of minutes!

That is the composite Philadelphia Experiment (PX) legend as it has stood up until very recently, when certain new details were added by a few sources who claim to be “remembering” their own participation in the project after years of brainwashing to remove such memories. We will explore these new claims later on in the book.

A FEW GOOD QUESTIONS

After reading the above some basic questions may come to mind such as:

* Is there any evidence that an experiment of this nature was really performed on the U.S.S. Eldridge (or any other ship) in 1943?

* Did the Eldridge really “teleport” over 600 km in the blink of an eye? How could such an unusual assertion have been made?

* If there really was an experiment of this nature, what happened to the men involved, and are any of the witnesses still alive after fifty years? Have any of them come forth and told their stories?

* How could the Navy have kept such a technological breakthrough as implied by

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the PX covered up for 50 years?

* What kind of technology could have been implemented to cause the events discussed?

* Were Einstein's theories really involved? Was his "Unified Field Theory" ever really "completed?"

* Is the experiment still continuing behind closed doors today?

Was Morris Jessup 'Troubled' just Before he 'committed suicide' or was the world 'His Oyster?' Did Jessup die in the park or in his own garage? Was he drunk at the time?

The Montauk Project was alleged (and is unsupported), a continuation of the Philadelphia Experiment of 1943. The experiment was conducted at Montauk AFB, in the 1950's. Montauk Air Force Station was designed to provide radar surveillance data, aircraft height determination, and Mark X IFF SIF identification data and to perform radar mapping prior to transmitting of such data to Air Defense SAGE Units.

ANOTHER POINT OF VIEW

"I have spoken with a credible person who claims to have viewed a document inside a defense intelligence facility in 1964 that specifically stated that the project popularly known as the "Philadelphia Experiment" conducted in 1943 was a test to determine if the hulls of naval warships could be demagnetized (degaussed) so they would not trigger magnetic floating mines. This was to be accomplished by winding a massive copper toroid coil inside the ship and powering it with the ship's generators when the threat of naval mines was encountered.

"That the test failed is now a matter of record since no such technology is used at present to defend naval warships against magnetic floating mines; viz, the recent floating mine damage to U. S. warships in the Persian Gulf.

"That does not, however, alter the outcome of the test at Philadelphia in 1943, which, according to my research, was an accidental multipolar shift in the quantum field, resulting in a brief and uncontrolled time shift for those aboard the ship.

"While U. S. Naval warships do conduct a series of tests before deployment; i.e., "boxing the compass" and "degaussing the hull" and others, none are related to the prevention of contact with floating mines, which was the stated specific primary goal of the so-called PX.

"My research also has convinced me that the ship which reappeared at Philadelphia harbor was not the same ship which had been projected into the quantum field but was from a parallel world.

"This accounts for the odd behavior of the surviving crewmen and also for the spontaneous combustion of others after they reappeared in our 'linear' time. Their physical bodies apparently could not exist on such a radically uncontrolled timeline.

"Mind you, this last is only speculation on my part since, as far as I can determine, none of the crew have survived to confirm or deny it. And I suspect that they would be unaware, for the most part, that they did not belong here anyway. Shifting in time from one earth to another would be as unexplainable and trivial as an episode of *deja vu*. Everything seems the same as before except one may have difficulty remembering past episodes or finding their way to work, or may inexplicably have a "dream" of a child-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

hood event that could not possibly have happened in this world. These "nonlinear" events are good indicators that some kind of time shifting has occurred or is occurring.

What is a "nonlinear" event? A good illustration (but not a good example for I believe there are more plausible causes) is the recent downing of TWA Flight 800. An aircraft takes off from an airfield and, moments later, it disintegrates in midair and no one, after a year of tinkering, can explain why it happened. The concept we have named, "time," apparently moves in one direction: forward. That is how we experience most events in our lives. We call this "linear time" because all events flow smoothly from one moment to the next in an orderly and logical progression and continuity.

"But when an event occurs for which there is no apparent explanation (especially if one or more persons cannot be accounted for after the event), then we are left with at least the possibility that a nonlinear event has occurred and it requires some investigation into paranormal probabilities.

"Again, let me stress that I do not claim that any aircraft has been projected into the quantum field, either purposefully or accidentally, or that any private or government agency is responsible for having conducted such a test. I have used a recent event to illustrate what might be considered a "nonlinear" event.

"Just as the U. S. S. Eldridge sustained damage and her crew had been killed during the PX event, so could an aircraft sustain similar damage during a similar test, except that the damage to the aircraft would be massive and the trauma suffered by the crew and passengers would be completely fatal simply because of the position of the aircraft thousands of feet above the earth.

"A ship, even if severely damaged, might remain afloat. An aircraft projected through the quantum field simply could not survive if it sustained even moderate damage, nor would its passengers upon falling thousands of feet to their deaths.

"Additionally, an aircraft projected into the quantum field would immediately lose all contact with the control towers and automatic recorders would cease to function instantly, as was the case with TWA Flight 800.

"Please be assured again that I am not suggesting that TWA Flight 800 or President Clinton's C-130 cargo plane (a few days later) plowed through a hole in the sky—the quantum field—or caused their destruction during an uncontrolled time shift.

"I recently received some information that a device called a "Quantum Field Phase Shifter" had been disassembled at an east coast government laboratory and transported to a southwest desert facility for reassembly and will be used to conduct extensive nonlinear time shifting events.

"My source indicates that the device was 'officially' transported by disguised and guarded government trucks but was actually transported covertly in four parts in commercially rented vehicles mixed amongst articles of furniture. He cannot, and I cannot, confirm any of it.

"Now, the very name of the device suggests that the government has built a time machine. What, I wonder, are they planning to do with it?

"If the device really has been built and if it was transported in only four rented vehicles, it cannot be very large, particularly if pieces of household furniture comprise a

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

portion of the cargo. Strangely, this partially supports another report I received that claims the Phase Shifter is not much larger than a telephone booth.

"Let us imagine for a moment that there is another Phase Shifter still on the east coast, or that there are dozens of them scattered around the universe. Or that one will be planted on Mars on July 4th, 1997 when the Rover touches down. Just imagine it! Here, say, at Alamagordo or Sandia, is a telephone booth-size device that can loft things—maybe humans—into the quantum field from one time line/location to another, even to the surface of Mars where another telephone booth-size device is waiting to receive cargo.

"Can this be possible? Prominent scientists claim that the string of data required to transport a human from one side of a room to the other would stretch from one side of the Milky Way galaxy to the other. That is to say that downloading all the information that is a human, keeping it in perfect order, and uploading all that information to another location—even a few feet way—would require a computer that cannot even be conceived by the human brain let alone built with present technology.

"A human would have to be replicated by the computer, the original human would have to be destroyed, and the replicant projected to the desired location with all its human functions and memories intact just as if the original had walked or flown to the site. The slightest corruption of data would produce something other than the human who was so recently killed.

"But is replication and time shifting the same thing? No. Replication involves moving one object from one location to another in "linear" time. Time shifting involves moving an object or being onto an alternate timeline through "nonlinear" time. One object or being is replaced with its nonlinear double and neither may be aware that it has been replaced (or displaced) in a different nonlinear time.

"I personally know a man who is adamant in his claim that he was displaced as a 10-month-old infant from one nonlinear dimension to this one. He claims that he can remember that he was a mature adult in another world and that he was projected into the body of a 10-month-old earth child. He remembers events that simply could not have happened in this life; that is, he remembers events from, not a past life, but a parallel life.

"How could we ever prove or disprove such a claim? How could an outsider who has never experienced such a bizarre event say that it could not happen? While his stories are certainly compelling—and he has related a number of them—and he is vehement and sincere in his claims, even he often shakes his head in disbelief.

"But one thing is certain: he has rather frightening powers of extrasensory perception. I have urged him on numerous occasions to write a book about his alleged events but he insists he does not want the notoriety or infamy that might follow the revelations. Too, he has often expressed the fear that he has gone mad or that others will think he is mad. And, truth to tell, I suspect he fears greatly for his life. After all, if it could be verified somehow that a person living on this planet in this linear time has been projected here from a parallel universe or world, some very evil people would want to strap him to a table straightaway and examine him in detail.

"Now, this brings us to the subject of abduction. If it could be verified somehow that people really are being projected back and forth through that hole in the sky, would not

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the military or some other agency want to keep an eye on these people, to implant them with location devices, to examine them, to influence them or discover what other intelligence influences them or has shifted them to this world and for what purpose?

“Well, that is, perhaps, a story for another day and another time. If time shifting is being accomplished in this world or some other which is impacting our world, it explains almost every supra-normal event we have ever witnessed or ever will witness in our lifetimes. But I'll leave that to others to explore.”

Téodoro Rampalé

Sedona, Arizona

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

"ARYAN UFOS & ANTARCTIC BASES"

Much has been said about the "UFO" developments of the Third Reich; however, some important questions still remain. Were the Germans actually successful with these developments or not? According to some sources, an UFO crashed near the city of Freiburg in 1936. The UFO was found, and it's likely that German scientists with the assistance of Schutzstaffel (SS) managed to repair and even test the UFO's energy system and propulsion systems.

However, all attempts to reproduce the alien technology failed. That is why there was only one variant of the flying apparatus. Representatives of three occult societies, "Tule," Vril," and "Ahnenerbe," ran those projects.

For five years, the Germans carried out work for the creation of a secret project code-named "Base-211." This has been determined by several independent experts. By the end of WWII, the Germans already had nine scientific enterprises where "flying disk" projects were tested. Many scientists are positive that at least one of these Third Reich enterprises was transferred to the Antarctic.

Famous researchers of the Third Reich's Antarctic mysteries, R. Vesko, V. Terziysky, and D. Childress, claim that from 1942, thousands of concentration camp prisoners, prominent scientists, pilots, politicians with their families, and members of the Hitlerjugend were taken to the South Pole via submarine. Some scientists believe that a German base still remains in the Antarctic. Moreover, it is even said that there is an underground Aryan city called New Berlin, which has a population of two million people.

It is claimed that population of this city researches genetic engineering and space technology. UFOs have been witnessed several times near the South Pole, which is an indirect confirmation of the base's existence there. In 1976, with the help of the latest technology, the Japanese managed to detect nineteen round objects at the same time; the objects dived from space to the Antarctic and disappeared from the radar screens.

In 1927, an expedition of the famous English archeologist Albert Mitchell-Hedges discovered crystal skulls in Central America. The clearing of the ancient Mayan city in the tropical jungles of the Yucatan peninsula (it's today's Belize) in 1924 preceded the discovery.

It was decided to burn down thirty three hectares of forests that covered the ancient buildings. When the smoke finally lifted, the expedition saw an unbelievable scene: stone ruins of a pyramid, of the city walls, and an enormous amphitheater that could hold up to

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

several thousands spectators. During the excavation of the ruins, Mitchell-Hedges discovered the crystal skulls. His find became the most mysterious discovery of the 20th century.

The skulls were brought to a Brazilian museum. In 1943, after an attempt to liberate the skulls, German "Ahnenerbe" agents were detained. During their interrogation, the agents confessed that they had been sent to South America with the special task of finding "the crystal skulls of the Goddess of Death." Several more groups were sent there with the same task. Although the majority of them were detained, it is not ruled out some of the agents were successful.

The seizing of the rare discoveries was directed by Karl Maria Willigut, a black magician with a large influence on high-ranking Nazi officials. He evinced particular interest in the magic methods used by the Altantis pagan priests. The Nazis hoped that those knowledge of "the progenitrix of the Aryan race" would help them create the superman.

Today, some investigators suggest that the discovered crystal skulls were made in Atlantis and were saved by a miracle. If this is so, then it is clear why SS was so interested in the skulls.

I consider this a garbled account about the Third Reich's best-kept secret weapons research and development: Circular flying craft, commonly called UFOs. The article gives one an insight into the state of the mind of at least a segment of the Russian reading public, when one sees newspaper stories of this type, which mix pure speculation, propaganda tales of World War II and weird, farfetched occult themes with the serious side of cutting edge technology. There is also the usual misspelling of names, incomplete titles etc., and one wonders what original sources the authors consulted for this rather incredible tale.

Nonetheless, the essay merits comment.

I believe I can claim at least some familiarity with the UFO topic, having authored and published some small booklets on Nazi UFOs in the late '60s and early '70s - before I was forced by Germany's enemies to tackle the hoary and fraudulent "Holocaust" claims, which put an end to my youthful fascination and explorations of the esoteric. This political derailing of my life caused me to become a serious activist and made me dedicate my life to the clearing of my people's and country's reputation by debunking an untrue accusation. Had my enemies left me alone, who knows what flights of fancy might I have indulged in instead?

Seriously: I personally corresponded with and interviewed some of the German UFO researchers in the 1960s still alive then, including Rudolf Lusar, postwar Germany's most famous author on German secret weapons in World War II. Nobody ever told me about a secret project code-named "Base 211", although some, who were aircraft engineers -one attached to Hermann Goering's Reichs-Luftfahrtministerium, was personally present when one of those circular crafts, being tethered to a concrete floor of a large aircraft hangar and propulsion-tested in Wiener Neustadt, Austria, broke its moorings and shot through the ceiling, damaging it and the aircraft severely. I can say with certainty that advanced research, production and flight testing were definitely going on during World War II of these circular flying craft, some which could reach incredible

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

heights very quickly and obtain high speeds in horizontal flight - well in excess of the speed of sound.

Some of the sanest descriptions of German secret weapons can be found in the best-selling books of Lusar, who was an aircraft engineer and whose books went through several printings in the 1950s and 1960s. The German title was "Deutsche Geheimwaffen des II. Weltkrieges und ihre Weiterentwicklung." (German Secret Weapons And Their Continuing Development) At least one English translation was published in London at the time.

In a similar vein, the American Air Force's Air Technical Intelligence Chief, a general named Simon, published a hardcover book about Nazi Secret Weapons he and his team had inspected and tested in the 1960s with a small publishing house called WE Inc., based in Connecticut. It is full of astonishing photos and rich in technical details. When I spoke to the publisher, who had ordered some of the UFO books published by me, he said: "Very interesting, Zündel, but you have only scratched the surface!"

One more very interesting source was a mass-circulation book published in England and America, titled "Intercept But Don't Shoot!" by Renato Vesco, who is alleged to have been Benito Mussolini's Air Technical Intelligence Chief during World War II. Vesco lists an incredible number of sources, among them whole sets of declassified British intelligence and engineering assessments of German research projects, including weird alloys, completely new metals and Rube Goldberg-like contraptions, all tried and tested by the Germans. In the 1970s, it was obtainable from the Queen's Printer in London.

As to German Antarctic explorations - there was at least one publicly known German Antarctic expedition undertaken by the Third Reich in 1938 before the war broke out. The documentation is replete with lots of maps, flying courses, black-and-white photographs and even a color photo section. The title is "Die deutsche antarktische Expedition 1938", published by the Safari Verlag. The book itself is long out of print - at least since 1945. However, the negatives of the aerial photos taken by the expedition and some newsreel film footage survived World War II and can be seen at Hamburg's famous Hydrographic Institute.

The serious British publisher, W.R.D. McLaughlin, published a book after the war called German Antarctic Raiders, which is about German naval activity in the Antarctic in World War II.

In the 1970s, a film documentary appeared about the German Antarctica expedition on prime time German TV, which included filmed interviews of some of the actual participants of that expedition. This expedition team surveyed and mapped large areas and took soil, water and ice samples. It charted the antarctic waters and air currents. It left behind hundreds of Swastika flags driven into the antarctic snow and more hundreds of flags air-dropped to lay proper explorers' rights of possession to that terrain. All of this is documented in the above mentioned book. This expedition claimed officially for Germany a clearly defined geographic area of the Antarctic Continent and named warm water lakes and mountain ranges they discovered you can read about and find on any map put out by the National Geographic Society, for instance. This claim is presently recorded in the Antarctica Gazetteer No. 14, available from the United States Board on Geographic Names. There even exists a German Antarctic Foundation which, through

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

its various chapters around the world, keeps alive Germany's rightful claim to the area, known as Neu-Schwabenland - and trust me, I had nothing to do with the selection of that name, even though I am a proud, full-blooded Swabian. I was born in 1939!

Thus, Germany is far larger than the chopped-up, politically truncated, demonically maligned little piece of real estate in the very heart of Europe the Allies left behind after their defeat of Hitler. Germany's Antarctic claim, never challenged, is three times the size of pre-World War II Germany. Many of its highest, Alp-like mountains as well as lakes and glaciers are named after those wicked Nazi crew and expedition members. Horrors!

In the 1990s I interviewed an American publisher and author from Florida who publishes a magazine, called Sharkhunters, devoted largely to WWII submarines with lots of famous U-Boat aces as contributors. He told a fascinating story, which I broadcast on my satellite show, *The Voice of Freedom*. He claims that he had, indeed, come across maps and photographs of German Antarctic bases in World War II in the Chilean and Argentinian naval archives, one based in Tierra del Fuego, accommodating approximately 8,000 men.

One Japanese national TV program invited me to Princeton University in the middle 1990s where I was interviewed for hours and where some of my unpublished material was filmed. This television program was then enhanced with computer-generated, brilliantly done Nazi flying saucers, being shielded by icebergs at first, gracefully rising out from Antarctic ocean bases and glaciers. They are some sight to see - what with the Swastika proudly adorning these incredibly maneuverable, exotic flying craft wobbling out of the choppy, iceberg-strewn ocean, shaking off pieces of ice and trailing cascading water, as they elegantly zoom away at very high speed!

There is immense worldwide interest in this alleged German Antarctic UFO activity, borne out by the fact that large-circulation Japanese newspapers, magazines and TV programs devote a lot of space, money and time to this story. One even came to interview me in Toronto and ended up hiring one of my own "Zundel-Haus Lieutenants", a volunteer who helped around the office, but who had lived in Argentina many years and spoke several languages. This man had personal knowledge of the people and places involved. That expedition is as well a fascinating one - but too long to recount here. Perhaps another time!

Even in America, the topic is a sizzling one. Right after World War II, Adm. Byrd, the famous American Arctic Explorer, was sent to Antarctica by President Truman in 1947 with a military task force, equipped with the latest military hardware including air craft carriers, submarines, helicopters, even tanks. What was he looking for - in, of all places, Antarctica? There are all kinds of articles, serious and otherwise, suggesting that he was sent to smoke out Hitler's last stronghold there. National Geographic Magazine covered that Task Force in over 40 pages of photographs and texts in 1947.

When I was younger than I am today and learned about all these things in the 1970s, I tried to raise public awareness with my little easy-to-read books, which turned quickly into controversial best-sellers, going through numerous printings before I myself pulled the plug on the "Secret Nazi UFO Project" by not reprinting and not writing new material on this topic. My Jewish detractors made me change course, but I want to touch briefly

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

on a widely misreported story of my UFO exploits. It had to do with my last UFO project, a planned Antarctic overflight via a leased, extra-large, fuel tank equipped, long range Boeing 747 from South African Airways.

For political reasons, this airline had to fly nonstop from Europe to South Africa, not being allowed to land and refuel anywhere in Black Africa at the time, courtesy of apartheid. I had a lead on the plane and had tentatively found a crew of Australian and New Zealanders with 747 flying skills and training and also Antarctic overflight experience. The idea itself was a bit of a publicity lark - we were going to toast each other with champagne over the South Pole and drop a Hitler flag onto some glaciers from the plane to send a greeting to whoever might have been holed up down below. It caused lots of media interest. I had already close to ten media and TV programs lined up whose executives had pledged the \$9,999.- fee to send their staff writers and photographers along - to see for themselves what was down there!

I was young, rich and adventurous then - and we were all roaring to go. I had lots of fun and did up to three and four talk shows a week on that "Nazi-Antarctic-UFO-Find-the Führer's Bases" story and sold lots of UFO booklets to boot - when tragedy struck! An Air New Zealand passenger plane crashed into Mt. Erebus, killing all passengers and crew members. The subsequent, painstaking investigation came to no firm conclusions on why the plane crashed. The United Nations, in conjunction with the Big Powers - Russia, America, England etc. - got involved and declared the Antarctic Continent off limits to all civilian overflights.

Coincidence? It put an end to the UFO Adventure for good.

The last person to raise my "UFO past" and grill me intensely on it was the famous Mike Wallace of "Sixty Minutes" in the 1990s. Wallace seemed to be fascinated and not a little freaked out by the topic. What does he have to fear?

In the summer of 2000, Ingrid Rimland, and I visited the famous, much-visited Roswell, New Mexico UFO Museum. Many will recall that a UFO allegedly crashed there in 1947 only two years after World War II - with little "aliens" on board etc. etc. While there, I bought a nicely produced hardcover book by U.S. Col. Philip J. Corso, (Ret.), who worked deep within the Pentagon hierarchy on a secret UFO Project in the 1950s-60s. On the dust jacket it says this: "...With unprecedented detail, Corso divulges how he spearheaded the (U.S.) Army's reverse engineering project that seeded Alien technology at American companies such as IBM, Hughes Aircraft, Bell Labs and Dow Corning."

We toured the museum for several hours and talked with employees and tour guides there, and what do you know? Nicely protected by glass I spotted some dioramas - lifelike models reduced to scale: "Nazi Saucers", Swastikas, Balkenkreuze, Luftwaffe insignias and all -being refueled by tankers on the ground with Luftwaffe - and SS-uniformed and armed German soldiers guarding the "Nazi UFO base." I thought I could not trust my eyes!

Allow me this thought as a German who has refused throughout a lifetime to make myself a slave to the Pavlovian Reflex and kick a long-dead Adolf Hitler in the shin:

The Americans captured and shipped thousands of German rocket, aircraft and other weapons specialists to the US immediately after World War II to "seed" exactly the same

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

projects that Col. Corso described as their advanced weapons research. While in Roswell, Ingrid and I also went to the American rocket pioneer Stoddard's workshop/museum and looked at the tools and scientific gear displayed there - a shockingly primitively equipped place, compared to what Wernher von Braun had to work with at Hitler's test facilities at Peenemünde at the end of World War II. On that hot summer afternoon I wondered to myself if what had really crashed in Roswell might not have been one of the German Flying Saucers, keeping an eye on what the competition was up to at Mr. Stoddard's lab and test site - and that the "little green men" story was a false road flare, planted by US authorities at the time!

Why so? Would it not have been painfully embarrassing to admit to the American and world public that "... here we were, having clubbed the Germans to a pulp in massive bombing raids, monkeying around at Mr. Stoddard's lab and other places with that outdated, old-fashioned, glorified fire cracker rocketry the departing Hitler regime left behind, along with Wernher von Braun - while a still-undefeated bunch of high-tech Nazis are hot-rodding it around the globe and maybe even through the universe, snugly ensconced in their never-captured, Antarctic based UFOs?"

A man can speculate, can't he? After all, this is America, isn't it? And red-blooded Americans don't fear - or do they? - that they will faint or turn into some frogs if they discover that a real live "Nazi" - according to the ADL, the JDL, the Wiesenthalers and other some such outfits that specialize in smears -turned out to be a human being after all who has just given them a publicly little-known piece of his mind.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

MIND CONTROL SLAVERY AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER

According to this extremely disturbing report, Monarch Program mind-control survivors claim to have been used as high-tech slaves by certain intelligence agencies and top-ranking politicians.

High-tech slavery is alive and well on planet Earth. Ever since World War II when the United States Government's Project Paperclip sponsored the resettlement of about 2,000 high-level Nazis in the United States, the technology of mind-control programming has advanced rapidly.

"The Germans under the Nazi government began to do serious scientific research into trauma-based mind control," write Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler in their book, *The Illuminati Formula used to create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave*. "Under the auspices of the Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute in Berlin, Josef Mengele conducted mind-control research on thousands of twins and thousands of other hapless victims."

Mengele, known as "the Angel of Death", was one of the approximately 900 military scientists and medical researchers secretly infiltrated into the United States, where he continued his 'research' and trained others in the black arts of mind control. This work in behavior manipulation was later incorporated into the CIA's projects Bluebird and Artichoke which, in 1953, became the notorious MKULTRA. The CIA claims that these programs were discontinued, but there is no credible evidence that "The Search for the Manchurian Candidate" (the title of the definitive book by John Marks) ever ceased.

In fact, Captain John McCarthy, US Army Special Forces (Ret.), who ran CIA assassination teams out of Saigon during the Vietnam War, told his friend, LAPD whistleblower Mike Ruppert, that "MKULTRA is a CIA acronym that officially stands for 'Manufacturing Killers Utilizing Lethal Tradecraft Requiring Assassinations'". Thus the CIA's official obsession with producing programmed killers through the MKULTRA contained more than 149 subprograms in fields ranging from biology, pharmacology, psychology to laser physics and ESP.

More recently, new evidence points to the continuous use of so-called trauma-based programming techniques to accomplish the same goal. This includes the deliberate induction of Multiple Personality Disorder (MPD) in involuntary human subjects - in essence, human guinea pigs.

MPD has been reclassified by the American Psychiatric Association as Dissociative

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Identity Disorder (DID). The psychiatrists' bible, the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual (DSM-IV, p. 487), characterizes it by:

A. The presence of two or more distinct personality states; B. At least two of these identities or personality states recurrently take control of the person's behavior; C. Inability to recall important personal information that is too extensive to be explained by ordinary forgetfulness; D. The disturbance is not due to the direct physiological effects of a substance or a general medical condition.

No matter what name is assigned to the problem, however, to create this condition by conscious intent is an atrocity so depraved that trauma-based mind-control programming remains the de facto Secret Holocaust of the 20th century. Known as the Monarch Project, it has been verified and corroborated by numerous survivors like Cathy O'Brien, author of *TranceFormation of America*, Brice Taylor, author of *Starshine*, and K. Sullivan, author of *MK*. No paper trail has been found which leads from the CIA's MKULTRA program to the Monarch Project - a catchword for mind control which involves US military, CIA, NASA and other government agencies.

The Franklin Cover-up, attorney John W. DeCamp's groundbreaking book about high-level pedophilia, also describes the sordid details of Monarch. "drugs are not the deepest level of government-sponsored evil," he writes. "I think the lowest level of Hell is reserved for those who conjured up and carried out the 'Monarch Project'. 'Monarch' refers to young people in America who were victims of mind-control experiments run either by US government agencies such as CIA or military intelligence agencies."

DeCamp's client, Monarch abuse survivor Paul Bonacci, has a story which parallels the victimology of O'Brien, Taylor and Sullivan - an extensive cross-corroboration of perpetrators and their methodology. It's simply "the production of a horde of children in whom the soul is crushed, who would spy, whore, kill and commit suicide", in the words of investigative reporter Anton Chaitkin, quoted by DeCamp in his book.

Recovering Monarch victims speak of ongoing trauma through "ritual abuse", also known as "satanic ritual abuse" because of the identifiable iconography of a belief structure associated with Satanism or Luciferianism. By using drugs, hypnosis, torture and electroshock, the Monarch criminal perpetrators have produced new and succeeding generations of victims.

This is not science fiction, but science fact. MPD involves the creation of personality "alters": alternative personalities or personality fragments which can be used for specific tasks - usually for illegal activities like delivering drugs or other black-market activities (mules), messages (couriers) or killings (assassins). These alters, or soul fragments, are segregated and compartmentalized within the victim's mind by the repeated use of stun guns, drugs and hypnosis, which isolates the memories of their experiences.

An alter can be accessed by anyone who knows the "codes" or "triggers". These triggers, which induce an altered or trance state in a programmed victim, can be anything including telephone tones, nursery rhymes, dialogue from certain movies or hand signals.

According to Springmeier and Wheeler, whose 468-page book has become a reference in the field, "...the basis for the success of the Monarch mind-control programming

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

is that different personalities or personality parts called ‘alters’ can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times. The amnesia walls that are built by traumas form a protective shield of secrecy that prevents the abusers from being found out and prevents the front personalities who hold the body much of the time to know how their system of alters is being used.”

The mind-control programming, however, has not worked according to plan. In fact, the perpetrators, in their arrogance and hubris, never dreamed that their methods could fail. The retrieval of survivors’ photographic-like memories of actual abuse incidents, including images, sounds and smells, constitutes a major exposure of human rights abuses. These victims bear witness to the secret atrocities of the so-called New World Order.

MORE ON ILLUMINATI MIND CONTROL

According to John Coleman, author of *Conspirators Hierarchy: The Committee of 300*: “...the Illuminati is very much alive and well in America... Since the Illuminati is also known as Satanism, it must follow that the CIA was controlled by a Satanist while Dulles had charge of it. The same holds true for George Bush [a member of the Order of Skull and Bones].

“Given the ghastly mind-control experiments constantly being conducted by the CIA, and its past connections to fiendish monsters like Dr. Campbell and Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, it does not take much to conclude that the CIA follows satanic roads,” Coleman concludes in his monograph, *“Illuminati in America”*.

With regards to “the brainwashing capabilities of the Tavistock Institute as well as US Department of Defense projects like the Advanced Research Project Agency”, Coleman writes that “...the bottom line of the projects is mind control as predicted by the book, *The Technotronic Era*, by Zbigniew Brzezinski. The project goes by the name ‘Monarch Program’ and it is a vast project involving not only the CIA but the Army, Air Force and Navy with all of their skills and vast resources.”

SULLIVAN’S TRAVELS

The horrific torture and sexual abuse of children, also called “satanic ritual abuse”, has been a key component in the creation of mind-controlled slaves.

Mind-control survivor K. Sullivan has written an astounding book called MK, a fictionalized account of her life, which describes the world of multiple personalities. To her credit, Sullivan has been able to reconstruct from her memories the actual mechanics and methodology of going from one alter state to another. A programmed assassin and sex slave, Sullivan says she was abused and raped by Robert Maxwell, Henry Kissinger, George Bush and Billy Graham, among others. One of her controllers was deceased CIA operative James Jesus Angleton, who has been widely regarded as a KGB and Mossad asset.

In a recent interview, Sullivan spoke about her background as a “family-generational slave” to the elite and about her stepfather, now deceased, who was initially her primary programmer. His cover was a churchgoing, upstanding citizen, a professional mechanical and systems engineer with a curious interest in robotics.

“There were a number of people who trained, conditioned, then broke my will, broke

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

my psyche and programmed me in different altered states," she said in a recent interview. "My father was the one who did me the most. He did it through terror. He did it through torture. He was a very brilliant man, and he seemed to enjoy doing it to me and other children."

Confirming that her father was "horribly abused as a child", Sullivan added: "I know that for certain. His father was a Welsh Druid who had been sold as a child to a ship captain who brought him over to the US. At least that's the mentality in my family, for slavery of children to be okay. I heard this from older family members. They've never denied it. But my grandfather was a covert Druid as well. I'm sure he brought the religion over with him. One of the things he would do is go to the graveyard near his house and dig up bodies, then take them into the basement and take them apart and have fun with them. And he also did rituals out in the woods sometimes at night. He would sacrifice babies. And I was exposed to that. So I'm sure my father was, too, which left him no other alternative but to become like his father."

And how is this behavior related to Satanism or is it just generational child abuse?

"I think it's both," she answered slowly. "And what it boils down to is these people are doing illegal activities. Criminals tend to find criminals. They tend to gravitate toward each other. It's amazing how they can find each other out. My grandfather developed connections to the Mafia in our area. I understand it was the Colombo family. I don't know what he did exactly, but I do have one memory of riding in a cement truck where he and other drivers with cement trucks were using the cement from the trucks to bury several bodies. So I guess they just did whatever needed to be done. That was in New York and Pennsylvania. My father was an assassin as well as other things, and these people really enjoy killing people. He killed people more for favors than for hire. He got to have as many kids as he wanted to raise."

Her father also had CIA and NASA connections. "The CIA work seems to be rather covert. He worked for Western Electric and later on for AT&T," Sullivan said. "I found out, since then, that Western Electric has had very strong CIA ties. I have been able to go through some of his papers since his death in 1990, and I have found on his desk calendar for that year that he had several contacts with NASA. Since then I have remembered that there were several facilities that he took me to that were NASA facilities. The NASA connections seem to be directly connected to the Paperclip connection. The Nazis were brought into the country and then were integrated into the NASA structure after the war.

"My father, because of his Celtic background, had very low self-esteem," continued Sullivan. "Being exposed to some of these Nazi war criminals seemed to mean a whole lot to him because he had a mother that was German. Between the Celtic background and a German mother, these men built up his self-esteem as far as being Aryan. He very much identified with them, and I think, from what I understand, he got a lot of his training especially from one man I knew as Dr. Schwartz. He had slightly wavy black hair and very dark eyes. He was slim. I can't say his height because I was just a child. He had a definite German accent. People called him Herr Doctor or Dr. Schwartz, one of the two. Sometimes he was called Dr. Black. He was a pedophile for sure and he was a very cold man. He liked to make kids think that they would feel safe with him, but he would do something that would upset the children and then they would be afraid of him after that."

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

MULTI-MODE PROGRAMMING

Sullivan said that she was used to sexually service both males and females in the Beta mode, and to do assassination, bodyguarding and intrusions in hostage situations in the Delta mode.

And what is Alpha, Beta, Delta and Theta programming?

"Alpha was the basis for all the other programs," she continued. "It seems to be where a lot of information was stored in my memory, in my mind, that was used by programmers to develop the other programs. It's where some of my more generic alter states were also stored. Beta was the sexual servicing part of me. They also sometimes called the alter state 'Barbie'. It was supposed to be named after Klaus Barbie." Like Barbie doll?

Survivors Cathy O'Brien and Brice Taylor were also subjected to Beta, or sex-slave, programming. They, like actress Marilyn Monroe, were called "presidential models", mind-controlled slaves for the use of high-level politicians.

According to Springmeier's book, "...in 1981, the New World Order made training films for their novice programmers. Monarch slave Cathy O'Brien was used to make the film How To Divide a Personality and How To Create a Sex Slave. Two Huntsville porn photographers were used to help NASA create these training films."

Sullivan recalled: "I was used both as a child and as an adult in those alter states, and I had more than one. In those alter states I would not resist. I had no anger. I was an absolute sexual slave and I would do whatever I was told to do."

Delta programming is military-assassin programming that has trickled into popular consciousness through movies like La Femme Nikita, its American remake, Point of No Return, and The Long Kiss Goodnight.

Regarding the Delta programming, Sullivan said: "...it was when I was used to do hits, kills, and also bodyguarding and hostage extraction. I had a great number of alter personalities that had specialized training and had different modes to do different things."

Why was the training kept separate for different alters?

"Part of it was so I wouldn't recall too much at any one time - if I did start to remember," she said. "And also because they handpick each part out for a certain type of situation. If you had a part coming out that was very loyal to people that that part was bodyguarding, you don't want that part going off and killing somebody. And you don't want a part that's specifically programmed to kill coming out and feeling sorry for the target. So you have to keep the emotions and the motives separate as well. And so that's why they had to have different parts."

Sullivan's description of Theta programming seems to correlate with the development and use of so-called extrasensory powers and extraphysical abilities.

"Theta was where they used - I don't like the word 'psychic' because I think it's been so misused - thought energy," she said. "I just knew it as magnetic-type energy from the individual to do a number of different things that they were experimenting with, including long-distance mind connection with other people - even in other countries. I guess you would call it 'remote viewing' - where I could see what a person was doing in another state in a room or something like that."

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

"It was both actual programming and experimentation. Because what they did -they kept it encapsulated in several parts of me, several altered states. It was a lot of training, a lot of experimentation."

Theta programming also implies the use of thought energy to kill someone at a distance.

"A lot of times I ran across other victims with Theta programming," Sullivan said in a recent CKLN radio interview. "One of the movie and book themes they used extensively was Dune, by Frank Herbert. It won't be too hard to figure because what they taught us was that we could cause things to happen to other people. It was to build up rage inside. It would come out in a form of pure energy that would hit them... They had talked about people imploding internally in their digestive organs. I don't know because I can't see what goes on inside another body, but I do know that it does work."

The calculated admixture of doing good and evil seems to be a hallmark of the Illuminati methodology. It's as if they recognize, at a spiritual level, that all the horrible karma they create can be balanced by generous philanthropic gestures; for example, giving a billion dollars to the United Nations, or other feats of extraordinary compassion.

"Also, they tried to use me for hands-on healing because I had a grandmother who was a healer from Sweden," said Sullivan. "So they were trying - that was me and several other survivors I talked to since - to use them in that mode also. And hands-on healing means that you would focus electromagnetic energy into the other person's body."

BRICE TAYLOR'S ORDEAL

Another book, Brice Taylor's Starshine: One Woman's Valiant Escape from Mind Control, corroborates Cathy O'Brien's and K. Sullivan's experiences. Even though it's a fictionalized account, the book clearly indicates that major crimes have been - and are being - committed by the major players of the world's power elites.

Brice Taylor was also a "presidential model", and in a recent interview she went into intimate details of her many experiences with politicians promoting the New World Order.

"What it [being a presidential model] means," she explained, "is that your program is to have sex with presidents; and I did overhear this, that different politicians were encouraged to use CIA escorts for sex, so they wouldn't be in a vulnerable position if they ever disclosed any national security secrets to anyone on the outside, or for blackmail."

And how would she characterize this so-called New World Order?

"It is an attempt to bring in a One World Government in which elite families have things the way they want. Their belief was that the planet was overpopulated and that something had to be done: psychological and biological warfare. They considered mind control as a tool, their ace in the hole, something really different that would act as an invisible weapon."

ADVENTURES WITH HENRY K. AND THE COUNCIL

In her recovery, Brice Taylor also had memories of being used by Henry Kissinger as a mind-controlled courier.

"If you program someone to have a perfect photographic memory and total recall,

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

then you have the capacity to be able to deal with many different tasks and assignments simultaneously," she explains. "Henry Kissinger created a 'mindfile' inside of my head. I would be sent around to all these leaders to keep their data - on some of their projects or whatever their agenda was - sorted. When they'd meet people, I would be programmed by either Kissinger or Nelson Rockefeller. This was in the mid-1960s."

But who's running the 'show'?

"I think there's this other layer that I call 'the Council' in my book," Taylor explained. "I know that this is a group of men that stand head and shoulders above even Kissinger and the Rockefellers. They have been genetically engineered in a way that they have [she hesitated, searching for the right words] different leadership abilities and that they are actually the ones running the plan."

They refer to themselves as "the Council"?

"Yes. When I was telling other people within the intelligence community about it that were involved in it, they said they call themselves the Council. The CIA has all these mind-control operatives that are working for the Government. Then there's the Council, which also understands about the mind-control project. But the Council is not CIA controlled. They could take someone like myself and be able to debrief me to find out what my agenda was."

MORE BAD MEMORIES

And how did Ms. Taylor first figure out she was suffering from MPD and that she was a programmed multiple?

"It started in 1985," said Taylor. "I had a very serious car accident in which my head went through the windshield. I began to have memory flashes like a memory bleed-through from one alter to another. I think what occurred was I began having access to both sides of my brain. Before, with all the sophisticated programming, half my brain was shut away from me. Now the neuron pathways had opened up because of the accident. I know of other women who have also had memories come back."

So a blow to the brain had broken up the programming?

"Exactly," she said. "What happened is my memories began coming back. I was in school, working on my Master's degree in psychology, when a flood of memories came back. I have a closet full of journals. I wrote down everything I was remembering. Once I got to a certain level, I had a lot of therapeutic support because, every time I'd start remembering, I'd want to hurt myself or kill myself. I lost control of my body in a car on the freeway in the fast lane one time as I was trying to really understand how programming worked. I was trying to understand from inside; a part of me was trying to explain programming to me, and I was on the freeway in the fast lane and I could not move my body. It was terrifying. These are the kinds of things I had to constantly fight.

"When I deprogrammed I literally spent two years in my bedroom, drinking coffee, just writing everything down," she said. "They programmed me with perfect photographic memory. When memories came back, like the ones with Kissinger, I not only could hear his words and his voice, I could smell his cigar. I could smell his farts. I mean, I could hear and see as I remembered everything in my mind."

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

THE SATANIC RITUAL MURDER CONNECTION

Missing children, sexual abuse of children and pedophilia around the world all point to the involvement of an organized network of high-level criminals who covertly control the legal system. Former FBI agent and private investigator Ted Gunderson agrees. He claims that “there’s a considerable overlap from various groups and organizations, but one of the driving forces is the satanic cult movement today”.

In his video, Satanism and the CIA’s International Trafficking of Children, Gunderson refers to the notorious black magician Aleister Crowley. “The Satanists have used his writings as a guide,” he says, referring to Crowley’s *Magick in Theory and Practice*.

In Chapter XII, “Of the Bloody Sacrifice” (p. 94), Crowley writes: “It would be unwise to condemn as irrational the practice of those savages who tear the heart and liver from an adversary and devour them while yet warm. In any case it was the theory of the ancient Magicians that any living being is a storehouse of energy, varying in quantity according to the size and health of the animal, and in quality according to its mental and moral character. At the death of the animal this energy is liberated suddenly.

“The animal should therefore be killed within the Circle [the satanic circle] or the Triangle, as the case may be, so that its energy cannot escape. An animal should be selected whose nature accords with that of the ceremony - thus by sacrificing a female lamb one would not obtain any appreciate quantity of the fierce energy useful to the Magician who was invoking Mars. In such a case a ram would be more suitable. And this ram should be virgin - the whole potential of its original total energy should not have been diminished in any way. For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains that greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim.”

“We’re talking about human sacrifice here,” says Gunderson.

More recently the ‘tradition’ of human sacrifice has been promoted by the late Anton LaVey, founder of the Church of Satan, who wrote in the *Satanic Bible* (p. 88) that “the only time a Satanist would perform a human sacrifice would be if he were to serve a twofold purpose; that being to release the magician’s [sic] wrath in throwing a curse and, more importantly, to dispose of a totally obnoxious and deserving person”.

Note the casual reference to murdering someone because he or she ‘displeased’ the Satanist/black magician. Ding dong, LaVey is dead, but his crimes live on. He’s been named by several of his victim-slaves as a mind-control perpetrator. The late ‘perp’ himself wrote in the *Satanic Bible* (p. 90) that “the ideal sacrifice may be emotionally insecure, but nonetheless can in the machinations of his insecurity cause severe damage to your tranquility or sound reputation”.

The Satanists, after all, follow Crowley’s injunction: “Do what thou wilt. That is the law.” In other words, Satanists as gods themselves will decide what to do - bypassing God’s laws as well as the laws of men. It sounds like the modus operandi of the Illuminati.

Gunderson makes this further comment in his video: “In my estimation, there are over three million practising Satanists in America today. How did I come up with these figures? I have informants. For instance, in the South Bay area of Los Angeles with a population of 200,000, he told me there are 3,000 practising Satanists. That is where the well-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

known McMartin Preschool case took place. I have an informant in Lincoln, Nebraska. In Iowa City, Iowa, a town of 150,000 - 1,500 Satanists. It averages to about 1.5 per cent of the population."

Gunderson asserts that "...50,000 to 60,000 individuals are sacrificed every year. There are about eight satanic holidays."

The sick joke of it all? The FBI keeps a count of stolen or missing cars, but has yet to keep a tab on missing children in America.

CRYPTO-SATANIST IN THE FBI?

You shouldn't be surprised to know that FBI Supervisory Special Agent Kenneth V. Lanning, of the Behavioral Science Unit of the National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime, denies the existence of satanic ritual abuse in his 1992 Investigator's Guide to Allegations of Ritual Child Abuse. Lanning's intellectual posturing and specious reasoning should be studied as a prime example of serpentine logic. His semantics are brilliant, as he claims that "the words 'satanic', 'occult' and 'ritual' are often used interchangeably" and "it is difficult to define Satanism precisely". Then he frames the discussion of Satanism in non-judgemental terms, that "it is important to realize that for some people any religious belief system other than their own is satanic".

As Pilate asked "What is truth?", Lanning asks "What is Satanism?" He writes that at "...law enforcement training conferences, it is witchcraft, santeria, paganism and the occult that are most often referred to as forms of Satanism. It may be a matter of definition, but these things are not necessarily the same as traditional Satanism." He almost trips over himself claiming the impossibility of knowing the definition. Then he dismisses satanic ritual abuse as a simple psychological problem: "Obsessive Compulsive Disorder".

Of course, if he had taken the time to interview true believers, he would know that it's an actual belief system based on the ritual performance of torture and murder in loyalty to Satan and as an exchange for future rewards from the forces of darkness.

Lanning's denial, ignoring the evidence of mind-control atrocities and ritual abuse, is astonishing. Is Lanning a crypto-Satanist? He's publicly denied it, but he didn't have to bother. His "freedom of religion" is protected by the US Constitution.

FATAL JUSTICE REVISITED

Private investigator Ted L. Gunderson was dragged kicking and screaming into the netherworld of Satanism, child kidnapping, drug smuggling and other corruption.

Before he retired in 1979, Gunderson was the FBI Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) in Los Angeles. He headed the FBI office, where he had 800 people under him and a yearly budget of over US \$24 million. Since then, Gunderson's role as a private investigator and security consultant has led him to expose CIA drug dealing, child kidnapping and trafficking, mind control, and satanic murder-for-hire groups. He has also investigated many high-profile cases like the Dr. Jeffrey McDonald case, the McMartin Preschool case, Nebraska's Franklin Cover-up case, the Oklahoma City Bombing case, the Inslaw/Octopus case, and many other real-life criminal conspiracies.

"Shortly after my retirement, I was asked to investigate the Jeffrey R. McDonald case as a private investigator," said Gunderson in a recent interview. "He's a doctor who was

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

convicted of murdering his wife and two children at Fort Bragg, North Carolina on February 17, 1970. I put in about 2,000 hours on the case. He had been convicted and sentenced to three consecutive life sentences. Much to my surprise, the evidence that I read, the information I developed...I've established beyond any question of a doubt that this man is absolutely innocent."

Jerry Allen Potter, author of Fatal Justice, a powerful point-by-point refutation of Joe McGinnis's cover-up book, Fatal Vision, agrees. His book exposes McGinnis's best-seller as pure fiction.

Gunderson continued: "I obtained a signed confession from Helena Stokely, the girl in the floppy hat, for those who are familiar with the case. She said Dr. McDonald did not commit these crimes. They were committed, she said '...by my satanic cult group. It was my initiation into the cult that night,' she said."

After a while, Gunderson realized that the McDonald case was a classic case of US Government crime and cover-up.

"She gave me detailed information about movements within the house. She told me she attempted to ride a rocking horse in the child's bedroom that night, but she couldn't ride it because the spring was broken. The only way she could have known that was to have been there that night.

"I submitted an 1100-plus page report in March 1981 to Judge William Webster, who was then the head of the FBI, with a personal letter to him and to the US Department of Justice. Much to my surprise, my 19 witnesses including Helena Stokely started calling me and telling me, 'Hey Ted, they're trying to get me to recant.' And I'm telling myself, 'That isn't the responsibility of the FBI. The FBI is supposed to gather information, not destroy it.' And that was my first clue that we had a serious problem in that case and in the other cases I handled. I noticed in each instance that evidence was destroyed, lost, stolen; that there were strong indications of corruption.

"So I asked myself, 'What's going on here?' And over the years I started gathering materials. Up until about two years ago, I kept saying, 'There's a loose-knit network operating in this country, involving drugs, pedophilia, prostitution, corruption, etc. From my research, I'm convinced it's much more serious. It's much more than a loose-knit network. It is a conspiracy. And you know how the media goes after you when you use that 'c'-word. And I'm going to prove it to you. By the way, this conspiracy involves pornography, drugs, pedophilia and organized child kidnapping.

"My 'missing children' lecture documents that the Finders, an organization in Washington, DC, is a CIA front," said Gunderson. "It's a covert operation involved in international trafficking of children."

He was referring to a US Customs Service report which states that the Finders case is to be closed because it is "an internal CIA matter".

Gunderson added: "These people - the satanic movement in the world - have set up preschools for the purpose of getting their hands on our children. The parents drop them off at nine in the morning and pick them up at night."

Farfetched? Think again. In *The Law Is For All*, Aleister Crowley writes: "Moreover, the Beast 666 [Crowley's reference to himself] adviseth that all children shall be accus-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

tomed from infancy to witness every type of sexual act, as also the process of birth, lest falsehood fog and mystery stupefy their minds whose error else might thwart and misdirect the growth of their subconscious system of self-symbolism."

SPIRITUAL WARFARE AND SATANIC IMPERIALISM

Sexual abuse of children and horrific mind control technology may be tenets of 'faith' for the Satanist believer as well as the programmer. Or they may be symptomatic of a larger struggle on a cosmic scale. When you peer in the face of Absolute Evil, you cannot remain complacent.

Therapist Dr. M. Scott Peck, author of *The People of the Lie*, writes: "...at one point I defined evil as 'the exercise of political power that is the imposition of one's will upon others by overt or covert coercion in order to avoid...spiritual growth'".

Psychologist Erich Fromm, author of *The Heart of Man*, defines this struggle between Good and Evil as biophilia (the love of life) vs necrophilia (the love of death). "The necrophilous person is driven by the desire to transform the organic into the inorganic, to approach life mechanically as if all living persons were things," he writes. "The necrophilous person can relate to an object - a flower or a person - only if he possesses it; hence a threat to his possession is a threat to himself... He loves control and in the act of controlling he kills life... 'Law and order' for them are idols..."

In the end, it may be that spiritual warfare - or the clash of the absolutes - is the real reason why ritual abuse and high-tech mind control have been exposed. Satanic imperialism continues unabated, and the battle for planet Earth moves to the next stage.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

REVERSE-ENGINEERING ROSWELL UFO TECHNOLOGY

Computer company chief Jack Shulman argues that the transistor could never have been invented so suddenly at AT&T in late 1947 without the input of alien technology.

Edited from a lecture given by Jack Shulman President American Computer Company at the Global Sciences Congress Florida, USA, 11—17 March 1999 (Audiotape transcribed by Ruth Parnell)

Hi, I'm Jack Shulman. I'm the head of the American Computer Company. American Computer Company is part of the Technology International Group and Bell North America group of companies. I'm also one of the owners of the group of companies. I've been in the computer industry for about 28 or 29 years. I've worked for IBM as a professional services management consultant. I worked on the development of the personal computer in 1978 for FIT [Fashion Institute of Technology] and Simplicity Patterns, later adopted by IBM. I developed something called the "pattern creator". That's where we got the term "PC". Prior to that, I'd developed what you might call the first windowing operating system in 1975 for Citibank, and before that there were earlier versions I did for a company called Vydec. I'm a serious computer person - very, very serious - and also someone who's not generally inclined to leap to great predispositions about any unusual subject.

Well, as it turns out, a few years ago I got my dose of reality. It was in the form of a visit from a friend of mine. When I was very young I'd got involved in technology, partly by virtue of the influence of a friend's father. I grew up in central New Jersey, which is around where AT&T and Bell Labs originated, and my friend's father was the head of Bell Labs. I ended up at a private school and ended up living at the household of the head of Bell Labs, going to that private school and going to college with his son as a roommate, and I kind of grew up around the various projects at Bell Laboratories in the late 1960s and early 1970s.

I'd always held out that AT&T was this rather magnificent institution. Anybody here worked for AT&T in the past? So, you know when I say Bell Labs research, I'm speaking Holy Grail; and in certain parts of the defence community and in government I'm also speaking Holy Grail. Anyone here realize that AT&T and Bell Laboratories ran our nuclear arsenal for 45 years? Anybody who knows that, raise your hand. Not a one of you. I didn't really even know until a little bit later in my career, but I knew something strange was going on because it always seemed to me that AT&T always had what it needed to make innovations in technology, and subsequently such technology would migrate to an IBM

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

or a Sarnoff Research or to an RCA.

And I could never really figure out, in the course of my young life, who were these magnificent, incredible scientists, other than that I frequently met them...like a fellow by the name of William Shockley. He was quite a frequent friend to Jack Morton's household, and I knew him, and I knew some of the other folks that he knew, like a fellow by the name of - well, I guess not too many people would know him - Bob Noyce, and Jack Kilby who was an acquaintance of theirs, and so forth. These names, if you've ever worked for AT&T or in the electronics industry, are also Holy Grail names. These are Mount Rushmores of the technology industry. Jack Kilby is credited with the invention of the integrated circuit.

I was rather shocked when, about late 1995, a dear friend came to me. He was at one time one of the very well known generals in the Pentagon, a member of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and is now a consultant. I'd known him a very long time through the Morton family and Bell and when working for IBM. He asked me to analyze some documents that he had in his possession. He showed me some pictures. I kind of turned up my nose. I said, "I don't believe this." He suggested they were pictures of an alien craft. I said to him, "Well, why do you come to me and ask me this?"

"Because there are some documents that fell into my possession that I would also like you to see, that go beyond these drawings, these pictures, these photographs, that describe some technology; and I would like you to analyze this technology and make a determination for me of the veracity of these documents, help me to authenticate them."

I said, "Fine. I don't believe this is real. I'm sceptical. I don't believe in aliens, I don't believe in UFOs, I don't believe in any of that."

And he said, "Okay, well, I'd still want you to take a look at them, Jack."

And I agreed.

I met with him at his home. I met a woman by the name of Mrs. Jeffrey Proscauer. That's not her real name, but it's the name she goes by; she does not want her true identity revealed. And I got a chance to piece and look through some 28 boxes of materials that had come from Western Electric Laboratories in the late 1940s, 1947, early 1948 and beyond, and some subsequent documents.

Now again, if you've ever worked for AT&T, you know that the laboratories at Bell Laboratories are often quite distinct, and the documentation from a laboratory is kept in an ongoing, growing tome called a "Lab Shopkeeper's Notebook". It turns out that even in the supersecret laboratories, the ones in the part of Western Electric or Bell Laboratories that manage the nuclear arsenal, these notebooks are kept, and they grow and they're ongoing and they become almost like a living representation of what that laboratory did for a living.

Well, such as it is, I was rather shocked at what I had to see there in these boxes of materials, and I convinced them to let me look at them over the course of about three-and-a-half weeks. They were kept at the consultant's house during that time period, and he actually kept a security guard with them at all times because he was afraid that someone might come and steal them. Now of course, I wasn't sure why he was afraid, because at the time I didn't realize the full magnitude of what I was looking at.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

In any event, after about two or three weeks of looking at them, I came back to him and we sat down over what turned out to be a Christmas Eve dinner, and I said to him: "I've got to tell you something. I'm having a real problem with this because what you're showing me looks like technology that we have not yet developed, that humanity has not yet developed, yet the documents you're showing me appear to be forty-eight, forty-nine years old. This would put them in 1947, 1948, 1949."

I suggested to him that before I could proceed I would have to have someone verify the age, carbon-date or come up with some other means to verify the age of the documents, and he agreed. So, with the help of a mutual acquaintance - a private investigator formerly with the Justice Department - we were able to take fragments of the documents without damaging them.

We sent them to an expert who formerly consulted for Scotland Yard; he's a fairly well known forensic expert at...I believe it's the University of Edinburgh in Scotland today; he was at a different university at the time. He analyzed these fragments of these documents for me, and came back and told me that the ink, the paper, even the presentations were valid; that this was in fact a book or series of books from the 1947, '48, '49, 1950 time period. That took him about four and a half weeks of analysis, and I was for four and a half weeks, as you can imagine, holding my breath.

The things that I saw described in this Lab Shopkeeper's Notebook consisted of things that today would be more powerful than the Intel Pentium processor, for instance, or the Cray supercomputer. There were communications devices that were described; there were ways to sandwich-in very, very thin, micrometre-thin layers; special metals to produce moving parts for things like...from the descriptions that I read, the nearest thing I could describe...an antigravity propulsion unit for a spacecraft. They included dynamic electronic and power-control technology that even to this day we have not yet developed. They included communications technology that was described only as having been taken from an object of unknown or unearthly origin. The documents were very carefully worded not to reveal what was, in reality, in these boxes of materials.

I was sort of at a loss at that juncture, because even though we had forensic information at the time from this particular forensic expert that would date these boxes back to the late '40s, and even though they said "Western Electric, Bell Laboratories", part of them said something called "Z-Division" on them. We knew of the Z-Division: it was a segment of the United States Army, formed in 1947 and 1948. The implications were that this project was operating on the fringes of the nuclear bomb development project - then known as the Manhattan Project Group.

It turns out that in 1947 - between '47 and actually late '48 - Harry Truman decided he was going to grant a contract to AT&T to go through the overseeing and management of our nuclear arsenal and the commercialization of derived product technologies from the nuclear bomb, from the bomb project: the physics, the electronics, the control systems, even the ballistics, the radar that was used, the ICBM technology that was under development in the late '40s after we got a hold of the V-series rockets from the Nazis, and so forth. The contract was inked by Truman in early 1949, if I recall correctly, but during the prior two-year period there was an informal relationship, during which AT&T played a greater and greater role in the organization of supersecret military weapons-grade

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

projects for the federal government and eventually got pretty much control of what was then known as the Z-Division.

Z-Division, believe it or not, originated in Roswell, New Mexico. I guess the reason is, that is where the original nuclear bomb armada was formed -the first bomber wing that carried the nuclear bomb - and it migrated over to Kirtland Air Force Base during the time period when Orlando Lawrence, the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratories fellow, was called in. He was called in by Teller, Oppenheimer...all those folks responsible for the nuclear bomb...Leo Szilard. Lawrence was called in at the time because he could make accelerators, or "cyclotrons" as they were known at the time. Those cyclotrons were capable of refining uranium, refining plutonium...well, actually, back then, they weren't working with plutonium but with uranium.

I guess you could imagine what it must have been like in the time period. They were in the middle of a war when they were building the nuclear bombs and they had to do everything secretly, so this Z-Division was created with supersecrecy as its fundamental core.

Ultimately Lawrence was called in because they had to build enough of an accelerator to refine enough uranium to make the bomb possible, and, in spite of all the greatest minds of nuclear physics assigned to the Z-Division in the Manhattan Project, none of them could figure out how to refine enough uranium to make the nuclear bomb a possibility. This was before the first bomb was exploded. So Lawrence was brought in because he knew how to make a cyclotron; but his cyclotron, the biggest one he'd ever created, was about the size of this white board over here, and it could produce about a thimbleful of refined uranium - which would have been about enough to make a nuclear bomb capable of blowing off your left foot.

In any event, Lawrence one day is called in and he's asked: "How do we build a cyclotron big enough?" He makes a few calculations and hands a requisition order to Harold Ackerman - today a federal judge, and who was the chief supply clerk for the Manhattan Project - to requisition enough silver to build a big silver racetrack; something like 12 million tons of silver. In fact, he took it to the United States Treasury, handed it to the then Secretary of the Treasury - I guess it was Morganthal - and Morganthal was asked to fill a 12-million-ton order, which also necessitated the relocation of Z-Division to some place where they could put all this silver and build this racetrack.

We decided one day at American Computer Company that we were going to be brave. I talked with my board and I talked with some of the people at the company and they agreed. "Yeah, we can try this; let's see what happens."

We decided that we were going to take the story that had been conveyed to me about this unusual Shopkeeper's Notebook with these unusual technological artifacts in them, and naively and blithely put a panel on the Internet, describing in black and white and color what we had found, and raise the question. However, the picture that we put up was a picture of Testor's model of the so-called Roswell Lander. It's a picture of what looks like a spacecraft with wings and a jet propulsion system, with a pod in the front to hold alien occupants who were piloting it. We superimposed the picture over an image from the Thunder Range - of course, we picked the wrong place; the Plains of San Agustin was the right place, actually - and we put a little bit of rhetoric on this panel and just

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

placed it right in the middle of our American Computer Company website.

Now that probably was the stupidest thing we ever did. Here's this picture of a Roswell alien lander sitting on a panel in the middle of a computer company website, and on it it said something like: "Did AT&T receive stolen alien technologies from the US Government in 1947 and thereby invent the transistor, the laser, the integrated circuit, and...on and on and on...different technologies?" Well, we figured the reaction we would get from the public would be one of, "Oh gee, isn't that cute? That's funny, X-Files, you know..." The reaction we got was not one we had anticipated.

Three days after we placed the image onto our website, we received a very strange series of military faxes to our tech support fax machine, referring to a piece of hardware known as "Sky Station". Anybody ever hear of anything called Sky Station? Never heard of it, have you? Well, it's up there. It's an orbital platform of some kind. We were receiving live messages from Sky Station for a day or two and we decided this wasn't right; we were going to call the Pentagon and tell them about it.

So I picked up the phone and first I called Fort Monmouth; then I called down to Langley Air Force Base. They wanted to know, "Why are you calling Langley Air Force Base?" Well, where else would I call about a satellite that's sending messages to our fax machine...talk about sounding strange...that say this satellite is about to crash, it's coming down, its communications systems are breaking down. Well, finally we got to somebody who was of authority. It was Colonel James that we got to, and he gets on the phone with me...I'm in my car, on my car phone...and he says: "Mr. Shulman, please secure these faxes. Do not let anyone see them. We'll take care of it. We'll let you know what to do with the faxes." It's like...the military goes silent.

That next day our offices were broken into. Our front door was smashed, our glass was smashed to smithereens all over the place, and everything was taken out of the file cabinets in our offices. My office was a wreck when I got in there. It was awful. We came in the next day to work and it was like: what happened, what happened?

I had these faxes in my briefcase. I'd taken them with me, home. So apparently, by not leaving them there, I probably worsened the situation. It might have been better if I'd left them there, to be frank; if they'd found them and had just come and arrested us, taken us away. They were top level, five-level clearance. We're not supposed to even see or even know such a thing, but inadvertently, as a result, we became aware of the fact that there's an orbital DSP [Defense Space Platform], called Sky Station, which is nuclear-hardened and equipped to carry nuclear weapons, because it was described in these faxes.

It is not a very pleasant place to be, to discover that now, here we are at the end of the Cold War with an agreement that there will be no nuclear weapons in space in orbit, and there is apparently a platform up there that the United States secretly put up back in the '60s or '70s or '80s, that's equipped; it's nuclear-hardened, it's one of the Star Wars SDI series, based on Spacelab, equipped to handle and carry nuclear weapons.

So now, not only did we have a picture of an alleged alien craft on our website, talking about alien technologies being transferred to AT&T, but we also were in possession of very high level, Level Five, Top Secret security clearance military faxes describing

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

something called Sky Station.

That week we had visits from the Air Force Office of Special Investigations. They came up and they interviewed us. They put me through a day-long third degree. We didn't want it happening in the middle of our customers coming in and seeing us or selling personal computers and servers, so I took them to an out-of-the-way part of the office, down the hall, down the elevator to a little office downstairs, and I got a query about everything just short of...well, it included my shoe size, when I was born, names of parents, names of grandparents, when they entered the country, driver's licence number. They went through a Q&A with me and with my staff, that just came short of asking me the wrong question - if you know what I mean.

We were very startled, naturally. We weren't certain what in fact was going on, but we're not ones to back down at American Computer so we decided that instead of running for cover and taking the picture down off of our website...because we kind of connected that the two things might have something to do with each other...instead of backing down and turning it all off, we would go the other direction. So we moved the picture to a separate section of our website and created an entire website within our website, called American Computer Company Special Investigation. This is what happens when you grow up in New Jersey! Of course, we couldn't have rubbed salt into a deeper wound: "Some have claimed that alien technology was found on board a UFO crashed in Roswell, 1947. Very dramatic. Is it true? Did the US military discover something strange in the desert near Albuquerque, New Mexico? Did they alter human history? Was the transistor one of those alien marvels? Click here for the original story."

We tried to be a little cute. We put up a picture, and if you go to our website it's still there. If you go to our main website, <http://accpc.com>, at the bottom of the page is a nav bar with a pointer in the middle of the corporate info products, catalogue, features, tech support, Roswell 1947, help. You can go to that link and click on it and it'll take you to this special page which, of course, has now grown tremendously. It has something like, we estimate, about 9,000 messages and articles now stored within it. We started off on one Internet server and moved it to five Internet servers, and now we are on one of our super-servers which consists of four groups of four Pentium XEONS and three different service-provider carriers and a whole lot of communications just to handle the load.

We get about, we estimate, three million to three and a half million visitors a month to the site. And they're not necessarily people like yourselves, open-minded, interested; they're kids from college, kids from high schools, military people from countries like Iran...I'm serious! I mean, we can track some of the addresses that show up in our logs. I didn't even know Iran had Internet! We've got a very strange reaction to our story.

What we did in the story was we isolated a few pointers, some of which only I was privy to. One of them was that there was some relationship between the government and AT&T that resulted in the transistor's invention. I mentioned I grew up in the household of the head of Bell Labs, so I knew that there was something strange about the transistor because I knew Bill Shockley, and Bill Shockley was something of a witless buffoon. There's no way he could have invented the transistor.

The symbol for the transistor is made up of three pieces: positive, positive and negative; or negative, negative and positive...silicon dioxide doped with arsenic and boron,

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

in 1947. Now, in 1947, doping things with boron was not easy. It required the sort of equipment that even Bell Labs in 1946 did not possess. They had this type of equipment at Lawrence Berkeley Laboratories - but it would have taken thousands and thousands and thousands of man-hours to invent the transistor.

If you look back at it historically, what AT&T was claiming was that one day this "genius", William Shockley, was working with a rectifier; he looked at it and he noticed it had unusual propensities, and there, bingo, he invented the transistor! He figured it out right there! And to verify that, the two other "geniuses" that they got to help work on the transistor, Dr. Bardeen and Dr. Brattain, both said: "Oh yeah, I remember a guy by the name of Case was [allegedly] talking about transistors in 1931, and I knew back then we were going to have them."

That is the history of the transistor at AT&T prior to 1948, other than claiming it was invented in December of 1947 by Dr. Shockley. Anybody believe that story? Me neither. And I knew, because the administrative head of the transistor project was Jack Morton - the man at whose house I was staying to go to school and whose sons I was friends with - and he often commented on the fact that it was really a shame that those three idiots got responsibility for the transistor and he didn't. And I always wondered, because he too didn't possess the scientific ability to develop the transistor. He was a brilliant man who had invented the radio broadcast vacuum tube, the close-spaced triode, but it appears as if he was brought in to head up the project to try to draw back the transistor in time to radio tubes and the things that Shockley talked about; and it was as if the whole thing was just a ploy and he might as easily have been given responsibility and got the Nobel Prize as Bill Shockley. Professional jealousy?

In any event, for most of my young life I believed that the transistor had come from a government project and that they were just hiding its origins. Which government project, I did not realize until I saw the Shopkeeper's Notebook in the possession of my friend, the consultant.

Now, I'd heard a lot about Roswell in my life and I'd read the Project Blue Book books and I'd read a lot of books like Berlitz's books and so forth, but I was not someone who believed in Roswell, who believed that a UFO had crashed at Roswell at the time, in any event. There I was, stuck with all this information and having created this rather minor scandal on the Internet...well, maybe not minor, with the Air Force coming to visit us.

Next thing I know, radio talk show host Art Bell sends science reporter Linda Moulton Howe to my office. She has to be there because she has to see whether or not our offices were actually broken into. A beautiful woman, very intelligent...she shows up at the office with a tape recorder. I'm exhausted...the weeks have been going not so good lately, and we're still picking up the pieces of glass out of the sofas in the lobby. She sees the windows are broken in the front and we have a wooden partition set up to try to keep the air out of the building, and she records me answering questions about all this. I try to be as vague as I can and answer the questions about what's going on here, and she talks about the story. And next thing I know, she plays the tape on "Dreamland", on Art's show. I swear to God, it was the strangest thing we had ever seen happen!

That very next day we got well over 3,000 phone calls from people all trying to get in to see me personally; they had to come to see me personally, to tell me about Roswell.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

We received mail and e-mail by the 10,000 pieces. Our normal 2,000 visitors a day on our World Wide Web site jumped up so high that one of our carriers refused to carry us anymore.

At that point I realized there's more than just a casual interest on the part of the public, so we decided we would carry the original ACC Roswell story right through to its ultimate conclusion. We have been for several years now.

So, we have publicized the fact that Dr. Morton met his untimely death and that Dr. Morton was one of the few people who knew the true history of the transistor at AT&T - aside from Bill Shockley who would never have talked because that would have meant the end of his Nobel Prize, along with Drs. Bardeen and Brattain, and Dr. Kilby who subsequently went on to bigger and better things, and he's dead now.

It looked like Dr. Morton was breaking camp with AT&T and was very, very outspoken, very angry with AT&T over this whole thing. Professional jealousy, I guess. One day in 1972, Dr. Morton was found knocked unconscious and set afire in his Volvo P18 sports coupé, devastating the Morton household and family - my friends - and for reasons that nobody seemed to know.

Well, we decided to see whether or not there might be any link, any reason to link Dr. Morton's possible migration to a Japanese firm, and we tried to make an inquiry about it with the corporate security department at AT&T. That's when we discovered that there are people working in corporate security at AT&T who don't want to talk about Dr. Morton's untimely death. Now, you've got to understand, we're talking about something which happened 25 years ago.

So we were investigating further, and I interviewed a member of the Morton household who was talking about the transistor project and got very, very teary-eyed when I talked about the transistor. I said, "Oh, did you ever wonder where the transistor really came from?" It was as if I had cut a jugular. The conversation ended right there. "Can't discuss this further with you."

We looked into it a little bit further and it became clear to us that Dr. Morton was probably responsible for this Shopkeeper's Notebook working its way outside of AT&T - probably, because he was the principal investigator. Everybody knows what a principal investigator is. Involved in any government project you have a principal investigator. They have to name somebody to take the blame. When AT&T screws up, they have to have someone to fire, and they're certainly not going to pick someone important enough in their view; they're going to pick the one that everybody doesn't like. He was a tough guy; very, very strong-minded; and everybody didn't like him that much, so they made him the principal investigator.

There were other people involved, apparently. There was a fellow by the name of Ramey. He was a figure at the Department of the Army. He was named in the documents. There were quite a few other people named in the documents. We're not revealing all of the people at this particular juncture because of Mrs. Proscauer who won't allow us to give out certain things. And in order to continue on an ongoing basis having access to these documents and so-called Notebook, we're very cautious about the information we give out.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

In any event, we decided to depict in a series of pages on the Internet the entirety of the story of what we'd been going through, going on the theory that one of the ways you can protect yourself from, for instance, being assassinated by having information in your possession that's dangerous to others, is to publicize it as widely as you possibly can - which is what we did. Of course, there's a certain drawback to that approach. The drawback was that within no time the attacks, the onslaughts, the assaults, the death threats, the credibility attacks, the undermining of credibility, the public humiliation, pain and suffering began.

We found ourselves besieged by what I can only describe as a multilateral black project, which included death threats on myself and my family, death threats on our employees, pictures of me with bullet holes and blood dripping out, on the Internet, out of the blue...a really, really strange thing to have happen. We had people come up and claim they had been hired by us to verify the claims that technology like this originated on an alien spacecraft.

And you've got to understand, we didn't say that it originated on an alien spacecraft. We asked the question, "Did it originate...?" Would you run around on the Internet saying this technology came from an alien spacecraft? No. You'd ask the question. You'd say, "Let's put together the evidence; let's find out."

We decided we would approach a higher authority, ask the question to the higher authority and make it a matter of public record. So, who is a higher authority, other than, say, Bill Clinton, that you might go to to ask the question: Did the transistor and subsequent technologies fall into the hands of AT&T from the Nazi Germans, the Japanese? Well, neither of them had any of this stuff. Secret government project? Well, the United States Government couldn't build any of this stuff. Half this stuff that we saw in the Notebook...even today we don't even have some of the minerals, some of the chemical materials, necessary to create them.

We decided we would ask the Secretary of Defense, William Cohen. In fact, we got William Cohen and then his administrative assistant on the phone, and the head of the Air Force OSI instantly on the phone with us, and sent them a kit and kaboodle of stuff to take a look at. We asked them to come down, take a look at things that we wanted explained in their original context. Well, we've never heard from them about it. We haven't heard from the Air Force or OSI - we filed OSI 9001 pages, demands, with them. We've never heard a single word back from the OSI, the Air Force, the Pentagon. They've kept their distance, accepted the requested requests and violated the law, because under the law, when you give them these demands, they have 30 days to respond. Not a single response. As if to say, "You're not influential enough to get us to respond to these."

In any event, we got nowhere with them so we decided we might embarrass them a little bit. Now, how do you embarrass the Air Force? I mean, sometimes they do a pretty good job of embarrassing themselves! But how do you embarrass the Air Force, how do you embarrass William Cohen, the Secretary of Defense, particularly in a time period when we're in the middle of an ersatz situation of war with Iraq, when the Cold War is over? You publish your findings; you have to have findings.

I was invited to appear a total of 15 times on radio shows, including Art Bell again, Sightings, the Mike Jarmus Show, ABC News, and finally I turned down the Larry King

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Live show. I'd just about had enough. I was on ABC News, though, about three weeks ago.

We built two of the devices we saw in the Lab Shopkeeper's Notebook. One of them was a semiconductor device. This semiconductor device we called the "Transfer Capacitor", and it has actually shocked the industry. People called me "lunatic" and "liar" and every conceivable name in the book for a period of 11 months as we described the transfer capacitor's unusual capability. It can be made about the size of a molecule, it can be controlled by microvolts of electricity, it produces no heat and it switches at 12 terahertz.

Does anyone know what a terahertz is? Intel Pentium's transistors switch at 500 megahertz or some small multiple thereabouts. This thing is 12,000 times faster than the fastest transistors we've ever built. We tested it. We actually went out and got some silver alkane from a company in Pennsylvania that makes semiconductor materials. We built one, we tested it. We then realized that we could build it very dense.

We got some friends who operated a company called InMos, who had some semiconductor materials, and over six months - this is two years ago - we built an 8-gigabyte solid-state hard drive in a space about 'yay' big...poker-chip-sized...operating at the same speed, 12 terahertz, capable of replacing the memory of a PC. We subsequently built 2,500 of them and sent them out in the form of test kits for people in industry to evaluate -people who refused to believe that such a thing could exist. We sent them to Rohm & Haas; we sent them to Intel. We got some of them back. People didn't even want to look at them: "What is this nonsense?" Motorola wouldn't take one, interestingly. Texas Instruments took one.

In any event, for six months I had to put up with some of the most obnoxious, insulting, nasty comments you could imagine, even when I was at meetings of my own professional conferences. "The crazy alien guy with his flying-saucer transistor" - that was typical.

Ultimately what bailed us out was that a friend of mine who used to work for IBM, now for Lucent, managed to convince his private funding agency to give Lawrence Berkeley Laboratories a grant to check us out at ACC. He picked Lawrence Berkeley because they probably have the highest integrity of all the physics laboratories in the world - the ones who had the 10,000-foot racetrack, made out of 12 million tons of silver, that in 1947 must have knocked Henry Morganthal right out of his leather chair when it was requested. They tested using the same procedures, but they had a much better laser than we did. We only had a little laser at Princeton. They had a big laser with which they could watch the movement of electrons, and they verified not only the function but the speed. So, Lucent managed to double-check our work, even though it won't officially admit it.

What the "T-cap" or Transfer Capacitor really is, is a metal-insulated dielectric junction semiconductor based on silver alkane. It works on the principle whereby electrons strike the bond in question, elevate its energy level and, boom, what was an insulator becomes a conductor in a half of a millionth of a billionth of a second! Very fast! It persists for about two thousandths of those millionths of a billionths of a second and turns itself off. We use two of them in a pair, one to refresh the other, and they nearly never lose any electrons. Once we charge them up, they stay charged for an hour. So we only need a

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

tiny bit of power to power them. They produce no heat. We can't measure heat from these things because the heat, if it were there, is absorbed back into the substance, the silver alkane, because of its unusual propensities.

Now, everyone who has ever owned a PC knows how much heat today's computer microprocessors generate. It's unearthly! And the faster they get, the more heat they generate. The power they consume is being turned into heat, like a toaster oven. That's why people call PCs "video toasters". This thing, if it were used to replace the transistors, the 130 million or so throughout your PC, would produce no heat. Instead of consuming 150 watts, it would probably consume one-thousandth of a watt. And it's been sitting on the shelves for nearly 50 years!

In any event, we've got this story, and 9,000 messages and news items about it. Really strange things and people that come on: a fellow by the name of Wang on the private alleged web identities of two very public figures; fraudulent publications about ACC; hackers who hack into our website.

If you go to our website and read through it, you'll be truly amazed. You'll be stunned, you'll be shocked. You will also walk away no longer a sceptic, if you were. If you're someone who believed, you will now see what I call "third party circumstantial evidence" that verifies that something very unusual happened in New Mexico in 1947.

We recently received, courtesy of the Russian Federation, a transcript of a statement on the subject by Leonid Alexiev. Leonid Alexiev, a Russian General, chaired a blue-ribbon committee to look into this in 1997, when it was brought to their attention when Bill Clinton went to Russia and some students stood up and said, "We saw this website called American Computer, and there it was said that the Defense Department has a UFO in the United States. Is this true, Mr. Clinton?" Bill got up and said, "I don't know. No, no, it's not true. But wait a minute. I tried to ask the Defense Department, but they wouldn't tell me."

In any event, the Russians decided to put together this committee, and I don't know if they spent the millions of dollars on our account; they might have. They sent us a copy of the transcript of the report by Alexiev, which was also carried on The Learning Channel, TLC, last week. The Russians have decided there's an alien presence in our solar system, based on all the evidence, on these things they've examined.

They've somehow got a hold of pictures of our transcapacitor from our lab. I don't know how, because we've never taken any. Leave it to the Russians! The KGB doesn't exist anymore; it's called the MSB now, right? And Alexiev has gone public, as have the Russians, and as a result of his report he has now been appointed by...what's the name of the head of the Russian Republic, the drunken guy? Yeltsin...Boris has appointed him head of the Russian Space Command.

As an aside, we thought we would solicit a few senators' opinions. We solicited the offices of Senator Kennedy - another man who likes the glass of wine occasionally. In any event, we got a very strange reaction from the office of Senator Kennedy. They sent us a folio about a study that was done on funding, that was publicized by the Senator's office. In the middle of it they had yellowed out a section that talked about the deep space probe series that NASA is sending out - the Deep Space 1. I think they're naming them

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

after that Star Trek show, Deep Space 9. When they get to nine, I don't know what they'll do!

In any event, Deep Space 3 or Deep Space 4 is slated to receive a piece of equipment called a "laser cannon". At Lincoln Labs there's a funded project afoot to develop, on a rush basis, an offensive weapon based on laser technology, because wherever this deep-space probe is going, they believe they need it. Deep space is the space outside of the solar system, or at the extreme ends of the solar system.

Apparently Senator Kennedy was one of the sponsors, but the senators and congressmen do not hold the same opinion as the Defense Department and the Air Force about whether there's an alien presence in or right outside of our solar system.

So, right now, that's about where we're up to. We're starting to commercialize the transfer capacitor and look at partners; we're going to get it out there. We figured, why not? We've spent so much money on the research investigation, we might as well see if we can sell these things to people.

British Telecom has jumped in and stated they've placed a letter-of-intent order with us. They're using it in a product they call the "Soul Catcher" chip [see Global News, NEXUS 3/06, Oct—Nov 1996]. We've had some preliminary discussions with a company called Shipley, the world's largest manufacturer of semiconductor materials.

We've had discussions with Intel, IBM. Just in the last few months, a guy from IBM said, "You should have been dealing with us all along."

"Well, why didn't you come to us?"

"Well, I'm coming to you now."

"There are a lot of people who are interested."

"Well, we're IBM."

"So? You had these in your lab all along and couldn't get them to work!"

We're not sure what direction it's all going to go in, but I just wanted to end with this. This morning, as I was going up in the elevator, I felt like I was hanging upside down, holding the world up with my feet. The next time you get in the elevator out there, think about that. That's how we feel at ACC.

Editor's Notes: * For more details, visit American Computer Company's website at <http://accpc.com>, or refer to Twilight Zone, NEXUS 5/02, Feb—March 1998.

* To obtain a copy of the audiotape from which this lecture was transcribed, contact Backcountry Productions, 831 Alpine St, Longmont, CO 80501, USA, telephone +1 (303) 772 8358.

* To find out more about the Global Sciences Congress (held each year in Colorado in August, and Florida in March), contact the organizers by phoning +1 (303) 452 9300 or faxing +1 (303) 457 8269.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

CIA SAID TO RUE ITS LONGTERM UFO COVER-UP

Not only has the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency admitted its role in trying to “correct” public opinion about UFOs over the last half century, it now believes the policy caused “major problems” in dealing with the public. In an internal report entitled “CIA’s Role in the Study of UFOs, 1947-90,” agency historian Gerald K. Haines portrayed the CIA as consistently and deliberately working to suppress reports of unidentified aerial phenomena since modern UFO sightings began with the Kenneth Arnold case of 1947. Still, even in a paper filled with covert attempts on the part of both the CIA and the Air Force to “persuade the public that UFOs were not extraordinary,” Haines himself continued the suppressive policy, perhaps unconsciously, by writing that the CIA “paid only limited and peripheral attention to the phenomena” since the early 1950s.

This tension in the report, written at the request of CIA Director R. James Woolsey in 1997, is a telling reflection of the government agency’s troubled broader relationship with UFO sightings and literature. Haines’ history is studded with depictions of the CIA not only repressing UFO reports and reviewing recommendations that agents monitor UFO clubs for subversive activities, but also trying to hide its own interest in the matter. Indeed, the struggle to “carefully restrict” and “forbid” any public awareness of CIA involvement in UFO investigations eclipses the actual investigations as the major thrust of the agency’s UFO efforts. Even though the agency had accepted the Air Force’s conclusion that there was only “a remote possibility” that UFOs were interplanetary aircraft as early as 1952, investigations of the “massive buildup of sightings” went on, just in case.

Concealment of CIA interest

However, after 1953, when negative findings from a civilian panel motivated the CIA to “put the entire issue of UFOs on the back burner” entirely, Haines said the agency became almost exclusively concerned with covering up its own involvement in the world of unidentified flying objects. This aggressive policy of public noninvolvement was important to the CIA for many reasons. First, a number of agency officials and study groups over the years urged the CIA to “conceal its interest” because such attention would seem to officially sanction to the existence of UFOs. Although the agency itself, like the Air Force, believed the chance of flying saucers posing a direct threat was minimal, the fear that even unfounded public belief in the phenomenon, if encouraged by government interest, could be enough to “touch off mass hysteria and panic.” Particularly in the 1950s, the Cold War heightened this somewhat obsessive concern with hiding any evidence of

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the CIA's involvement, said Haines.

Although the agency's UFO study group did not see any security threat emerging directly out of flying saucers themselves, even if they actually existed, the CIA was deeply worried by the possibility that Soviet agents could use UFOs as "a possible psychological warfare tool" or cloak a more Earthly attack with fake UFO reports. Tantalizingly, Haines also noted that at least one CIA Director, Walter Bedell Smith, "wanted to know what use could be made of the UFO phenomenon in connection with US psychological warfare efforts." The report does not mention whether the agency followed up on this opportunity to manipulate UFO reports in a more sophisticated manner for its own purposes.

As the 1950s wore on, the CIA became even less interested in UFOs in themselves and more concerned with covering up its own early involvement with the phenomenon. In 1955, only the possibility that the Soviets would eventually develop a flying saucer of their own kept the investigations from ending completely. Meanwhile, ironically, the CIA had built its own "unidentified flying object," the U-2 surveillance aircraft, and sightings of these planes needed to be kept out of the media. According to Haines, Air Force investigators were "careful not to reveal the true cause" of U-2 sightings. However, having no other means of explaining the encounters, it is likely the field agents were forced either to lie or retreat into a suspicious silence. The return of the repressed Haines argues that this suspicious silence was not a good strategy for the agency, but the established need for secrecy left the CIA with little choice while fervor over the government's role in "covering up" UFO information grew.

Even though the agency itself "had a declining interest in UFO cases" by the late 1950s, it was still spending considerable resources looking out for "the more sensational UFO reports and flaps" in order to suppress them. Ultimately, this policy backfired by highlighting the CIA's role in investigation — or the ominous cover-up thereof — only to "add fuel to the growing mystery surrounding UFOs." UFO researchers blamed the agency for starting the UFO flap of the 1950s for psychological warfare purposes, and the idea proved so persuasive that even CIA Director Stansfield Turner asked his staff whether the agency was "in UFOs" after reading a 1979 New York Times article.

At the end, Haines concluded, the tactics of silence and repression were a failure. "The UFO issue probably will not go away soon, no matter what the agency does or says. The belief that we are not alone in the universe is too emotionally appealing and the distrust of our government is too pervasive to make the issue amenable to traditional scientific studies of rational explanation and evidence." Indeed, much of that "distrust" was the CIA's own doing, and the benefits appear to have been limited. Despite the agency's best efforts to keep UFO reports out of the media, according to Haines, "an extraordinary 95 percent of all Americans have at least heard or read something about UFOs, and 57 percent believe they are real."

UFO Report Reveals Rifts At CIA

LONDON - The CIA has released a secret history of its investigations into sightings of unidentified flying objects, revealing that there is more truth in the popular television series 'The X-Files' than is often believed.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

The highly critical report describes often-bitter debates between real-life X-File investigators who believed “the truth is out there” and their skeptical bosses. It records tales of bumbling undercover agents whose activities that the government was covering up what the agency described as “extraterrestrial visitations by intelligent beings.” The problem was eventually passed to the agency’s physics and electronics division, where in true X-Files style just one analyst investigated UFO phenomena. But the 1950’s equivalent of Fox Mulder was constantly undermined by his boss, described by the CIA history as “a nonbeliever in UFO’s,” who tried but failed to declare the project ‘inactive.’

While the CIA investigations eventually concluded that all the sightings could be explained, the report concludes that “misguided” attempts to keep them secret led to widespread belief of a government cover-up. The report, written by Gerald K. Haines, the official CIA historian, was commissioned by James Woolsey, CIA director at the time, in 1993, in the wake of renewed claims of a CIA-led cover-up. It calls, for the first time, on documents that the agency hid from UFO enthusiasts who obtained thousands of more mundane files under the Freedom of Information Act. The report, completed in 1997, was released at the request of the British academic journal Intelligence and National Security, and is published in its summer issue.

U.S. intelligence began investigating UFO sightings in 1947, when a pilot claimed to have seen nine discs travelling at more than 1,600 kilometers per hour in Washington state. The claim was backed up by additional sightings, including reports from military and civilian pilots and air traffic controllers. The first investigation, Operation Saucer, was carried out by U.S. Air Forces intelligence, which initially feared the objects might be Soviet bombers. But some officers became convinced that UFOs existed and, in a top-secret report, concluded many of the sightings were “interplanetary.” Air force chiefs had the report rewritten to conclude that “although visits from outer space are deemed possible, they are believed to be very unlikely.”

The CIA initially dismissed the investigations as “midsummer madness.” But an agency committee decided they could be used by Moscow either to create mass hysteria or to overload the air warning system, making it unable to distinguish between UFOs and Soviet bombers. In 1955, claims by two elderly sisters that they had contact with UFOs attracted widespread publicity. A CIA agent describing himself as an air officer spoke to them and reported that he appeared to have stumbled upon a scene from Arsenic and Old Lace. Analysis of a “code” that the women believed aliens were using to make contact with them while they listened to their favorite radio program showed it was Morse from a U.S. radio station. But when UFO enthusiasts heard of the “air force” officers visit, they became immediately suspicious he was a member of the CIA trying to cover up the affair. One enthusiast pursued the CIA conspiracy theory and was visited by another CIA officer, who claimed to be in the air force and even wore an air force uniform. The ruse failed, making the conspiracy theorists even more suspicious. The refusal to release 57 documents on the investigation in the 1970s, to protect sources, also fuelled the cover-up theory, Mr. Haines concluded.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

EARLIEST HUMAN ANCESTOR? NOT LIKELY!

A STAR IS BORN

Media everywhere have recently carried banner stories about the discovery in Ethiopia of fossil bones deemed the oldest yet found of the primate species that eventually evolved into humans.

Worldwide news outlets for TV, print, radio, and wire have trumpeted the inexorable march of science back to the moment when the so-called “common ancestor” of apes and humans will eventually be unearthed. Such reports are given as if no other result is remotely possible; it is simply a matter of time and circumstance. But is it?

The new fossils average 5.5 million years old, neatly fitting within the range of 5 to 7 million years ago that is the accepted window for when humans and apes diverged from the common ancestor. However, that window is heavily fogged with assumptions rather than provable calculations. Geneticists have made broad assumptions about mutation rates in the mitochondrial DNA of great apes, which just happens to dovetail in the window with equally broad assumptions made by physical anthropologists.

The anthropological estimate begins with an astonishing string of human-shaped footprints tracked across volcanic ash 3.5 million years ago in what today is Laetoli, Tanzania. Upright bipedal walking is considered a hallmark of humanity and all of its predecessors, so if it was firmly established at 3.5 million years ago, the process had to begin at least 2 or 3 million years earlier. Add 2 to 3 million years to 3.5 million and you arrive at 5.5 to 6.5 million years ago.

Tack on another half million front and back for coverage and presto! Primates started becoming bipedal 5 to 7 million years ago.

THE DOGMA SHUFFLE

Despite howls of protest to the contrary, that is usually how scientists operate. They will arrive at a poorly supported conclusion because it seems logical based on what they know at a certain point in time. Rather than make that conclusion provisional, which should be automatic because science is nothing more than a long series of corrected mistakes, their assumption becomes dogma that is strenuously defended until a new conclusion is shoved down the unwilling throats of the specialists responsible for perpetuating the dogma.

A clear example occurred decades ago when scientists arrived at the seemingly obvious conclusion that humanity was propelled to its destiny by a radical change in climate. The forest homes of the early great apes—and the supposed common ancestor

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

of humanity—must have suffered a severe blight, forcing some primates to begin making their way out onto the savannas that replaced the forests. In the process, increased hand dexterity would become essential. Tools and weapons would have to be held or carried, as well as food and possibly infants, although this last notion was and remains a point of contention.

Though lacking truly opposable thumbs, nonhuman primate infants have enough strength and dexterity in their hands and feet to cling to their mothers' body hair from the first few moments after birth. Human babies must be carried almost constantly for a full year and, to be safe, for ample parts of another. Nobody can agree on when — much less why — such a severely negative physiological trait would start to manifest, but one assumption is that it started when body hair began to diminish and/or feet began losing the ability to grasp.

Another unsolved strategic puzzle is why prehumans would relinquish so much physical strength (pound for pound all primates—even monkeys—are 5 to 10 times stronger than humans) during the transition onto the savanna. That makes even less sense than giving up the clinging ability of infants. However, as infants' hands and feet lost traction, adult hands became ever more dexterous and their feet became ever more adapted to upright locomotion, which—though inexplicable—must have been a worthwhile trade-off.

THE AGONY OF THE FEET

Whatever the reasons, as prehuman hands were utilized for other tasks, they could no longer be used for locomotion, which necessitated moving more and more on the rear limbs alone. In short, so the theorizing went, the more we used our hands, the more we were forced to stand upright. Furthermore, as we assumed both of those radical changes in primate lifestyle, our brains grew larger to accommodate all of the unique new tasks required to succeed in the new environment. It was a conveniently reciprocal spiral of ever-increasing sophistication and capability that led (or drove) us to our destiny.

That dogma stayed in place until 1974, when the famous fossil hominid “Lucy” was discovered in a dry desert arroyo in Ethiopia. Dated reliably at 3.2 million years ago, Lucy clearly walked upright as a fully functioning biped. There was no doubt about it. Problem was, she had the head and brain of a chimpanzee. In fact, she was little more than an upright walking chimpanzee, and a small one at that (3.5 feet tall). Overnight, science lost its ability to insist that brainpower had to increase, *ipso facto*, with the co-equal modifications of hand freedom and bipedality.

Lucy created other problems, too. Her arms seemed a bit longer than they should have been in an incipient human, although lingering echoes of chimphood were acceptable. A further echo was her hands, which had thumbs that were not very opposable, and fingers that were longer and curved a bit more than seemed appropriate. Vaguely apelike hands atop markedly humanlike feet did not set well with the established dogma. Then there was the problem of where she was found, in an area that when she died was primarily wooded forest. That confounded the dogmatists because forests rarely created fossils, while prehumans were supposed to be found on savannas, which did produce fossils.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

BIG WORDS-R-US

Lucy and several others of her kind (*Australopithecus afarensis*) forced anthropologists to accept that primate brain modification had to be caused by something other than hand and foot modification. However, it still made sense to assume that any primate moving from forest to savanna had to use its hands to hold and carry, and its feet to walk exclusively upright. Five years after Lucy, the Laetoli tracks cemented that assumption, showing perfect bipedality on a flat, open area—possibly a savanna—at 3.5 million years ago. Anthropologists heaved a sigh of relief and considered Lucy's woodland home a fluke.

Then, in 1994, a new fossil group called *Ardipithecus ramidus* was found in Ethiopia and dated at 4.4 million years ago. Though 1.2 million years older than *afarensis*, *ramidus* was every bit as bipedal, giving no sign of transition between them. This trashed the idea that bipedality was an evolutionary linchpin for humanity. Worse, *ramidus* died—and apparently lived—in an area every bit as forested as *afarensis*. Yikes!

[Like most of you reading this, I, too, deplore anthropology's overblown nomenclature. Would that they could be as succinct as astronomers. The beginning of everything? The Big Bang. A big red star? A Red Giant. A small white star? A White Dwarf. And so on.... Unfortunately, anthropologists earn their way making mountains of suppositions out of molehills of data, the sparsity of which they obfuscate with pedagogic pedantry.]

In 1995, with anthropologists still reeling from the “*ramidus* problem,” two separate groups of fossils were found in Kenya. At about 4.0 million years old, *Australopithecus a namensis* was only 400,000 years younger than *ramidus*, but they were different enough to warrant inclusion in a separate genus, the one that held Lucy and her ilk. Like *afarensis* and *ramidus*, *a namensis* was a fully erect biped, which was another stake in the heart of bipedality as a construct of prehuman evolution. That was bad enough. But despite its location distantly south of northern Ethiopia, *a namensis* also lived and died in a forest.

Now comes the much ballyhooed discovery of *Ardipithecus kadabba*, 5.5 million years old and 1.1 million years older than *ramidus*. And guess what? Kadabba was also found in what was once heavy forest! That leaves anthropologists everywhere hearing the first chilling notes of the Fat Lady warming up. Why? Because prehumans could not possibly have evolved or developed, or whatever they did, in forests. If that were true there would be absolutely no reason for them to abandon established great ape behavior. Great apes have forest living wired to an extreme, and they have had it wired for over 20 million years, back to when their ancestors first appeared in the Miocene epoch.

THE SKELETON IN THE CLOSET

Just as the public did with *ramidus*, they will overlook or disregard the new anomalous forested environment, and eventually anthropologists will be back to business as usual. Everyone—scientists and public alike—will resume accepting the idea that some small group of quadrupedal primates left the forests to live on the savannas of their time and thereby became human. It could not possibly have happened any other way. Humanity could not have evolved or developed in a forest because we are physically unsuited to it. So what could make our earliest ancestors do so? What could make them stand upright?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Nothing. That's not a choice any sane creature would make. Forest dwelling primates — even those like gorillas, which dwell primarily on the forest floor — would not forego the ability to scamper up trees, or easily move from tree to tree, without an overwhelmingly compelling reason, and no such reason could ever exist in the forest itself. Only a radical, extended change in environment could warrant the equally radical and extensive physical transformation from quadruped to biped. And if no evidence for such an environmental change is discernible over two million years of extremely early bipedality, right back to the alleged point of divergence between great apes and prehumans, then anthropology is facing a quintessential dilemma: How to explain such an inexplicable discrepancy?

Surprisingly, there is an easy and simple solution. Unfortunately, it is not in the ballpark of a wide range of currently accepted dogmas within and outside of anthropology, and in this sensitive area of knowledge anthropologists are the gatekeepers, tasked with making certain the rest of us aren't exposed to it. Why? Because, in the immortal words of Jack Nicholson, they don't believe we can handle it. Well, I think all but the most hidebound of us can, so for better or worse, here it is. Read on if you want to know the truth.

ONCE UPON A TIME

It begins back in the Miocene epoch, mentioned earlier, which extended for roughly 20 million years (25 to 5 million years ago). Over the course of those 20 million years, more than 50 species of tailless primate apes were known to roam the planet. Those 50+ types have been classified into 20 genera (groups) with names like Proconsul, Kenyapithecus, Dryopithecus, Sivapithecus, and most familiar to a general audience, Gigantopithecus. Okay, show of hands....how many reading this have heard of the Miocene and of the dozens of apes that lived during the course of its 20 million years? Not many, eh?

The reason is because it presents a painful embarrassment to anyone who supports the notion of Darwinian evolution, which definitely includes mainstream anthropologists. Now, I am not a Creationist, so please don't cop any attitude because of the preceding sentence. It's true and it must be stated. Evolution dictates there should have been one, then two, then three, then four, etc., as the magic of speciation produced more and more tailless primates to live wherever they could adapt themselves to fit. Unfortunately for anthropologists, the exact opposite occurred. Dozens came into existence during the Miocene, most quite suddenly, with no obvious precursors, which is difficult enough to explain. But then nearly all went extinct, leaving only six to thrive: two types of gorilla, two types of chimp, gibbons and orangutans. Why? How? Is that a logical scenario?

No, it's not. Miocene apes were ubiquitous, being found throughout Asia, Africa, and Europe. They came in all sizes, from two-foot-tall elves to ten-foot giants. In short, the planet was theirs to do with as they pleased. Their natural predators would have been few, and the larger ones would have had little to fear from any other creature, even big cats. But since Miocene apes lived almost exclusively in forests, and the big cats lived almost exclusively on savannas, their paths seldom crossed. So for the most part, and as with great apes today, the majority of Miocene apes were masters of all they surveyed.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

AGAIN UPON THE SAME TIME

Imagine the situation as it was....dozens of tailless ape species living throughout the planet's forests and in some cases jungles (the dry kind, not swamps), microevolving to whatever degree necessary to make their lives comfortable wherever they were. Given that scenario, what would cause all but six types to go extinct? Well....nothing, really. In the past 20 million years there have been no global catastrophes. The last of those was 65 million years ago, when the dinosaurs were wiped out. So apart from enduring migrations necessitated by the slow waxing and waning of Ice Ages, all Miocene apes would have been free to pursue their individual destinies in relative peace and tranquility.

This brings us to the crux of the anthropological dilemma: How to explain the loss of so many Miocene apes when there is no logical or biologically acceptable reason for it? They should still be with us, living in the forests and jungles that sustained them for 20 million years. Species don't go extinct on a whim, they endure at almost any cost. They are especially hard to eradicate if they are generalists not locked into a specific habitat, which many Miocene apes seem to have avoided. In fact, several were apparently such efficient generalists, it makes more biological sense for them to have survived into our own time than ecological specialists like gorillas, chimps, gibbons, and orangutans.

As it happens, science does not know a tremendous amount about the bodies of Miocene apes. Most of the categories have been classified solely by skulls, skull parts, and teeth, which are the most durable bones in primate bodies. For example, the best known of the Miocene apes, *Gigantopithecus*, is classified by only four jawbones and many hundreds of teeth. Nevertheless, that is enough to designate them as the physical giants they were, and so it goes with many others. Among those others, enough fragments of arm and leg bones have been recovered to show their limbs were surprisingly balanced in length.

Quadrupeds have arms that are distinctly longer than their legs to make moving on all fours graceful and easy. Humans have arms that are distinctly shorter than their legs. Some Miocene apes have arms that are equal in length to their legs. Nonetheless, every Miocene ape is considered to have been a quadruped. On the face of it, this would seem to warrant another, perhaps more inclusive or flexible interpretation. Unfortunately, we can't have one because anthropologists insist that the six quadrupeds living among us today are fully representative of all Miocene categories. That makes sense, doesn't it?

TWISTED KNICKERS

I hope by now you can see where this is heading. There is absolutely no way anyone can say for certain that all Miocene apes were quadrupeds. Clearly some of them were, but it is equally possible that some were bipeds as early as 20 million years ago. That is based on established facts and undeniable logic, but it will be strenuously disputed by virtually all anthropologists who might be confronted with it. In fact, if you want to see someone get their knickers in a twist, as the British like to say, suggest to an anthropologist that several of the Miocene apes might well have been bipeds. If you accept this challenge, step back, plug your ears, and brace yourself. You are in for a tongue lashing.

The problem for anthropologists is that if they acknowledge the distinct possibility that some of the 50+ species of tailless Miocene apes might indeed have been bipedal,

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

they are opening the door to a possibility so embarrassing that they don't even like to dream about it, much less actively consider it. That possibility—in case you haven't guessed it by now—is hominoids in general and bigfoot/sasquatch in particular. If there are words more able to infuriate diehard, hardcore bone peddlers, I don't know what they are.

Despite the vitriol and invective hurled on hominoids by all but a handful of certified anthropologists, the historical record and biological reality dictate that they stand a much greater chance of existing than of not existing. If we make the assumption that they may have gotten their start in forests 20 million years ago, and prospered in them for all those millennia, it establishes a solid possibility that anthropologists are looking in the wrong direction trying to figure out the lineage of kaddaba, ramidus, Lucy, and every other so-called prehuman through Neanderthals — none of which look anything like true humans.

Instead of looking forward to what such creatures might have developed into, perhaps anthropologists would be better served to look back in time, into the Miocene, to try to determine where they might have come from. Which Miocene ape might have been the ancestor of Kaddaba? Which might have been the ancestor of Ramidus? Which of Lucy? And, most blood-chilling of all, which one might have been the ancestor of bigfoot? Has anybody thought it might be....well.....*Gigantopithecus*, by any chance? A creature that by the undisputed size of its teeth and jaws had to stand in the range of ten feet or so?

Sounds suspiciously convenient, doesn't it? A giant ape is certain to have lived on Earth for many millions of years, while a giant apelike creature is alleged to be currently living in deeply forested areas around the globe. Only people of high intelligence and extensive specialized training would flagrantly ignore such an obvious connection. Only those with, say, anthropological Ph.D.'s could safely deny such a probable likelihood. That's why we pay them the big bucks and hire them to teach our children. They are beyond reproach.

A BIT OF MEA CULPA

I'm being facetious and even a tad mean-spirited here because I want to be certain no one misses the point: Miocene apes are perfect candidates for all the various hominoids that are alleged to live around the world, and not just the bigfoot kind. There are at least three other types of varying sizes (two different man-sized ones and a pygmy type), and quite possibly multiple examples within the four size-based categories (the way there are two distinct types of chimps and gorillas). There seems to be at least three types of bigfoot.

Imagine this scenario: Instead of 50+ Miocene apes, there might have been only, say, a dozen or so, with regional variations classified as 50+ different species due to the scarcity of their fossils. Of those dozen, maybe six were quadrupeds and six were bipeds, with the bipeds being substantially more intelligent, more active, and more wide-ranging than the down-on-all-fours genetic kin. All twelve passed the millennia in their own time-tested fashions and continue living alongside us humans today. None went extinct.

For as radical as that scenario might sound at first, the facts as they exist make it far

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

more logical and probable than the current anthropological dogma that all Miocene apes were quadrupeds, and that despite living in stasis for millions of years, dozens inexplicably went extinct and left only the six we classify today. And please don't harass me with this old saw: "If hominoids are real, why don't we know about them? Why don't we ever see them? Where are they? Where are their dead bodies?" People who ask such questions are simply ignorant of an astonishing array of valid research and hard data that exist but are ignored by mainstream science because it doesn't conform to their current dogma.

We do know about hominoids; we do see them regularly; every single day at some place on the planet some human encounters one or more of them. They are out there living by the thousands...by the hundreds of thousands in order to maintain breeding populations. But because these facts represent such a severe diminution of our knowledge about the world around us, and equally diminishes our sense of control over everything around us, we are far more comfortable rejecting it as a possibility. When the day comes for some lucky soul to finally cram this blatant reality down our collectively unwilling throats, we will all get up the next day and go to work as we have every day prior. But we will never be the same after that day, not ordinary people and especially not mainstream scientists.

That is why we are not told these things in a truthful, realistic way. Those in positions of power and authority do not believe we can handle it. My contention is that it is they, not us, who can't handle such stark facts...but I could be mistaken. The rampant success of tabloids is a powerful indicator that John and Jane Q. Public might not be quite ready to confront the notion that everything they know about their genesis is stone cold wrong.

Fortunately, the situation isn't subject to indefinite manipulation. No matter how much those in control ignore, reject, or ridicule unacceptable information, it is out there, it is true, and time will eventually prove its reality. Meanwhile, the rest of us can only wait for the next—perhaps final—crack in the dam of fear that keeps us all mired in ignorance.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

DARWINISM vs. CREATIONISM

A Checkered History, A Doubtful Future

Starting with the Sumerians, the first great culture 6,000 years ago, through the Egyptians, Greeks, and Romans, everyone accepted that some form of heavenly beings had created all of life and, as a crowning achievement, topped it off with humans. Now, consider that for a moment.

Today the CEO of a medium-sized corporation can verbally issue an instruction to be carried out company-wide and have no hope it will reach the lower echelons intact. So the fact that most historical cultures, from first to most recent (our own), believed essentially the same creation story is astonishing in its consistency. Naturally, such long-term consistency made it extremely difficult to challenge when the accumulation of scientific evidence could no longer be ignored. Charles Darwin is usually credited with issuing the first call for a rational examination of divine creation as the belief system regarding the origins of life and humanity. However, in his 1859 classic, *The Origin Of Species*, he skirted both issues in an attempt to placate his era's dominant power structure—organized religion. Though he used the word "origin" in the title, he was careful to discuss only how species developed from each other, not how life originated. And he simply avoided discussing humanity's origins.

Ultimately, pressure from both supporters and critics forced him to tackle that thorny issue in 1871's *The Descent Of Man*; but Charles Darwin was never comfortable at the cutting edge of the social debate he helped engineer.

The true roots of the challenge to divine creation extend 65 years prior to Darwin, back to 1795, when two men—a naturalist and a geologist—published stunning works. The naturalist was Erasmus Darwin, Charles Darwin's grandfather, a brilliant intellectual in his own right. In *The Laws Of Organic Life* he suggested that population numbers drove competition for resources, that such competition was a possible agent of physical change, that humans were closely related to monkeys and apes, and that sexual selection could have an effect on species modification. In short, he dealt with nearly all of the important topics his grandson would later expand upon, except natural selection.

The geologist was a Scotsman, James Hutton, whose *Theory Of The Earth* suggested for the first time that Earth might be much older than 6,000 years, then the universally accepted time frame established a century earlier by Anglican Bishop James Ussher. (Many if not most of today's mainstream Christians are convinced that the 2000 creation date of 6,000 years ago is Holy Writ, even though mortal Bishop Ussher arrived at it by

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the mundane method of calculating the who begat whoms listed in the Bible.)

Hutton studied the layering of soils in geological strata and concluded that rain washed soil off the continents and into the seas; at the bottom of the seas heat from inside the planet turned soil into rock; over great stretches of time the new rocks were elevated to continent level and slowly pushed up to form mountains; then in turn those mountains were weathered away to form new layers of soil. This unending cycle meant two things: Earth was not a static body changed only superficially at the surface by volcanoes and earthquakes; and each layering cycle required vast amounts of time to complete.

The significance of Hutton's insight, to which he gave the jawbreaker name of uniformitarianism, cannot be overstated. However, he couldn't challenge Ussher's 6,000 year dogma because he provided no alternative to it. He was certain that 6,000 years was much too short a time span for any weathering cycle to be completed, but in the late 18th century there was no way to accurately measure geological eras. That would have to wait another thirty-five years until Sir Charles Lyell, a far more methodical British analyst and researcher, could firmly establish uniformitarianism as the basis of modern geology.

Lyell took Hutton's work and ran with it, creating a three-volume series called *Principles Of Geology* (1830-1833) that convincingly provided the time lines and time frames Hutton lacked. Bishop Ussher's 6,000 year dogma still held complete sway with ecclesiastics everywhere, but the world's burgeoning ranks of scientists could see that Hutton and now Lyell were correct; the earth had to be millions of years old rather than 6,000. But how to convince the still largely uneducated masses of Ussher's fallacy? Like Hutton before him, Lyell and his supporters could not break through the dense wall of ignorance being perpetuated by religious dogma. However, they had knocked several gaping cracks in it, so when Charles Darwin came along in another thirty years (1859), the wall was ready to begin crumbling with an echo that reverberates to this day.

Darwin was strongly influenced by Lyell, who published the first of his geology tomes while Darwin was at Cambridge completing his last year of theological training (he only studied nature as an avocation). He took the first volume of the trilogy on his fateful voyage aboard the H.M.S. Beagle and devoured it along the way. Masterfully written and persuasively argued, it made such an impression on the 22-year-old that in later life he said, "I really think my books come half out of Lyell's brain. I see through his eyes." So between Lyell's genius and his grandfather Erasmus' unconventional views about nature instilled during his childhood, young Charles set sail toward his destiny with a blueprint of his revolutionary theory in mind and a tool to build it in his hands.

Without saying it outright, Darwin's bottom line was that life's myriad forms managed their own existence from start to finish without divine help. This did not take God entirely out of the equation, but it did remove His influence on a day-to-day basis. The irony is that Charles Darwin did his work reluctantly, being a devout man who had trained to become a minister. Nonetheless, the schism he created between evolution (a term he never used; his choice was natural selection) and God was the battering ram that breached the forbidding wall of dogmatic ignorance that had stood for thousands of years.

Though breached, that wall did not come down entirely. Instead, an ideological war erupted on both sides of what remained of it, pitting Darwinists against Creationists in

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

intellectual bloodletting that eventually forced some of the wounded to seek relief in compromise. Both sides might be content, they suggested, if God could be acknowledged as the initiator of all life, followed by a “hands-off” policy thereafter to let nature take its evolutionary course. All well and good. But instead, both sides adopted a winner-take-all strategy, unwilling to make even marginal concessions to the other side’s point of view.

Allowing no room for compromise left both sides open to continuous attack, and the salvos they exchanged were fierce and relentless. James Hutton and Charles Lyell had proven beyond reasonable doubt that the earth was immensely older than 6,000 years, yet they and their supporters had been overwhelmed by the oppressive power of ecclesiastic influence. Now, however, Darwin’s arguments supporting gradual changes over equally vast amounts of time tipped the scales in favor of science. Public opinion began to shift. The uniform rejection of old became tentative acceptance at an ever-increasing rate.

This alarming turn of events forced all but the most ardent Creationists to seek ways to appease their critics, to put themselves back in the driver’s seat of public opinion. Bishop Ussher’s unyielding time line of 6,000 years was gradually coming to symbolize their willful disdain of reality, like a chain draped around their necks, drowning them as the tide of understanding shifted the sand beneath their feet. They began to modify their insistence that God had created everything in the universe exactly as recounted in the Bible. They could suddenly see the wisdom of granting Him the latitude to accomplish His miracles in six eras of unspecified length rather than in six literal days.

Of course, Creationists did more than hit the reverse pedal on their sputtering juggernaut. The brightest of them dug deep into Darwin’s emerging theory to discover holes nearly equal to the ones scientists were exposing in religious dogma. In 1873, only fourteen years after *The Origin Of Species*, geologist J.W. Dawson, chancellor of McGill University in Montreal, published *The Story Of The Earth And Man*, which was every bit as well written and as carefully argued as Darwin’s masterpiece. In it Dawson pointed out that Darwin and his followers were promoting a theory based on three fallacious “gaps” in reasoning that could not be reconciled with the knowledge of their era. What is so telling about Dawson’s three fallacies is that they remain unchanged to this day.

The first fallacy is that life can spontaneously animate from organic material. In 1873 Dawson complained that “the men who evolve all things from physical forces do not yet know how these forces can produce the phenomenon of life even in its humblest forms.” He added that “in every case heretofore, the effort (to create animate life) has proved vain.” After 127 years of heavily subsidized effort by scientists all over the world to create even the most basic rudiments of life, they are still batting an embarrassing zero. In any other scientific endeavor, reason would dictate it is time to call in the dogs and water down the fire. But when it comes to Darwinian logic, as Dawson noted in 1873, “here also we are required to admit as a general principle what is contrary to experience.”

Dawson’s second fallacy was the gap that separates vegetable and animal life. “These are necessarily the converse of each other, the one deoxidizes and accumulates, the other oxidizes and expends. Only in reproduction or decay does the plant simulate the action of the animal, and the animal never in its simplest forms assumes the functions of

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the plant. This gap can, I believe, be filled up only by an appeal to our ignorance." And thus it remains today. If life did evolve as Darwinists claim, it would have had to bridge the gap between plant and animal life at least once, and more likely innumerable times. Lacking one undeniable example of this bridging, science is again batting zero.

The third gap in the knowledge of 1873 was "that between any species of animal or plant and any other species. It is this gap, and this only, which Darwin undertook to fill up by his great work on the origin of species; but, notwithstanding the immense amount of material thus expended, it yawns as wide as ever, since it must be admitted that no case has been ascertained in which individuals of one species have transgressed the limits between it and other species." Here, too, despite a ceaseless din of scientific protests to the contrary, there remains not a single unquestioned example of one species evolving entirely—not just partially—into another distinct and separate species.

To be fair, some of today's best-known geneticists and naturalists have broken ranks and acknowledged that what Dawson complained about in 1873 remains true today. Thomas H. Morgan, who won a Nobel Prize for work on heredity, wrote that "Within the period of human history, we do not know of a single instance of the transformation of one species into another if we apply the most rigid and extreme tests used to distinguish wild species." Colin Patterson, director of the British Museum of Natural History, has stated that "No one has ever produced a species by mechanisms of natural selection. No one has gotten near it." And these are by no means extraordinary disclosures. Every scientist in related fields is well aware of it, but shamefully few have the nerve to address it openly.

By the time Darwin died, in 1882, one of his most zealous supporters, German zoologist Ernst Haeckel, had produced a series of drawings that showed the developing embryos of various mammals (rabbit, pig, chimp, man) were virtually identical until well into their gestation. This had been a great comfort to Darwin in his old age, but by 1915 it was clear that Haeckel had forged the drawings. Nonetheless, they served Darwinists so well that Haeckel's forgery conviction at the University of Jena, where he taught, was conveniently overlooked, and his drawings can still be found in modern texts supporting evolution. In fact, any reader of this article who was taught evolution in school will very likely have seen Haeckel's drawings in textbooks and been assured they were legitimate.

A more widely known fraudulent attempt to support Darwin's flagging theory was England's famous Piltdown Man hoax of 1912, which was an ancient human skull found in conjunction with a modern orangutan's lower jaw that had been doctored (its teeth filed down to look more human) and aged to match the look of the skull. This was much more important than Haeckel's fraud because it provided the desperately sought "missing link" between humans and their proposed apelike ancestors.

Nearly all of England's evolutionary top guns swung in behind the fraud, and their colleagues worldwide joined them with such zeal that it took 40 years to expose it for what it was. However, the damage it caused to the search for truth had already been done. The world became so convinced that Darwinian evolution was true and correct, it was just a matter of time before Creationists would draw a line in the dirt and call for a last great battle to decide the issue once and for all. That battle did come, to an obscure

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

American hamlet called Dayton, Tennessee, 75 years ago (July, 1925).

The “Monkey Trial,” as H.L. Mencken dubbed it, revolved around John Scopes, a 24-year-old gym teacher and football coach who once substituted for the regular biology teacher in Dayton’s high school. The American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) chose him as its point man because he vocally disagreed with a new Tennessee law that banned the teaching of evolution instead of, or alongside, the Biblical account of creation. He also was unmarried, incurring no risk to a family by allowing himself to be prosecuted.

Though now one of many so-called “trials of the century,” this one drew 200 reporters from 2,000 newspapers across the country and the world. It has since generated hundreds of books, plays, television movies, and feature films. In October, 1999, George magazine chose it the fourth most important event of the 20th century. Yet historian Garry Wills has astutely called it “a nontrial over a nonlaw with a nondefendant backed by nonsupporters. Its most profound moment involved nontestimony by a nonexpert, followed by a nondefeat.” Without question it can stand alongside the O.J. Simpson debacle as a world-class black eye for the American legal system.

All during the trial Clarence Darrow, a staunch Darwinist and Scopes’ lawyer, tangled with William Jennings Bryan, an equally staunch Creationist who represented the State of Tennessee. Both were outstanding advocates and renowned orators, and each was certain he could outtalk the other and convince the world of the rightness of his vision of creation. However, Darrow’s rapier wit shredded Bryan’s assertions that the Bible was a literal record of God’s sacrosanct word. Bryan won from a legal standpoint because the issue in question was whether Scopes had defied his state’s law, which he admitted all along in order to get the trial arranged in the first place. Scopes was convicted and fined \$100, which was later overturned on a technicality, so in the end he was vindicated.

More than anything else, the Monkey Trial was staged to settle the Darwinism-Creationism debate once and for all by pitting the most eloquent defender of each in a mouth-to-mouth duel on a world stage that no one could ignore. And when the dust had settled it was clear the rolling tide of history would not be turned. The mounting support for Darwinism crested in a tsunami of doubt—and even ridicule—that crashed down on Creationists everywhere, sweeping them from the dominant positions they had enjoyed for centuries, into the social and political backwaters they endured for decades.

Though clearly knocked down by the Darrow/Scopes haymaker, the Creationists were far from out. They lowered their profile and became relatively inactive through the Depression and the years of World War II, waiting until society stabilized in the 1950’s. Then they rallied their troops and resumed attacking educational systems, where young minds were being indoctrinated with Darwinist dogma. And this time they did it right. Instead of wasting effort and money lobbying state legislatures, they moved out into the heartland and focused on local school boards, insisting belief in evolution was costing America its faith in God and religion, and destroying morality and traditional family life.

When the social eruptions of the 1960’s appeared, Creationists were quick to say “We told you so!” They blamed the teaching of “Godless evolution” as a primary cause, demanding that religion be put back in schools as a quick way to return to “the good old days.” At the same time, they hit upon their most brilliant tactic yet: formally changing their basic tenet from “Biblical Creationism” to “Creation Science.” Then, in an equally

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

brilliant stroke, they shifted from lobbying school boards to getting themselves elected to them. Predictably, they enjoyed great success in the Bible Belt girdling the Deep South.

Apart from making most real scientists gag every time they hear it, “Creation Science” provided Creationists with the cachet of authority they had been seeking—and needing—since Darwin so thoroughly sandbagged them. And, it has been remarkably effective in shifting public opinion away from the scientific position. Gallup Polls taken in 1982, 1993, 1997, and 1999 show the percentage of Americans who believed “God created human beings in their present form at one time within the past 10,000 years” was 44%, 47%, 44%, and 47% respectively. In a recent Fox News/Opinion Dynamics poll asking people what they thought about human origins, 15% said they accepted Darwinian evolution, 50% believed the Biblical account, and 26% felt there was truth on both sides. The most perceptive group might well have been the 9% who said they were not sure.

One could argue that those numbers are more of a comment on America’s failing educational system than on the effectiveness of Creationist strategies. But in any case, the Creationist cacophony reached a fever pitch in August of last year, when the Kansas State Board of Education voted by a 6 to 4 margin to eliminate from the state’s high school curricula the teaching of not only biological evolution, which received virtually all media focus, but also of geology’s “Old Earth” theories, and of cosmology’s “Big Bang” of universal creation. The Kansas School Board went after science across the board.

That vote has been by far the high point of the modern Creationist offensive, but courts are still loath to accept any comparison between so-called “Creation” science and what is considered “real” science. In 1981 Arkansas and Louisiana passed laws requiring that Creationism be taught in public schools. In 1982 a U.S. District Court declared the Arkansas law unconstitutional. In 1987 the Louisiana case made its way to the Supreme Court, which ruled Creationism was essentially a religious explanation of life’s origins and therefore favored one religion (Christianity) over others (Islam, Hindu, etc.).

As usual, after the 1987 defeat the Creationists went back to the drawing board and devised yet another shrewd strategy, which has carried them through the 1990’s and into this new millennium. They have transformed “Creation Science” into theories they call “Sudden Appearance” outside the Bible Belt, or “Intelligent Design” within it. Both versions carefully avoid referring to God by name or to specific aspects of religion, but they strongly focus on the Achilles heel of Darwinism, which is that all species thus far discovered in the fossil record appear suddenly, whole and complete, males and females, leaving no plausible way they could have evolved by Darwinian gradualism.

Fortunately for Darwinists, the legal protection provided by the Supreme Court currently trumps the Achilles heel their rivals keep pointing out. But that tide is running and running strong. Eventually it will turn on them the way the tide of ignorance turned on Creationists when Darwin appeared, and then again at the Monkey Trial. But as long as its legal protection remains intact, Darwinist dogma is in no imminent danger of being confronted with Creationist dogma in the nation’s classrooms. In fact, all this could soon be moot because many school districts have responded to the pressures being applied to them by refusing to teach either viewpoint, which will leave a large and serious hole in the educational background of our next generation of students.

Despite the extreme volatility of these issues, and the immediate rancor received

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

after aligning with the “wrong” side in someone else’s view, any objective analysis will conclude that both Darwinists and Creationists are wrong to a significant degree. Indeed, how could it be otherwise when each can shoot such gaping holes in the other? If either side was as correct as, say, Einstein’s general theory of relativity, which—apart from occasional dissonance with quantum mechanics—has faced no serious challenge since Einstein revealed it to an awestruck world in 1915, there would be no issues to debate: one side would be declared right, the other would be wrong, and that would be that.

We all know “right” when we see it, just as we all should know “wrong.” Anyone without a vested interest should be willing to accept that the earth is vastly older than 6,000 years. Likewise, despite widespread proof of the noticeable changes in body parts called for by microevolution, there is no clearly definitive evidence for the innumerable species-into-higher-species transformations required by macroevolution. If Charles Darwin were alive today and could be presented with the facts that have accumulated since his death, even he would have to admit his theory has turned out wrong.

Let us make the assertion, then, that both Darwinists and Creationists are wrong to such a degree that their respective theories are ripe for overthrow. It is simply a matter of time and circumstance before one or another piece of evidence appears that is so clear in its particulars and so overwhelming in its validity, both sides will have no choice but to lay down their bullhorns and laptops and slink off into history’s dustbin, where so many other similarly bankrupt theories have gone before them. But until that happens, what about those who would choose to explore more objective and possibly more accurate scenarios for the creation of life itself and human life in particular?

Because of their all-out, do-or-die strategies, Darwinists and Creationists stand at opposite ends of a very wide intellectual spectrum, which leaves a huge swath of middle ground available to anyone with the courage to explore it. Moreover, the signposts along that middle ground are numerous and surprisingly easy to negotiate. All that’s required is a willingness to see with open eyes and to perceive with an open mind.

The basic Darwinist position regarding how life began is called “spontaneous animation,” which J.W. Dawson complained about back in 1873. It is the idea that life somehow springs into existence suddenly, all by itself, when proper mixtures of organic and inorganic compounds are placed into proximity and allowed to percolate their way across the immensely deep chasm between nonlife and life. Based on everything known about the technical aspects of that process—from 1873 until now—it is quite safe to say spontaneous animation doesn’t have the proverbial snowball’s chance of enduring.

Ignore the howls of protest echoing from far off to our right. Here on the middle ground reality rules, and reality says there is simply no way even the simplest life form—say, a sub-virus-sized microbe utilizing only a handful of RNA/DNA components—could have pulled itself together from any conceivable brew of chemical compounds and started functioning as a living entity. To cite just one reason, no laboratory has ever found a way to coax lipids into forming themselves into a functional cell membrane, which is essential for encasing any living microbe. Then there is permeability, which would also have to be a part of the mix so nutrients could be taken into the cell and wastes could be expelled.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Fred Hoyle, a brilliant English astronomer and mathematician, once offered what has become the most cogent analogy for this process. He said it would be comparable to “a tornado striking a junkyard and assembling a jetliner from the materials therein.” This is because the complexity evident at even the tiniest level of life is mind boggling beyond belief. In short, it could not and did not happen, and anyone insisting otherwise is simply wrong, misguided, or terrified of dealing with what its loss means to their world view.

So, if spontaneous animation is simply not possible, how does life come into existence? How can it be? Here we must call on an old friend, Sherlock Holmes, who was fond of saying that in any quest for truth one should first eliminate whatever is flatly impossible. Whatever remains, however unlikely, will be the truth. With spontaneous animation eliminated, that leaves only one other viable alternative: intervention at some level by some entity or entities. (Ignore the rousing cheers erupting far to our left.)

Before anyone in our group of middle-ground explorers goes jogging off toward those would-be winners, understand that “entity or entities” does not mean “God” in the anthropomorphic sense espoused by Creationists. It means some aspect or aspects of our present reality that we do not officially acknowledge—yet—but which nonetheless exist and act on us, and interact with us, in ways we are only just beginning to understand.

As of today, all human beings are bound by three dimensions. We are born into them, we live in them, and we die in them. During our lives we struggle to fit all of our personal experiences into them. Some of us, however, undergo experiences or receive insights which indicate other levels of reality might exist. These don’t manifest in our usual corporeal (body) sense, but in purely ethereal forms that nonetheless have enough substance to make them perceivable by those locked into the three known dimensions.

For as woo-woo metaphysical as that might seem at first glimpse, please take a closer look. There is a slowly emerging branch of “new” science which deals with these other dimensions. Called hyperdimensional physics, it concerns itself with devising and executing experiments that—however briefly—provide glimpses into these other realms of reality. It is not greatly different from the earliest days of Einstein’s time-and-motion studies, when he was trying to break the 200-year-old academic straitjacket imposed by Newtonian physics. Now Einstein’s revolutionary physics has become the straitjacket, and hyperdimensional physics will eventually become the means to break out of it and move humanity to a much higher level of awareness and understanding of true reality.

Detailing these experiments is grist for another mill, but suffice to say that string theorists are leading the charge. (Their subatomic “theory of everything” requires ten or more new dimensions in order to be considered valid.) In due course they and others will progress from the barest glimpses being obtained at present to fully opening the doors to those other dimensions. When they do, they are likely to find them populated by the kind of entity or entities discussed earlier, beings who are not necessarily “God” with a capital “G,” but rather “gods” with small “g’s.” Perhaps, even, the same plural “gods” mentioned in Genesis (“Let us make man in our image, after our likeness.”) But that, too, is grist for another mill. However, it does lead into an analysis of how humanity came to be as it is.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

The problem is simple: nobody in any conceivable position of power wants to confront the truth about human origins. No scientist, no politician, no clergyman could hope to preserve his or her authority—at whatever level—after actively coming forward with the truth about this incendiary subject. They have all seen colleagues “disappeared” from their ranks for stepping out of line, so they know retribution is swift and sure.

As noted above, Creationists insist that God (a singular male now, reduced from the genderless plurals of original Biblical text) created man in His own image, after His own likeness. Well, if that’s true, He must have been having a heck of a bad day, because we humans are a poorly designed species. True, we do have highly capable brains, but for some reason we are only allowed to use a relatively small portion of them. (Now we will hear frantic howls of protest from the scientists off to our right, but ignore them. If 100 idiot savants can access 100 different portions of their brains to perform their astounding intellectual feats, then those same portions must be in our brains, too, but our normalcy keeps us from being able to access them. Period.)

Morally we are a terrible mishmash of capacities, capable of evil incarnate at one moment and love incarnate the next, while covering every range of emotion in between. Physically we carry more than 4,000 genetic disorders, with each of us averaging about 50 (some carry many more, some many less). New ones are found on a regular basis. No other species has more than a handful of serious ones, and none which kill 100% of carriers before they can reach maturity and reproduce. We have dozens of those. So how did they get into us? Better yet, how do they stay in us? If they are 100% fatal before reproduction is possible, how could they possibly spread through our entire gene pool?

If we assume God was at His best the day He decided to create us, functioning in His usual infallible mode, that gives Him no legitimate excuse for designing us so poorly. Surely He could have given us no more physical disorders than, say, our nearest genetic relatives, gorillas and chimps. A little albinism never hurt any species, not those two or ours or dozens of others that carry it, so why couldn’t He just leave it at that? What could have been the point of making us much less genetically robust than all the other species we are supposed to be masters of?

There is no point to it, which is my point. It simply didn’t happen that way.

Now, let’s examine the Darwinist dogma that humans descended from primates (chimps and gorillas) by gradually transitioning through a four-million-year-long series of prehumans known as Australopithecines (Lucy, etc.) and early Homos (*Homo Habilis*, *Homo Erectus*, etc.). Even though Australopithecines undoubtedly walked upright (their kind would have left the famous pair of bipedal tracks at Laetoli, Tanzania, 3.5 million years ago), their skulls are so apelike as to be ineligible as a possible human ancestor. But let’s assume that somehow they bridged the evolutionary gap between themselves and early Homos, which indeed are in the ballpark of physical comparison with humans.

Notice that in any series of photos showing the skulls of the Homo prehumans, little changes over time except the size of their brains, which increase by leaps of roughly 200 cubic centimeters between species. Every bone in those skulls is much denser and heavier than in humans; they all had missing foreheads; huge brow ridges; large, round eye sockets holding nocturnal (night) vision eyes; wide cheekbones; broad nasal passages beneath noses that had to splay flat across their faces (no uplift of bone to support

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

an off-the-face nose); mouths that extend outward in the prognathous fashion; and no chins.

Each of those features is classic higher primate, and they predominate in the fossil record until only 120,000 years ago, when genuinely human-looking creatures—the Cro-Magnons—appear literally “overnight” (in geological terms), with absolutely everything about them starkly different from their predecessors. In fact, the list of those differences is so lengthy, it is safe to say humans are not even primates! (More howls of outrage from off to our right, but please keep to the middle ground and consider the evidence.)

According to our mitochondrial DNA, humans have existed as a distinct species for only about 200,000 years, give or take several thousand. This creates quite a problem for Darwinists because they contend we are part of the sequence extending back through the Australopithecines at four million years ago. Furthermore, we should follow directly after the Neanderthals, which followed Homo Erectus. But now the Neanderthals, which existed for about 300,000 years and overlapped Cro-Magnons by about 100,000 of those, have provided mitochondrial samples which indicate they are not related closely enough to humans to be direct ancestors. This compounds yet another serious transition problem because human brains are on average 100 cubic centimeters smaller than Neanderthal brains! How might that have happened if we are on a direct ancestral line with them?

Anthropologists are now left with only Homo Erectus as a possible direct ancestor for humans, and Erectus supposedly went extinct 300,000 years ago—100,000 before we appeared. Obviously, something had to give here, and—as in war—truth has been the first casualty. Recently anthropologists started reevaluating Homo Erectus fossils from Indonesia and guess what? They are now finding possible dates as early as 30,000 years ago, well beneath the 120,000 years ago Cro-Magnons first appeared in the fossil record. Such a surprise! However, scientists still have to account for our “sudden” appearance and our wide array of new traits never before seen among primates.

Understand this: humans are not primates! Yes, we do fit the technical definition of having flexible hands and feet with five digits, but beyond that there is no reasonable comparison to make. We don’t have primate bone density (theirs is far more robust than ours) or muscular strength (pound for pound they are 5 to 10 times stronger than we are); but we do have foreheads; minimal brow ridges; small, rectangular-shaped eye sockets holding poor night-vision eyes; narrow nasal passages with noses that protrude off our faces; mouths that are flat rather than prognathous; we have chins; and we are bipedal.

Apart from those skeletal differences, we don’t have primate brains (that is an understatement!), throats (we can’t eat or drink and breathe at the same time; they can); voices (they can make loud calls, but we can modulate them into the tiny pieces of sound that make up words); body covering (they all have pelts of hair from head to toe, thick on the back and lighter on the front; we have no pelt and our thickness pattern is reversed); we cool ourselves by sweating profusely (they tend to pant, though some sweat lightly); we shed tears of emotion (no other primate does); we do not regulate our salt intake (all other primates do); we have a layer of fat of varying thickness attached to the underside of our skin, which primates do not have; that fat layer prevents wounds to our skin from healing as easily as wounds to primate skin; human females have no estrus cycle, as do

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

all primates; but the number one difference between humans and primates is that humans have only 46 chromosomes while all higher primates have 48!

This last fact is the clincher. You can't lose two entire chromosomes (think how much DNA that is!) from your supposedly "parent" species and somehow end up better. And not just better, a light year better! It defies logic to the point where any reasonable person should be willing to concede that something "special" happened in the case of humans, something well beyond the ordinary processes of life on Earth. And it did. The "missing" chromosomes, it turns out, are not actually missing. The second and third chromosomes in higher primates have somehow been spliced together (there is no other term for it) by an utterly inexplicable—some might call it "miraculous"—technique.

Once again, the only plausible explanation seems to be intervention. But by whom? The same hyperdimensional entity or entities that might have created life in the first place? Not necessarily. Certainly that would have to be considered as a possibility, but humans were probably a breeze to create relative to initiating life and engineering all subsequent forms. That leaves room for three-dimensional assistance. In other words, we could have been created as we are by other three-dimensional beings who for reasons of their own decided to make us "in their own image, after their own likeness."

Accepting such a heretical explanation would certainly go a long way toward resolving these anomalies about humanity: (1) our many inexplicable differences from primates; (2) our all-too-sudden appearance in the fossil record; (3) our much-too-recent speciation; (4) our lack of a clear ancestor species; (5) our astounding number of genetic flaws; and (6) the unmistakable splicing done to our second and third chromosomes. The last two are, not surprisingly, hallmarks of hybridization and genetic manipulation, which is exactly how human origins were accounted for by—get this—the ancient Sumerians! We began this essay with them, and now we will end it with them.

As was noted at the beginning, the Sumerians were Earth's first great culture, emerging fully-formed from the Stone Age around 6,000 years ago (shades of Bishop Ussher!). They utilized over 100 of the "firsts" we now attribute to a high civilization, among them the first writing (cuneiform), which they inscribed on clay tablets that were fired in kilns (another first) into stone. Thousands of those tablets have survived, and in many of them the Sumerians describe a period wherein hundreds of three-dimensional "gods" (with a small "g") came to Earth from another planet orbiting in a long clockwise ellipse around the Sun rather than in a counterclockwise circle like the other planets.

While on Earth, those vastly superior beings decided to create for themselves a group of slaves and servants they would call Adamu. It was written in stone over 4,000 years ago (1,500 years before the Old Testament) that those "gods" agreed to "make the Adamu in our own image, after our own likeness." They did it by processes that sound remarkably like genetic engineering, in vitro fertilization, and hybridization. Perhaps most remarkable of all, they said they did it around 200,000 years ago, precisely when our mitochondrial DNA—against all expectations—says we originate as a species!

When the task of creating the Adamu was complete, the first of them were put to work in the Lower World of deep, hot mineshafts in southern Africa, where—not to put too fine a point on it—nearly every modern authority agrees that humankind originated. Eventually a surplus of slaves and servants became available, so that group was sent to

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

work in the lush Upper World home of our alleged creators, which they called the E.Din ("home of the righteous ones") located in the Tigris-Euphrates Valley of modern Iraq.

All went well until the end of the last Ice Age, around 15,000 years ago, when the gods realized the immense icecap covering Antarctica was rapidly melting, and at some point in the future its massive edges would drop into the surrounding oceans and cause gigantic tidal waves to sweep across Earth's lowlands, where their cities were. Because all Adamu could not be saved, several of the best were chosen to survive in a specially constructed boat able to withstand the immense tsunamis that were certain to strike.

When the time came, the gods boarded their spacecraft and lifted off into the heavens, from where they watched the devastation below and were shocked by the level of destruction. But when the waters receded enough for them to come down and land in the Zagros Mountain highlands, above the now mud- and sludge-covered E.Din valley, they joined the surviving Adamu to begin rebuilding their decimated civilization.

Again, not to put too fine a point on it, but most scholars now agree that modern civilization (settlements, farming, etc.) inexplicably began around 12,000 years ago in the Zagros Mountain highlands, where settlements would be extraordinarily difficult to build and maintain, and where terrace farming in poorly watered, sparse mountain soil (not to mention arid weather) would be vastly more demanding than in any fertile, well-watered lowlands. Yet the same scholars do not accept that there was any kind of worldwide flood event which may have caused a prior civilization to have to reboot itself in dry highlands.

In general, modern scholars scoff at all similar correlations to the Sumerian texts, considering them nothing more than an extended series of coincidences. They insist the Sumerians were merely being "overly creative" while forming incredibly sophisticated, richly detailed "myths." After all, the myriad wondrous things they described over four thousand years ago simply could not be an accurate record of their "primitive" reality.

Or could it?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

A STARCHILD DEBATE

Point-Counterpoint

The following is a critical letter about the Starchild skull written by Mr. Bari Hooper of Essex, England, to the editors of Fortean Times, a magazine published in England. In November of 1999, Fortean Times ran a story by Max McCoy regarding my efforts to determine the truth about the Starchild. Mr. Hooper took exception with some of the points made in the story, while offering insights of his own. Below is his letter in its entirety, followed by my response to it.

— Lloyd Pye

Dear Sirs:

Your article "Star Child" describing "skeletal remains of an alien-human hybrid" cannot be allowed to pass into UFO folklore without being answered. The photographs accompanying the article clearly show two human skulls, an adult, probably male, and a child. Although one might not ordinarily comment on a skull without physically examining it, from the photographs the child's skull appears to exhibit a mild case of hydrocephaly. This condition is sometimes known as "water on the brain," and in about a quarter of cases is probably congenital; the remainder originate from prenatal development, perinatal trauma, or as a result of postnatal infection. The condition usually becomes manifest in the first six months of life, with the highest mortality rate occurring during the first 18 months. Cases have been reported from archeological sites in Europe, North Africa, and South America. One adult case of the Roman period is reported as having a cranial capacity of 2,600 cubic centimeters.

Vault deformity in the form of posterior flattening of the occipital region is also evident in both skulls, that in the child being particularly pronounced. Skull deformation of this type is usually caused by regular pressure being applied during infancy, the child having its head bound to a cradle-board. Artificial cranial deformation was widespread in antiquity, being found on every continent except Australia. It is still practiced today in some parts of the world, including Central America. As for the supposedly abnormal eye sockets and lack of sinuses, I suggest that Mr. Pye, who is described in your article as an amateur anthropologist, takes a course in human skeletal anatomy. All of the foregoing information was apparently given to the protagonists of the so-called Starchild Project by American anatomists, but not surprisingly it was rejected by them. UFO loonies, like the religious cranks they closely resemble, subsist on faith rather than facts. If Mr. Pye succeeds in getting a DNA analysis for his skull, it will undoubtedly prove its

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

mundane origins, but no doubt this fact will also be rejected.

[Lloyd's response.]

Dear Sirs:

This regards Bari Hooper's rather scathing rebuttal of the article you published about me and my efforts to establish the biological credentials of what we have hopefully named "The Starchild Skull." Mr. Hooper opens his complaint by saying the adult human skull found with the Starchild is "probably a male," when forensic DNA testing proved beyond doubt it is a female. He then covers his pronouncement with the caveat that "one might not ordinarily comment on a skull without physically examining it." In that spirit I will open by saying one might not ordinarily call another person a complete ignoramus without knowing if they are truly as arrogant and narrow-minded as they sound.

From March through December of 1999, I attempted to raise enough funding to obtain expensive diagnostic testing of the Starchild's DNA. While trying to raise those funds, I took it to over fifty medical, physiological, and anthropological specialists with a widely varying range of expertise. My hope was that by undertaking a comprehensive survey, the results would be consistent and therefore accurate enough to provide an indication of what we might be dealing with. Some interesting results came from those encounters, to be sure, although very few provided substance regarding the Starchild's heritage.

Only five of those specialists actually took the time to carefully examine the skull. Every other one glanced at it for no more than a few seconds. Some would not even touch it. I know this sounds incredible, but it is true. They were either that dismissive of it, or that intimidated by it; I was never able to determine which. Like Mr. Hooper, fully half made an initial pronouncement that it was a cradle-boarded hydrocephalic. It seems obvious. I would then point out various reasons why the hydrocephalic end of the equation was not possible, starting with the unobvious fact that if you look inside the skull to view its inner lining, you find veins indented the bone up to the arch of the cranial vault, meaning there could not have been fluid on the brain. It was clearly solid brain pressing against bone.

Next I would point to the utter symmetry of the upper cranial "deformity," complete with an unmistakable finger-width "crease" in the bone where the two parietals meet, neatly bisecting the twin "bulges" that look so distinctively hydrocephalic. Even the most ardent supporter of that theory had to accept a zero likelihood that upward pressure of fluid on the brain would cause two symmetrical bulges while leaving a distinctive dent in the bone along the much weaker fault line created where the two parietal bones meet. If anything, that weakened area of conjoining should have been higher instead of lower. Case closed.

As for the cradle-boarding argument, in the many dozens of genuinely cradle-boarded skulls I had been shown or seen in studies, which included the human skull found with the Starchild, every single one stopped at the center-rear of the skull just above the knob of bone known as the "inion." This is because thick neck muscles attach to the inion, and to extend the compression further would severely damage the neck of any infant. Also, cradleboards leave the compressed bone with a glass-smooth surface, with even small convolutions pressed flat by the pressure of constraint. The rear of the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Starchild's head, though quite flat by ordinary standards, nonetheless retains its natural convolutions.

The Starchild's inion is missing, replaced by a very shallow, thumb-tip-sized concavity relative to the surrounding surface. Furthermore, its neck muscles attach fully an inch below where they belong, and only an inch (half of normal) from the foramen magnum opening where the spine enters the skull. The foramen magnum itself is shifted forward an inch from its position in a normal skull, placing it dead center under the overall mass of the cranium. This means the Starchild's neck would have been 1/3 to 1/2 the width and volume of a normal neck, and centered directly under the skull case, moving it perilously close to the exact shape and position of nearly every "Gray" alien neck ever described.

My quick demolishing of the "cradle-boarded hydrocephalic" argument won me few friends among the specialists I consulted. After some strained, trying-to-be-polite chit-chat, I would be shown the door. Of course, I don't want to present an entirely one-sided picture. Other specialists had their own pet theories as to what had caused the Starchild's obvious physical deformity. Some said Apert's Disease, others said Crouzon's Disease, still others felt it had to be Treacher-Collins Disease. However, I would then ask if those disorders should leave the skull with normal bone density, and they would assure me it would. I would then hand the skull over to them and their jaws would drop, because the Starchild's bone density is uniformly only 40% of normal (proved by a recent test). In the hand it weighs only half of normal and feels like a dried gourd more than a skull.

I would like to think that had Mr. Hooper taken the precaution of examining the Starchild skull before metaphorically opening his mouth and adroitly inserting both feet, he would have been as gracious as most experts I consulted, who merely showed me their door. But since he called me a "UFO loonie" who "subsists on faith rather than facts," I will have to say to him that he could not be more wrong if he made a lifetime project of it.

To the best of my ability I try to live by facts, as opposed to the hysterical nay-saying of those who simply can't accept the possibility of undeniable proof of a humanlike being that is not 100% human. And one fact in this case is clear: this skull is like nothing ever seen before by any specialist encountered. Not one could give it a name or a description that could then be found as a case study anywhere. They were all flying blind, taking their usual stabs in the dark with the assumption I would tuck tail, say, "Oh, well, then, Dr. Expert, sorry to have bothered you," and that would be the end of it.

I would also tell Mr. Hooper that in addition to the scientific specialists I took the skull to for examination, I also took it to roughly the same number of "mystics" and "sensitives" who wanted to "psychometrize" it for me. He will be pleased to know they were no more consistent in their "readings" than the scientists were in their analyses. And in the end, of course, there is only one source any of us can turn to for definitive answers regarding this greatest single physical anomaly on planet Earth—until proven otherwise. That source is diagnostic DNA testing, and the Starchild Project is still struggling mightily to obtain the funding and/or interest from those in position to provide that answer.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

For what it may be worth, I am no longer in charge of day-to-day affairs regarding the Starchild. My year with it put me into a deep financial hole I will be trying to climb out of for the foreseeable future. Luckily, one of the experts I consulted was a craniofacial plastic surgeon in Vancouver, Canada, named Ted Robinson. Upon seeing the skull and giving it a thorough examination, cranial expert Dr. Robinson admitted he was unaware of anything like it, but that he would like to check all reference books relevant to it to be certain of his appraisal. He was the first and only specialist to take that long route to an answer (instead of the glib shortcuts favored by Mr. Hooper and so many others).

After a few weeks Dr. Robinson called to say he was convinced. He had been through every textbook available and had proved to himself that there was absolutely nothing like the Starchild on record anywhere in the literature of human deformity. I asked him if he, a certified expert, was convinced enough to take over the Starchild Project from me, an uncertified layman, and thankfully he agreed to do so. Now, assisted by an excellent Vancouver anomaly researcher named Chad Deetken, they are doing all they can to move the Starchild Project forward. Ironically, even with Dr. Robinson leading the way, they keep encountering the same stiff official resistance I dealt with during the year I had it.

Mr. Hooper concludes his screed by stating that when the DNA results are in, they are bound to prove the Starchild had "mundane origins." He apparently doesn't know that whenever I discuss the Starchild publicly, I always stress the possibility that we may be barking up the wrong tree. Well-meaning people assured me that was an exceptionally poor tactic for raising funds, but the truth is the truth and I won't pretend otherwise.

Mr. Hooper also states we will reject the results if they are not to our liking. Not on your life, Bari, my boy! No one would be happier than me to just get this intractable problem solved! When the skull's owners first contacted me and asked me to arrange its testing, I told them it would take three or four months, tops. Here we are, 18 months later, and very little closer to any definitive truths than we were early on. Nonetheless, I can assure Bari Hooper and everyone else of this: diagnostic DNA testing cannot be argued with. It will say what it will say, then we will all have to deal with that in our own ways.

Sincerely, Lloyd Pye

RAISING THE STARCHILD

Author and crypto-historian Lloyd Pye is risking his reputation on a wonderfully bizarre hypothesis: that a grotesquely misshapen child's skull is proof of alien life.

As he approached his fifty-third birthday, obstinate nonconformist Lloyd Pye thought he had it all figured out. Finally, a way to make a living without working for or with anyone else. A labor of pure love gestating since childhood, up and running, mobile as a circuit rider. Book signings at the fringe conventions from Orleans to Vancouver, B.C., where sales penetrations were beginning to reach a remarkable 50 percent. And his vocabulary - impressing crowds, from the "foot-slope orientations of the prehistoric Laetoli" to the "braincase rounding of the Australopithecines." So tight a command did he have of missing-link paleoanthropology, he would move like a force across the land, he and his revelations about hominoids and the Anunnaki, campaigning for a prime-time showdown against the only institution qualified to stop him - academia.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

And he would chew 'em up and spit 'em out in the court of public opinion, those tweedy ostriches and their willful ignorance. Lloyd Pye, a guy who'd rather drive a car with 218,000 miles on the odometer than compromise, would help rewrite the history of mankind. But then, last February, he was immobilized by the dead gaze of Starchild. And the locomotive of momentum jumped the rails and vanished into the dark. Now Pye is tooling across the mute bayous of Louisiana with a pair of skulls in the trunk of his Buick Roadmaster. And he's a little scared because both the skulls may be human. And what if that's the case? "I'm a blown-up peckerwood, that's all there is to say," Pye laments in his Louisiana drawl. "I'm as low or lower than when I started. It's going to be really, really bad."

Thanks to Starchild, he has postponed promotion of his self-published assault on Darwinism, the audaciously titled "Everything You Know Is Wrong -Book One: Human Origins." Today Pye is staking his credibility on something imminently more verifiable. He's wagering one of the skulls locked up back there in a tool box - the one he calls Starchild - is a space alien. Or at least an alien hybrid, mongrelized with human blood. The DNA verdict is expected anytime. Maybe as early as Thanksgiving. Whatever currency Pye holds as a competent revisionist is now linked to the outcome.

The Starchild and Mr. Pye

Like an urban legend, Starchild's origins come without papers, and are shrouded in hearsay. Pye is shielding the identities of Starchild's owners, at their request. Therefore, Pye's version of the story is the only one being told: Sometime between the first and second world wars, a teenage Mexican-American girl, unnamed, explores an abandoned mine shaft 100 miles southwest of Chihuahua, Mexico. She is startled by a skeleton, maybe five feet tall, lying on its back. From beneath the dirt, a smaller, skeletal hand the girl describes only as "misshapen" is wrapped around the other's upper arm bone. The girl digs. She exhumes the remains of what she presumes is a child, because of its size. But its hands and body are also "misshapen." And the skull - the skull is nearly as big as the adult's.

She gathers the entire bone pile in a basket. She goes home and leaves the basket outside, where its contents are washed away in a flash flood. The girl recovers only the skulls, which have been banged up by the weather's violence. For the rest of her life she keeps them at home in a cardboard box, where they collect dust. Shortly before her death, six or seven years ago, she bequeaths the skulls to a neighbor somewhere in the American Southwest. The neighbor hangs onto them for a while, until his wife orders him to throw out the ghoulish relics. But the browbeaten hubby cannot force himself to do it. So the neighbor contacts friends, a married couple. They're into UFOs, alien abductions. Maybe the skulls are related somehow. He gives them the skulls, free, around the first of this year.

The couple - one an engineer, the other a massage therapist - starts talking it up. In February, they bring the skulls to a friend, who happens to be speaking at a UFO conference. The speaker/friend has just read "Everything You Know Is Wrong." And the author just happens to be lecturing at this particular conference. Pye is not into UFO's, but he is not quite at home in the world, either. He's a Bigfoot guy, hooked on Yeti tales since reading Ivan Sanderson's "The Abominable Snowman" as a kid. He attended Tulane

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

University on a football scholarship, 1964-68. Graduated with a degree in psychology because "nobody's going to give a degree in hominoids." Kicked around in the Army for a couple of years. Missed Vietnam. Conventional careers left him hollow. "I couldn't see myself listening to people piss and moan all day long," he says, "and I'm not enough of a materialist or a humanitarian to go into law or medicine."

He does like to write. He spent the better half of a decade in Hollywood. Six screenplays optioned off, nothing produced. One writing credit to show for it - "Scarecrow and Mrs. King," Kate Jackson's post-"Charlie's Angels" series. His first novel, in 1977, was about a football player for the Green Wave. It almost got made into a TV movie. His second and last novel in 1988 was a high-tech thriller. But there are few kindred souls on the road less traveled. "I never did all that well in relationships because the women I dated were making more money than me." Pye winces as he pushed west along I-10, toward his parents' home in Slidell. "It was just embarrassing at parties I'd go to with them. People asking, 'What do you do?' 'Well, I'm trying to be a writer.' 'Who do you work for? What have you written?' That kind of thing." Through it all, he kept up his reading about origins, specifically hominoids, those elusive, lumbering apelike beings inhabiting the fog of cryptozoology.

His conclusion: "Science is a long series of corrected mistakes."

Cradle Robbers of the Gods

In 1990, Pye picked up "The Earth Chronicles," the magnum opus of Zecharia Sitchin. Over several books, the Russian-born scholar of ancient Sumerian texts proposed a provocative new Genesis story, literal and revolutionary: Some 430,000 years ago, aliens from the elliptically-orbiting planet Nibiru colonized Earth. Among other things, the Anunnaki left behind a legacy of genetically-manipulated Earthlings — us. Impressed, Pye followed Sitchin on pilgrimages to sacred sites in Egypt, Peru and Jordan. Things began to click. He fused Sitchin into his own cosmology: Cro-Magnons are the hybrid slaves of the Anunnaki, while many of the hominoids -particularly the Bigfoot-like, man-sized Almas of Russia - are the living remnants of the apelike Neanderthals.

Pye stitched his unified field theory together in his 1997 book. And just as he was starting to get known for his own work — he commanded an audience of millions on Art Bell's radio show that December — the Starchild owners confronted him in a motel lounge. They liked his analysis of bones, particularly the remains of early protohumans. So they showed him the skull. "As soon as I saw the eyes, it blew me away." Pye pulls into his parents' home. He prefers to discuss his treasure here instead of his cramped apartment in Metairie. "We all in this field know what the Greys look like. I thought, 'Holy moley, could this be the real thing?'"

He totes the toolbox inside and unlocks it on the kitchen table. His folks are out of town; they've heard it all before. "Well," he says. The latch clicks. The crackling of plastic bubble padding. "Here it is." Starchild is in bad shape. It looks like its face got shot off at point-blank range. That is, if it really is a child. Pye initially thought, due to the remains of apparent baby teeth that it had lived only five or six years. But several of what seem to be additional teeth have been analyzed, indicating Starchild might have been a late teen or young adult. And the other skull — Pye believed it was a female at first, perhaps the mother. But subtle forensic indicators are more ambiguous. Perhaps it's a male.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

At any rate, what's left of Starchild's mandibles are a couple of teeth still packed inside a chunk of the upper jaw, detached from the skull when Pye got it. But Starchild is unquestionably bizarre, especially when compared to its companion, which he still can't rule out as its mother. The head is egregiously misshapen, bulbous. Vaguely archetypal. Most experts, Pye says, blow Starchild off as a "cradleboarded hydrocephalic." In pursuit of cosmetic exotica, Pre-Columbian cultures often bound boards to the heads of infants to sculpt the growth of putty-soft skulls — a practice known as cradleboarding. Furthermore, this kid apparently was double-whammed at birth by water on the brain, a.k.a. hydrocephaly — a condition in which accumulation of water in the head causes enlargement of the skull.

But wait a minute. Pye had done research into Native American folklore, where legends of "Star Beings" can be harvested from the American Southwest to Tierra Del Fuego. In story-telling traditions dating back to antiquity, the gods once descended from heaven to impregnate barren females in remote villages. Mothers bearing these strange seeds would then nurture and raise the "Star Children" until the age of six or thereabouts, when the gods would return to reclaim their progeny, leaving villagers staring up into the infinite night.

Look at this skull, he beckons. Starchild's brain capacity is 1,600 cubic centimeters; a typical adult averages roughly 1,400. And check out the eye sockets, or orbits. Human orbits are cone-shaped and about five centimeters deep in the skull. But Starchild had no cones, merely shallow, three-centimeter-deep housings that make comparison to human eyes a serious stretch. And explore Starchild's reduced zygomatic arch, the bony loops around temples. In normal humans, you'd be able to pass two fingers' worth of muscle through it. Wit this sucker, you can barely slip two strands of spaghetti in between. Talk about your weak cheek muscles. Oh — and the inion bump, down where the skull ends and the neck muscles would begin. "I've seen a lot of cases of cranial binding, but not one of them involves going below the inion," Pye says. But look here — the entire rear skullbone, called the occipital, is flattened, unlike any other cradleboarded specimen in the book.

See those parietal bones forming the upper rear of the cranium? Too huge to be human. Big enough maybe to house a trilateral brain. And there's enough of a nasal cavity left to show that this thing never had sinuses. Look at the positioning of Starchild's neck hole, called the foramen magnum. The foramen magnum is centered under the head. Good God — what's that all about? In humans, the hole is situated rear of the center to balance the heavy cranium against the relatively weightless face. This is beyond freaky. All told, Starchild's skull weighs about 13 ounces. Add on the missing mandibles and you're looking at maybe 16 ounces tops. The average five-year-old skull weighs in at 20 ounces and the average adult skull comes in at 35. Starchild's head is bigger, but its bones are lighter.

"This is either alien," Pye says, "or the most anomalous human specimen since the Elephant Man."

Clash of the Skeptics

The experts who have examined Starchild don't know what to make of it. A quick poll reflects a house divided. Ed Waldrip, director of the Southern Institute of Forensic

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Science in Hattiesburg, Mississippi, agrees that the adult skull is female, perhaps the mother. The slight flattening on the back of her head suggests she was cradleboarded as a child, too. His vote: Starchild is a cradleboarded hydrocephalic. He feels privileged to have held this rare conjunction in his own hands. "As a forensic investigator, this is not a skull you'll run across in a lifetime of investigation," he says.

Trent Holliday, a Tulane anthropologist who specializes in Neanderthals, buys the cradleboarding theory. But he doesn't think Starchild was hydrocephalic. A hydrocephalic child in an early Native American culture would never have lived to age five. Other than that, Holliday doesn't think Starchild looks all that weird. Not even the eyes. "The orbits look perfectly normal to me," he says. But not to Fred Mausolf, a Lincoln, Nebraska, ophthalmologist who wrote a book on skulls and their orbits — "The Anatomy of the Ocular Adenexa." Mausolf is unwilling to concede Starchild's orbits conflict with human physiology, but he calls the kid's condition "surprising," even "shocking." He is simply bewildered. And he is not sure if Pye's scheduled DNA tests will resolve anything. "Even if the results are compatible with human genetics, that still doesn't rule out aliens, does it?" Mausolf wonders. "Do we have any alien DNA to compare it to?"

Joseph Smith is the director of radiology for children's Hospital in New Orleans, and a professor of radiology and pediatrics at Tulane and Louisiana State. In all his years in medicine, dating back to 1959, Smith has never encountered anything like Starchild. "I've seen hydrocephalics so big you had to carry 'em around in a wheelbarrow," Smith says. "This is no hydrocephalic. The cranial sutures are normal. I personally think we're dealing with a deformed child with a neuromuscular illness. I think the kid may have been living flat on his back for five to six years, which would account for the positional molding on the back of the head. What impressed me most of all — the most unusual abnormality — were the orbits and the narrow space between the eyes. I've never seen orbits like this before — the shallowness, the teardrop appearance, with the small parts slanted toward the nose. This is most peculiar."

The next step: DNA testing

Pye has a lab picked out, but he's concealing its identity, as well as the identity of Starchild's owners. In April, Pye made the mistake of blabbing the name of a lab that had volunteered to do the work on Art Bell's Coast to Coast A.M. Millions of Americans were tuned in. The lab didn't need the heat, and wimped out. The second lab will need the teeth — the repository of genetic information. Starchild has only four left. Plan A: Cut them out by the roots, bore out the pulp, and save the tooth. Plan B: If the pulp is too degraded, pulverize the teeth into dust and scan whatever turns up. If nothing else, they'll be able to resolve a genetic link between Starchild and the adult.

Either way, the nuclear DNA test is expensive, maybe \$20,000 a shot. The secret lab has agreed to shoulder the cost, which brings up the next point. For all the secrecy, Pye says he told Starchild's owners back in February that the best way to handle this was out in the open. Go national with it. Build public expectations, which he did immediately, at a UFO conference in Laughlin, Nevada. Why? Because, well, frankly, Pye was a little paranoid about government scrutiny. Maybe his strategy worked. Because, well, just as frankly, he's experienced no sign of government shadows whatsoever. "I'm almost disappointed," he says.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Search for a Meaning

A brief glimpse into Pye's lifestyle reveals no visible signs of financial gain. He says he hasn't made a dime off Starchild, nor have its owners. His Buick Roadmaster is old. His apartment is so small and carelessly regarded he doesn't even like to invite his girlfriend over. He does have a computer, above which a wall map is posted, showing all the Bigfoot sightings in the United States. Pye often checks his email and updates his Website, www.lloydpye.com. Reluctantly, he had informed readers that he's strapped for cash. Between the loss of projected revenues for the book he no longer promotes and his out-of-pocket Starchild expenses, Pye reckons he's \$20,000 in the hole at midyear. And he needs another \$10,000 or so for peripheral analysis, such as Carbon-14 dating on the skulls, an endocranial cast to reflect Starchild's brain shape, neutron spectroscopy to qualify the bone chemistry, and a clay sculpture to flesh out the skull. He is not optimistic. "Truthfully," he says, "my fund-raising skills are so sparse, I'm not sure I could raise dust on a dirt farm."

So the world waits. And Pye waits. He aims his old car toward the airport. "I've tried to handle this thing aboveboard, with as much dignity and correctness as possible," he says. "Too many issues in this field are contaminated by money. The potential gain to humanity is too great for that." Fallback plans? "Yeah, I'll jump off a bridge and let my insurance pay off everything."

Finding the real thing — new and old all at once, but original, authentic — is damn near impossible these days. Not even the name of his book is original. Immediately after publication, Pye was informed "Everything You Know Is Wrong" is the name of a cultural trivia book by Paul Kirchner — "Everything You Know Is Wrong: Common Falacies, Mistakes and Misattributed Quotations." But Starchild is different. He can feel it in his bones. It feels like immortality.

"All my life," he continues, "I've wanted to do something that wasn't just different, but something with value, something with meaning." Lloyd Pye wonders what horrific debacle unfolded at the bottom of a Mexican mine shaft several hundred years ago. A mother and her godforsaken kid? Murder-suicide? Something worse? The airport swings into view; another stranger is about to return to the sky.

"My only obligations are financial. I'm single, I don't have a mortgage or kids to support." Congestion ahead. "It's a risk I can afford to take. It's almost as if I've been unconsciously positioning myself to be at this very point in my life. So it was a pretty easy decision." A fractured smile, quick and gone. "I had no choice."

IN SEARCH OF THE STARCHILD

A story of anthropological significance, Lloyd Pye's struggle to verify the suspected alien origins of a child's skull merges with the conventionally rejected theories of researchers who defy all the currently accepted notions of human development. After struggling for years as what he himself terms a "mediocre" writer of novels and screenplays, Louisiana-born Lloyd Pye says he has finally found his niche researching hominoids (creatures like Bigfoot and the Abominable Snowman) and developing his own theory as to how mankind came to take up residence on the Earth. His recent book, "Everything You Know is Wrong —Book One: Human Origins" (Adamu Press, 1997), presents an argument about human evolution that runs contrary to both Darwinists and Creationists, and

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

draws heavily on the writings of Zecharia Sitchin and his "Earth Chronicles" series. But his theory has its origins in what may be termed "hard evidence," once analysis is completed.

The story of the "star child" began in February of this year. Pye was contacted by an anonymous couple who said they had something to show him. "I assumed it would have something to do with hominoids," he said, "because that is my main specialty area of research, and that is what most people want to talk to me about. I was not very UFO-oriented, but I was very hominoid-oriented. So I get a lot of 'I want to talk to you about some experience I had when I was a child,' or 'I saw one of those,' or whatever." Pye said that, to his great surprise, the couple instead produced a small cardboard box.

"And they bring out these two skulls," Pye said, "the first of which is human. Then they pull out the other one, and, Holy Moley, I looked at that thing!" It was about the same size as the first, with strangely shaped eye sockets and with an even stranger shape to the cranium. "I held it and particularly looked into those eyes," Pye recalled. "I just knew this was something entirely, entirely different. I had a strong sense of the depth of ignorance about biology in the same way you look up into the sky and have a sense of the depth of our ignorance about what is out there."

The couple had brought the skulls to Pye to ask his advice on what to do with them. He recommended a preliminary investigation that would determine whether the strangely misshapen skull was the result of a common genetic deformity or a birth defect, specifically some kind of DNA testing. The couple agreed with Pye's proposed plan of action and turned over the skulls to Pye as caretaker.

He immediately told them that the results of further research into the skulls should be made public and that no attempt should be made to profit from them. "If it's the real thing, there will be a reward," Pye asserts. "If it's not, we don't deserve anything more than credit for a sincere effort. That's the way I view it."

The Star Child skull was originally discovered by an American teenager visiting Mexico with her parents. Many of the details of exactly where and when are now obscured by the passage of time, but at least some of the story has been handed down to Pye, and which he takes on faith. The teenager's parents were Mexicans who had entered the U.S. illegally, but who had eventually achieved a legal status after the young woman's birth. They returned to Mexico to visit their old family in a small rural village a hundred miles southwest of Chihuahua, Mexico. (The exact location is not known. The woman has since died and cannot be questioned.)

"When her family took her down there," Pye began, "the villagers and the people she was staying with told her, 'You don't go in the caves and the mine shafts around here. That's taboo. We don't do that.' So, being a teenager and being told what not to do, that is exactly what she had to do. The first opportunity she had, she sneaked away and explored the caves and the mine tunnels. In one of the mine tunnels she found a human skeleton lying on its back. At its side was a misshapen hand coming up out of the dirt beside the skeleton."

The young woman then dug further down around the misshapen hand and found more remains in a shallow grave, both a misshapen skeleton and misshapen head to go

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

along with the hand. She put all the bones into a big basket she had brought with her on the pretense that she was going to go berry picking, then carried the bones back to where she was staying, concealing them behind a tree. Two days later a heavy rain came and washed most of the bones away. After searching downstream for them, she recovered only the two skulls, then sneaked them into her luggage and back into the U.S.

The woman kept the skulls her entire life, and as she was nearing death she asked an American friend of hers if he would take them and keep them for her. "He kept them for five years," Pye said, "but his wife did not approve of them and didn't like them being in the box out in the garage. Luckily, he knew of a younger couple, friends who were UFO-knowledgeable. He showed the skulls to the couple and asked them what they thought. They said [about the smaller one], 'It looks like it could be a gray's skull, an alien skull.' He just gave them the skulls free and clear. Then they went on a little hunt for someone who would be the appropriate person to be the caretaker—and my name popped up because of my work with prehuman and hominoid and human bones and skeletons."

Pye and his skulls have since drawn the curious attention of the UFO community. The origins and forensic identity of the skull are completely unknown, but Pye has dubbed it the "Star Child" skull because of its anomalous, "alien" appearance. In response to questions about the exact properties of the skull that lead one to think it could be either completely alien or at least a human/alien hybrid, Pye loosed a veritable flood of very technical anatomical and medical information. Perhaps it will suffice to say that after close examination by Pye, the Star Child skull has yielded up the following facts.

First of all, the eye sockets are not human and also do not conform to any known genetic abnormality. The skull was, according to Pye, "completely redesigned from human to Star Child, but it is the same set of bones." The skull is structured so that it may have held three brain lobes rather than the normal two. Another strange attribute may indicate that the Star Child has no cerebellum at all, "Which would not be compatible with life as we know it," Pye said. The neck would likely be only a third the size of a human neck, and the weight of the skull is also much lighter than any human counterpart would be.

"It feels almost like a gourd relative to the real density and heaviness of human bone," Pye said. "Also, the Star Child is completely minus its frontal sinuses. And its brain is a completely different size. An average human brain has a volume of 1400 cubic centimeters. The Star Child has 1600 cubic centimeters. It's just wall-to-wall brain, completely redesigned to hold an awful lot more intelligence capacity."

Pye gives a brief evolutionary rundown of the size calculations. "In anthropological terms, an increase of 200 cubic centimeters is a new species, basically. *Homo Habilis* goes to *Homo Erectus* with a leap of 200 centimeters, *Homo Erectus* goes to *Homo Archaic* with a leap of 200 centimeters, *Homo Archaic* goes to *Neanderthal* with 200 centimeters. So if nothing else, we might be looking at a new kind of species here. But at a minimum we are looking at something that is highly, highly unusual."

Pye argues against any of the bizarre characteristics of the skull being the result of either genetic or congenital deformity. "Genetic deformity is when you see something over and over," Pye said, "so you can just look at it and say in general terms, 'This is such and such.' You can call them by name. But the Star Child doesn't seem to fit any of those

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

categories. And then you have congenital defects, which are birth defects caused by sperm/egg misconnects. Those are one-time-only, never-seen-before, never-going-to-be-seen-again mistakes. They can be small, they can be large, but past a certain point, they become deadly. Especially in your head, which is so important to you. One thing wrong, you can survive it. Two things wrong, you have a serious problem. Three things wrong, you're probably going to be dead." Pye's point being that the Star Child has eight major "areas of reconfiguration" in its head, five more than the fatal three Pye describes. There is also another reason its survival to the estimated age of five is so remarkable.

"In a primitive society," Pye said, "which is where the Star Child supposedly came from, they wouldn't put up with [birth defects]. There was no stigma attached to infanticide. If something came out and it wasn't quite right, they just did away with it and started over, no problem." According to local legend, those same primitive societies were said to have been in regular contact with aliens conducting genetic experiments similar to those the abduction literature is so full of today. "These are well-known, well-regarded legends with roots spreading throughout Central and South America," Pye writes on his web site. "They are pervasive and long-standing, and in general state that on a regular basis 'Star Beings' come down from the heavens and impregnate females in remote, isolated villages. The women carry their 'Star Children' to term, then raise them to the age of six or so. At that point the Star Beings return to collect their progeny and remove them to places, and for purposes, not clearly outlined in the legends, though improving a stagnant gene pool is often mentioned as motivation."

Pye also offers a very interesting scenario on what events may have led up to the death of the "Star Child" and its mother. "Many 'intuitives' and 'sensitives' feel the adult skeleton was a female," Pye wrote, "and the child was hers, a human-alien hybrid created by a union between her and a Star Being. Some feel the mother had learned the Star Beings were returning to take her child away from her, which she refused to contemplate. "Panic-stricken and filled with dread, she took her child and fled her village, seeking refuge in the hidden mine tunnel. There she killed it and buried it in a shallow grave, leaving one of its hands out of the ground to hold onto. Then she took a fatal dose of poison and lay down beside her child to die." This speculative story obviously contains many elements of the modern abduction scenario, including the impregnation of female abductees who then cling stubbornly to their unborn fetuses and who experience a strong emotional bonding when presented with their hybrid children on board a UFO. Perhaps the presence of a strong maternal-protective drive literally transcends time and place and is a component of the relationship between aliens and humans throughout their mutual history.

Pye offered his own further speculation on the possible circumstances of the Star Child's birth, an extrapolation straight out of the current alien abduction memories. "The Star Being legends go back for hundreds of years," he began. "In the old days the grays would put hybrids in isolated, rural villages and nobody beyond five miles would know about it. It certainly wouldn't spread all over the world the way it would now with communications being what they are. So the grays have since gone to the harvesting program, which means they impregnate women and instead of letting them bring their hy-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

brids to term and raise them to the age of six, they ‘harvest’ them at the start of the second trimester.”

“Understand,” Pye went on, “that grays apparently don’t have an emotional capacity like we do. So they can’t nurture a child. But if a child has a lot of human in it, it has to have some nurturing or it isn’t going to grow up properly. It’s going to languish and probably die from failure to thrive. And what our own psychologists have told us is that the age of six is right at the cutoff point. If you receive good nurturing up to the age of six, you are going to be okay. If you have very bad nurturing up to the age of six, you are going to be screwed up your entire life. They probably figured that out, that they weren’t doing a good job of nurturing, so they said, ‘Let the mothers do it and we’ll just come back and get them when they’re emotionally stable and we’ll use them for whatever it is that we’re using them for.’”

Pye added that when it became necessary for the aliens to shift over to the harvesting program, they began to retrieve the fetuses at the fourth month and then store them in jars, which is a sight often seen by abductees during the onboard part of their experiences. The aliens may have also permanently abducted normal adults and children to help nurture the hybrid babies on the ships, which could partially account for the many disappearances that go unsolved. In fact, those might be some of the people who end up on milk cartons,” Pye added ominously.

The Star Child skull is exactly the kind of mystery that should fascinate true believers in the UFO phenomenon, especially if it can be proven to have alien or at least non-human characteristics. Pye has been trying, without much success, to raise money to conduct expensive DNA testing as well as other forms of peripheral testing in order to scientifically verify those suspicions. “There are certain people who are very interested in it and excited about it,” Pye said. “But if you go by just the amount of support I have received — financial support and even moral support — I have been frankly stunned, shocked, and disappointed at how little it has been.” Pye does name various researchers who have been supportive: “Roger Leir, Michael Lindemann, Peter Davenport, Bob and Teri Brown. I could just go on naming names. The people at the top understand what it is, but the rank and file, I must say, have not been very supportive. However, I’m inclined to believe the fault for that is mine. I have a number of valuable attributes as a scholar and as a writer and lecturer, but I’ve proven myself to be a terrible fund-raiser! That’s just something I have to deal with.”

Pye is somewhat consoled by the fact that he is currently negotiating and finalizing arrangements with a DNA lab that is apparently going to attempt to recover both mitochondrial and nuclear DNA from the Star Child skull and test it to retrieve genetic information on the child’s parents. “I got very lucky,” Pye said, “in that I found a lab that is so interested in doing it that they’re willing to come up with donors to help us pay for the testing. We would also like to do Carbon-14, and have an endocranial cast done to see what the inside of the brain case looks like. We would like to do a full spectrographic analysis, which will tell us all about the chemistry of the bone, and we would like to do a forensic sculpture to get as good a look as we can at what it might have looked like. So those are the four big peripheral tests to go along with the DNA testing.”

The results of that all-important DNA testing may have huge implications, according

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

to Pye. "If the DNA proves that the skull is the real thing," he said, "it will be one of the most, if not the, most important events in history. If in fact we can prove that it is not entirely, one hundred percent human, or is not even human at all, that will create a sensation of the highest order, of the first magnitude. So for that reason I have put my book and my other career completely on hold," he continued. "There is a high element of risk here [for me], because it could turn out to be just some kind of bizarrely deformed kid. In which case we are simply going to add to the base of knowledge about human deformity. I mean, it will be a major addition, to be sure, but it won't be the sensation that a genuine alien relic would create."

STARCHILD OR STAR BEING?

Evidence Pro and Con

At the end of February of this year (1999) I was asked to meet with a couple who had recently acquired two skulls, one clearly human, the other highly anomalous. Because of knowledge I had gained researching and writing "Everything You Know Is Wrong—Book One: Human Origins," they felt I was capable of having the skull scientifically analyzed and tested to determine if it was merely a poor, misshapen human or something not entirely human. It was a task I undertook with the zeal of a politician seeking excuses.

I began by consulting with experts in a wide variety of relevant fields: anthropologists, pathologists, dentists, ophthalmologists, pediatricians, radiologists, and anyone else with specialized knowledge about skulls. Strapped for funding from the beginning, I initially had to live with "eyes only" inspections done by people I asked to examine the skull as a personal favor. Collectively, these cursory analyses indicated the human skull was a female in her late twenties, and the anomalous skull was a child of about five. At the time, the data on which these conclusions were reached seemed solid. The human skull had a confusing mixture of cranial features that looked more female than male. It had the gracile brow ridge of a female, cheekbones that could belong to either sex, and mastoid bones that looked slightly more male than female. But it was small and light relative to human norms, so the consensus was "female."

The human skull was aged in its late twenties by the wear pattern on its maxilla (upper jaw) teeth, all but one of which (a rear molar) were present. The cusps of the bicuspids and molars were worn flat, a condition normally seen in the U.S. in octogenarians who eat a grit-free diet their entire lives. However, since the skulls were found in a primitive area of northern Mexico, a diet based on stone-ground corn could be presumed.

Using that as a baseline, the dentists best-guessed that it would require no less than twenty years of eating grit-laced food to cause such cusp wear. This seemed logical inasmuch as only the cusps were worn flat; the crowns (the portion above the gum line) were intact. The anomalous skull was similarly aged through a more roundabout process. Its two visible teeth were connected to a detached piece of maxilla alleged to be part of it by the woman (now deceased) who had found both skulls. Technically, that detached piece of maxilla could not be considered part of the skull until DNA testing definitively linked the two. Nevertheless, it carried great weight with everyone who saw it (myself included) because its staining pattern closely matched that of the skull, and because it seemed to clearly delineate an age at death. That maxilla piece extends from the mid-line of the upper jaw front, curving right to encompass five tooth spaces. The first three

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

are missing, the last two are in place. A fluoroscope X-ray revealed two molars impacted in the bone above, poised to replace the two visible teeth. That meant the two visibles were primary (baby) teeth and the impacted molars were typical secondary (permanent) teeth. Also, there was an impacted front tooth seemingly making its way into the foremost of the front holes. With so much indication of a standard primary-secondary transition, which normally begins at around six, the dentists agreed on an age of five for the anomalous skull.

A nagging concern was that many other specialists who examined the anomalous skull did not think it was five. They would point to the cranial suture between the lower left parietal area and the upper left occipital bone (the left rear quadrant of the head), a three-inch length of small “islands” of bone that fill in gaps appearing in suture lines during periods of rapid, sustained growth. Those islands made the skull appear much older than five, perhaps by a decade or more. But when shown the evidence of the maxilla X-ray, they would concede it established a powerful case for dating the skull at five.

At this point I was being told what I expected to hear. The two skulls had been found at the rear of a mine tunnel 60 to 70 years ago in the mountainous backcountry 100 miles southwest of Chihuahua, Mexico. The woman who found them was a teenager at the time of her discovery, first finding the human skeleton lying on its back on the surface of the ground. She noticed that wrapped around one of its upper arm bones was a “misshapen” hand attached to a wrist sticking up out of the ground beside the human skeleton.

Gathering her courage, she scraped away the dirt covering a shallow grave to expose a significantly smaller being whose body and skull were also “misshapen.” Unfortunately, before she died she did not clarify the quality or extent of those malformations. But we do have a distinctive staining pattern on the back of the human skull and over the entire anomalous one, which strongly supports the discovery story she related. That led me to postulate a murder-suicide as the most logical explanation for how they were found.

While concocting the murder-suicide scenario, I was also being told about well-known (though not to me) legends that extended through the whole of South America and into the American west. These “Star Being” legends stated that the extraterrestrials we call “Grays” had an extended history (many centuries) of impregnating native women with Gray-human hybrids. These hybrids would be allowed to mature with their mothers until six or so, then they would be removed to serve whatever purpose they were created for.

Those Star Being legends tied in perfectly with my murder-suicide scenario. The human was a late-20’s female (perfect child-rearing age) that had been impregnated with a Gray-human hybrid. She had raised it to around the age of six, the avowed pickup time, then somehow gotten word “they” were coming to retrieve her child. For reasons difficult to imagine, instead of giving the child away she chose to drag it off into a mine tunnel, kill it, bury it in a shallow grave, and leave one of its hands sticking up out of the ground to hold onto as she poisoned herself and lay down beside it to die.

Such action by a mother against a child boggles the mind, but one fact seemed to make it plausible: in the human skull’s left parietal bone (above and to the rear of the left ear) was overt evidence of a major concussion suffered not long before death because the shatter lines in the bone showed no signs of calcification. The brain addling that in-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

jury might have caused made a lunatic act feasible and wrapped everything into a tidy little package. Then we began to receive enough donations for some serious testing to be conducted, and my carefully constructed scenario went to hell in the proverbial hand basket.

A well-respected dental laboratory near my home in New Orleans, Louisiana, undertook a detailed analysis of the teeth of both skulls. The results were stunning. For months I had been fanatical about protecting the human's teeth, several of which were loose. Without so much as a fare-the-well, the lab pulled a front one, examined it, and glued it back in place, notifying me that its root was long enough to strongly indicate the dentition was a male's! Also, they knew a great deal more about wear patterns on tooth enamel than the dentists consulted earlier, and it was their opinion that a high-grit diet would cause such flattened tooth cusps after no less than forty and probably forty-five years!

I was dumbfounded. "Mom" had become either "Dad" or, more likely, "Granddad." Then the lab reported on what I had blithely been calling "The Star Child." Its two "baby" teeth were almost certainly not baby teeth because they had obvious wear at the edges of their cusps, wear that compared to "Mom's" teeth had not been significant but which compared to real baby teeth was noticeable. Furthermore, the enamel on those two teeth was "crazed" with numerous vertical cracks clearly visible under magnification.

"You don't get crazing in baby teeth," said Linda Faircloth, manager of Pfisterer-Auderer Dental Laboratory. "Got to be up around twenty or so to start showing that. These look like adult teeth." I was thunderstruck. "Not only that," she went on, "you have a missing space here, a space where a bicuspid should go. And you have three roots on a tooth (the bicuspid) that should have only two." What did it all mean? I was reeling.

"We may be looking at someone with three sets of teeth," she went on. "What looks like primary teeth to us may in fact be secondary teeth that have been in the mouth for years and will be replaced at some point in the future with that impacted third set. Or maybe these are primaries that don't come out early the way ours do. Or maybe they live a lot longer than we do and need three sets of teeth to carry them through extended lives."

Though her assessment had no impact on whether the anomalous skull might prove to be alien to some degree, it was a blow to my sense of correctness about what I was doing. However, from the beginning I had vowed to maintain a strict policy of openness and honesty, letting the chips fall where they may, announcing failures with fanfare equal to successes, so I called Mark Bean, my chief lieutenant and webmaster, and told him an extensive redraft of the website would soon be on its way to him. Mark posted it without embellishments www.starchildproject.com, and we left the previous text up so anyone could see how and where we had gone wrong, and what we had done to correct it.

At that moment, the lowest of the previous six months, Karen Scheidt called from Florida to say she had a photograph of two skulls taken in 1975 at Cholula, Mexico (80 miles SE of Mexico City), which looked to her remarkably like our "Star Child" skull. And her two had full maxilla and mandibles (upper and lower jaws) visible, which our skull lacked. Unfortunately, Ms. Scheidt could not recall how flat their rears were. She felt certain they were flat, but after 25 years she could not recall if they were vertical

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

from cradle-boarding (a common practice of the region) or steeply angled inward like our skull.

The story that went with the skulls was fascinating. Mrs. Scheidt's guide told her group that the two skulls belonged to "gods" that had come down from the sky many centuries earlier to help the local people learn mathematics and astronomy and all the best ways to live in harmony with nature. Those gods planned to return to their home at some point in the future, but before they could do that a group of other gods arrived, precipitating a battle in which the two local gods were killed.

They were buried beneath a small temple near the main Cholula temple (the largest in the Americas, covering 45 acres), and that temple became pilgrimage destination for natives for miles around. Indeed, for reasons shrouded in time and mystery Cholula has always been a place of pilgrimage for Amerindians. But Mrs. Scheidt was told the purpose was to come pay homage to the two gods she had photographed in 1975, and I had to admit that from the eyes up their heads did have the distinctive outward "flare" of our skull.

Now I must determine if those two skulls are still there in Cholula, and whether someone like me can gain access to them for a close examination. If so, I will go there and find out how much they do or do not resemble our skull. If there is a close resemblance, then we will know ours is not a billion-to-one "freak of nature," but actually part of a currently unknown (or at least unaccepted) genotype, whether terrestrial or extraterrestrial.

DNA testing should be in hand by the end of October or early November. At that point we will learn whether it is fully human or not entirely human, and whether it is male or female. However, DNA will not tell us if it was a Star Child or a Star Being. Indeed, we may never learn its actual age at death. But considering our era's overweening political correctness, I worry that we will confer the ultimate indignity upon it: "Star Person."

THE STARCHILD SAGA

While touring the western United States in mid-February of this year, 1999, I was asked if I would meet with a couple who wanted to show me something. The "something" was not specified, but I am often asked to evaluate material relevant to my research in the field of nontraditional human origins. (I support the theory of Interventionism, which occupies the wide swath of middle ground between Darwinism and Creationism. For those readers who do not yet know of me or my work, information can be accessed on the internet at www.lloydpye.com.)

I assumed the request would involve some aspect of my research specialty, hominoids, which includes Bigfoot/Sasquatch, the Abominable Snowman/Yeti, and two others, Almas and Agogwes, that are not well-known worldwide but which dominate in their particular regions. My assumption proved to be very wrong. What the couple wanted to show me was a pair of skulls, one clearly human and one apparently not.

The latter has since come to be known as "The Starchild Skull," which can be accessed at www.starchildproject.com. It is difficult to describe my feelings when the Starchild was lifted up out of the small cardboard box containing it and its companion. In my studies of human and Starchild or prehuman and hominoid anatomy, which comprise the bulk of research in my book "Everything You Know Is Wrong—Book One: Human

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Origins," I had learned a great deal about the bones in a human body.

However, nowhere in my research had I ever encountered anything remotely resembling that skull. I sat stunned, gazing into eye "sockets" that were merely shallow indentations scooped from the front of the face, feeling the kind of awesome wonder one occasionally feels while gazing at a star-filled night sky. "What do you think?" the couple asked me. I pulled from my reverie and looked at them.

"I think you might have a winner here. I think it has a good chance of being alien or part alien."

They nodded, making it clear they felt the same way. "What should we do with it? How should we go about proving it?"

I told them how I would go about that, outlining a series of steps I felt would be most effective. First, consult experts in human pathology to determine if it was any kind of known deformity I was not familiar with. If those consultations indicated we should pursue the matter seriously, then a battery of formal tests should be conducted using the guidelines for studying any anthropological find: Carbon 14 to date it; an endocranial cast to determine the structure of its brain surface; a spectrographic analysis of its bone to determine the chemical makeup; but most importantly, comprehensive testing of its DNA needed to be carried out, both mitochondrial and, if possible, nuclear.

This, I knew, would be the sticking point. Nuclear DNA is difficult to recover in ancient bones, which are classified as anything over fifty years. These skulls had been found 60-70 years ago in the mountains 100 miles southwest of Chihuahua, Mexico, but they appeared to be 200 years old, or more. That would make recovery of their nuclear DNA only possible in a handful of labs around the world, and the costs of such work would be substantial. So I undertook trying to arrange the testing processes in a very deep financial hole that I did not prove to be very adept at digging my way out of.

Here I must confess that while I have many valuable attributes as a scholar, writer, and lecturer, I have proven to be a highly ineffectual fund-raiser. There is now serious doubt about whether I could raise dust on a dirt farm. So it has taken me five full months of effort to secure the services of a DNA lab that can do the work that will be required on the Starchild skull. These tests will get underway in late August or early September, and we should have a definitive answer by mid to late October, if all goes well.

What do we expect those results to say about the Starchild? There are three options: It is a seriously deformed human of a type that has never been seen before. It is a purely alien being of the "gray" type. Or it is a hybrid between a human and a gray type. What are the odds on any of the three being the ultimate answer? If you ask almost any establishment scientist who deals with human physiology, they will say it will unquestionably prove to be a deformed human of some kind. However, based on my own extensive research into human deformity, I do not think that is likely. I think the Starchild will prove to be one of the latter two, most probably the alien-human hybrid.

In the course of forming my opinion about the Starchild skull, I consulted over forty acknowledged experts in fields ranging from anthropology to dentistry to ophthalmology to radiology to neonatology to forensic pathology. Some of them grudgingly admitted I had shown them a "highly unusual" specimen they could not be 100% certain about,

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

but the vast majority insisted that its many physiological oddities had to be the result of pathology (deformity) because the alternative (the alien hypothesis) was impossible.

As one of those experts so cleverly put it to me: "Mr. Pye, as long as pathology can account for a foot growing out of a human head, pathology can account for this skull." Challenging that kind of all-encompassing defense is a bit like trying to play Monopoly against Bill Gates using real money. The game is heavily stacked against you before it even begins. But let's not be intimidated by the many Ph.D.'s who have been consulted and pronounced the Starchild a deformity. Let's simply look at the facts and let those speak for the skull. Read them and decide for yourself what you think it might be.

The eyes. Human eye sockets are cone shaped to hold an eyeball and the muscles surrounding it that allow it to move up, down, left, right. That cone extends 5 to 6 centimeters into the skull, and at its back are openings for the optic nerve and various blood vessels. As mentioned earlier, in the Starchild's skull there is no cone, but rather a shallow scoop in the bone of the face, 3 centimeters at its greatest depth. The optic nerve canals and the fissures are skewed down and away, at the bottom of the scoop and on the inside, thereby housing an eye radically different in shape and probable function.

The temples. In humans, thick bands of muscle pass beneath the zygomatic arch (cheekbone) to spread out in a fan shape and connect with the entire side of the skull. They attach from forehead to upper hairline to behind the ear. In the child the zygomatic arch has been greatly reduced and dropped from horizontal to a 30-degree angle. Instead of two fingers worth of muscle passing through, two spaghetti strands pass through. And, in a true miracle of deformity, those greatly reduced muscles have been neatly detached from the anchor points of humans, spread out in a reconfigured fan shape, and reattached across an area about 1/3 that of a human.

The parietals. In humans the parietal bones form the upper rear of the cranium. While we all know there can be quite a range of difference in this part of the head, the parietals of the Starchild are far beyond any such variation. In fact, they are so large relative to human parietals, it is conceivable they might contain individual parts of a trilateral brain (all humans and primates have bilateral brains). If this should prove to be true (a planned endocranial cast should be definitive), there would be little doubt the child was a pure alien or an alien-human hybrid.

The occipital and neck. The occipital is a large curved bone covering the lower rear of a human's head. Near its center is a noticeable bump (feel your own) called the "inion," which is the starting point for the neck. Above the inion is skull, below it is neck. Neck attachments fan out in an arc that carries from the inion to behind and below the mastoid bones that protect the ear canals. It is an extensive area, in its own way as extensive as the attachment area of the temple muscles. And in all the cases of head binding I have now seen, not one has gone below the inion. Yet in the Starchild's skull the entire occipital is flat, as if designed that way, with a gently convoluted surface that belies any possibility of binding—ever. Furthermore, the inion has become subtly concave relative to the bone around it. And, as with the temple muscles, the neck muscles have somehow been detached from where they would normally be on a human skull, greatly reduced in size, then reattached in a semicircle roughly 1/3 the area of a human neck.

The foramen magnum. In humans the foramen is positioned rear of center to balance

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

a heavy rear cranium against an essentially empty face area. The front of a human face has numerous sinus cavities, two deep eye sockets, a mostly empty nasal passage, and a rather large mouth. This means the weight of the brain is dominantly rearward, under which is the human foramen. The child's foramen is centered under the head, balancing it like a misshapen golf ball on a vertical tee. This shift in its center of gravity is necessary because the child's cranium is essentially wall-to-wall brain. It has no sinus cavities and greatly reduced eye sockets above an apparently small nasal passage and mouth.

Weight and brain volume. An adult human skull weighs about 2.2 pounds. The Starchild's skull weighs 13 ounces without its teeth or jaws. With them it might have weighed 15 to 16 ounces. It is definitely made of bone that is lighter and thinner than normal human bone. Furthermore, it lacks the internal flanges of bone that support a normal cerebellum, which among other functions in humans is the coordinating center for muscular movement. The lack of those flanges does not necessarily mean the Starchild lacked a cerebellum, but if it did that would be incompatible with life as we know it. However, one of the most startling differences between humans and the Starchild is in brain volume. A normal adult's brain capacity is around 1400 cubic centimeters (c.c.), while the Starchild's is an astonishing 1600 c.c.!

In anthropological circles a jump of 200 c.c. in brain volume heralds a new species. *Homo Erectus* is 200 c.c. more than *Homo Habilis*. *Homo Archaic* is 200 c.c. more than *Homo Erectus*. *Homo Neanderthalensis* is 200 c.c. more than *Homo Erectus*. But in the case of the Starchild skull, it is officially considered a mere freak of nature, and so it will remain until DNA testing and other testing now underway definitively proves its lineage to be either a very ugly human, a pure alien gray, or a gray-human hybrid.

I'm betting on one of the latter two, which I still need help to prove. There are several peripheral tests that need to be done over and above the DNA testing, and those tests will cost in the range of U.S. \$10,000. If anyone would like to participate in this fascinating, possibly historic project, please wire any contribution to: Bank One, Metairie, Louisiana, U.S.A. The ABA Routing Number is 065400137; the Account Number is 1574861504.

Don't worry about being informed of the test results. As soon as we know for certain, one way or the other, we intend to publicly announce and publicize the results on the internet site. If the Starchild turns out to be a terribly malformed human, then we will have added a valuable new chapter in the annals of human deformity. And, of course, if it turns out to be anything other than 100% human, it will be the single greatest discovery in history.

THE STARCHILD SKULL: Deformed Human, Alien, or Hybrid?

Sixty to seventy years ago the parents of a young American girl of Mexican heritage took her to visit relatives in a small rural village in the mountains southwest of Chihuahua, Mexico. While there, the girl disobeyed a local taboo and went exploring in caves and mineshafts dotting the area. In one mineshaft she made a startling discovery: lying on the ground at the rear of the tunnel was a complete human skeleton. Coming up out of the dirt beside it was a misshapen hand, entwined in one of the human skeleton's arm bones. Gathering her courage, the young girl began to dig away the dirt the hand was rising up out of. She uncovered a shallow grave containing a being smaller than the hu-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

man, with a body and skull as misshapen as the hand.

This discovery occurred in an area (northern Mexico) rife with variations of a legend that pervades all of South and Central America, as well as parts of the American southwest. These are known as "The Star Being Legends," which state that for many centuries Star Beings have come to Earth from the heavens to impregnate women in isolated rural villages. Because Star Beings do not nurture their young as humans do, and because the hybrids produced have so much human in them, the chosen women are allowed to raise them until they are five to eight years old (receiving much help along the way from other villagers, who consider Starchildren a great blessing). At that point the Star Beings return to take the hybrids to wherever they are ultimately destined to live.

With that in mind, it is easy to imagine a scenario in which the mother of a young hybrid finds out her child will soon be taken from her. Rather than give it up, she takes it into a mineshaft and kills it, then buries it in a shallow grave with one hand sticking out for her to hold onto. Then she takes a fatal dose of poison and lies down beside her child to permanently escape their mutual fate. Now, to many that might seem an overly drastic solution to what was surely an excruciating torment, but it is always difficult to second guess a mother's motives in circumstances like that. Maybe she had acquired knowledge that led her to believe what awaited her child in space was a fate worse than death.

Needless to say, the young American girl knew nothing of those Amerindian legends, so she removed both skulls from the mineshaft and brought them back into the U.S., where she kept them until her death in old age. They were then passed to an American man who held them for five years, not knowing what to do with them. He passed the skulls to a younger couple with UFO affiliations, and they contacted me because of my research into human origins (*Everything You Know Is Wrong—Book One: Human Origins*, Adamu Press, 1997).

My expertise is in comparing human bones with prehuman bones and showing they have extremely little in common, so I am not a UFO expert. However, I am aware of the basics of ufology, so at my first glimpse of the "deformed" skull my only thought was that it had to be from an alien because it looked so much like a "Gray."

The eyes are what did it for me, as they do for most people. Hauntingly different from the human norm, they are two stark windows into forbidden knowledge, strongly hinting that we are not at all what we think we are, and that in life the owner of those eyes knew secrets of the universe that we Earthlings can barely begin to imagine. Gazing into those eyes (eye sockets, actually), I felt the way people in the early 1600's must have felt when first gazing into a telescope, seeing spread out before them the infinite depth of their ignorance about physical reality. Like them, I felt myself staring at a similar depth of personal ignorance regarding biological reality.

Soon after that first glimpse into my possible past and future, I was offered the job of caretaker for what has come to be called the Starchild skull. Soon after that I began consulting experts in various aspects of cranial anatomy, all of whom assured me that the astonishing degree of "deformity" evident in the skull was the result of cranial binding (practiced throughout South America) combined with a highly unlikely but not impossible combination of physical pathologies. This did considerable damage to my initial conviction that the skull might prove to be the greatest relic in the annals of human his-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

tory. Then I went to my local library and spent many hours researching human deformities, which taught me I had been misinformed by the experts I consulted.

I do not choose to believe my misinforming was deliberate. I choose to believe it was what often results when personal ego and professional reputation are mixed with the hubris that can come from being considered an “expert.” Having achieved that lofty status, there can be an overpowering temptation to pound all square pegs into the round hole of conventional thinking, whatever that happens to be at any moment in time. So I choose to believe the experts I consulted were acting in good faith, victimized by their own extensive educations which, past a certain point, tend to become indoctrination, which leads to collective peer-reviewed agreements that ultimately ossify into dogma.

In the library, using their own texts, I discovered the truth, which was that the Starchild possessed “deformities” like no others ever seen before. Individually, each was absolutely unique, which negated all the assurances I had heard that “this isn’t so very different from any number of others I have seen in my career as a (fill in the blank).” Those were all lies, whether to themselves or to me. None of them had ever seen anything like it before because I was looking through their own texts and nothing like the Starchild was there. Nothing even close. Not even a whisper of it. So my lost conviction rapidly returned.

What came out of my research is this: When it comes to deformity of the human cranium, a little is generally too much. Because newborns are so fragile, and because the head is the center of so many of life’s essential processes (eating and breathing, to name two), anything seriously wrong in that area is frequently a death sentence. Certainly in any remote village like the one where the skull was supposedly found, there was no social stigma attached to doing away with malformed newborns that would be a long-term drain on a mother’s meager physical resources. So there is no way the Starchild should have made it past Day One, yet it survived in apparent good health until the age of about five.

We know this because a detached piece of maxilla (upper jaw and palate) was found with the skull, and in that piece of maxilla were two baby teeth that show clear signs of wear from chewing. Also, its cranial bones, though highly aberrant, are well knit in all their sutures, indicating an age of more than three. Since the baby teeth would probably be missing in the sixth year, the age of five has been chosen as the likeliest time of death.

During its five years of life, this child exhibited an astonishing array of traits that cannot be considered human either in isolation or collectively. The eyes are not human; the temples are not; the forehead is not; the parietal bones (upper rear of the head) are not; the occipital bone (rear of the head) is not; the foramen magnum (hole where the spine enters the cranium) is not; its weight is not; its cranial volume (brain capacity) is not; its sinuses (which it completely lacks) are not; and its neck is not. In short, it is not human. Experts insist it is human only because their knowledge base simply does not allow the possibility that it is not human. But, experts or not, these facts cannot be denied.

Let’s examine a few closely. First, as highlighted earlier, the eyes. Human eye sockets are cone shaped to hold an eyeball and the muscles surrounding it that allow it to move in all quadrants: up, down, left, right. That cone extends about 5 centimeters into

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the skull, and at its back are openings for the optic nerve and various blood vessels. In the child's skull there is no cone, but rather a shallow scoop in the bone of the face, 3 centimeters at its greatest depth. The optic nerve canals and the fissures are skewed down and away, at the bottom of the scoop and on the inside, thereby housing an eye so different in shape and probable function that to attempt any comparison is an exercise in straw grabbing.

The temples. In humans, thick bands of muscle pass beneath the zygomatic arch (cheekbone) to spread out in a fan shape and connect with the entire side of the skull. Hold your fingers to the side of your head and grimace to see how they attach from forehead to upper hairline to behind the ear. In the child the zygomatic arch has been greatly reduced and dropped from horizontal to a 45-degree angle. Instead of two fingers worth of muscle passing through, two spaghetti strands pass through. And, in a true miracle of deformity, those greatly reduced muscles have been neatly detached from the anchor points of humans, spread out in a reconfigured fan shape, and reattached across an area about 1/3 that of a human.

The parietals. In humans the parietal bones form the upper rear of the cranium. While we all know there can be quite a range of difference in this part of the head, the parietals of the child are far beyond any such variation. In fact, they are so large relative to human parietals, it is conceivable they might contain individual parts of a trilateral brain (all humans and primates have bilateral brains). If this should prove to be true (a planned endocranial cast should be definitive), there would be little doubt the child was a pure alien or an alien-human hybrid.

The occipital and neck. The occipital is a large curved bone covering the lower rear of a human's head. Near its center is a noticeable bump (feel your own) called the "inion," which is the starting point for the neck. Above the inion is skull, below it is neck. Neck attachments fan out in an arc that carries from the inion to behind and below the mastoid bones that protect the ear canals. It is an extensive area, in its own way as extensive as the attachment area of the temple muscles. And in all the cases of head binding I have now seen, not one has gone below the inion. Yet in the child's skull the entire occipital is flat, as if designed that way, with a gently convoluted surface that belies any possibility of binding—ever. Furthermore, the inion has become subtly concave relative to the bone around it. And, as with the temple muscles, the neck muscles have somehow been detached from where they would normally be on a human skull, greatly reduced in size, then reattached in a semicircle roughly 1/3 the area of a human neck.

The foramen magnum. In humans the foramen is positioned rear of center to balance a heavy rear cranium against an essentially empty face area. The front of a human face has numerous sinus cavities, two deep eye sockets, a mostly empty nasal passage, and a rather large mouth. This means the weight of the brain is dominantly rearward, under which is the human foramen. The child's foramen is centered under the head, balancing it like a misshapen golf ball on a vertical tee. This shift in its center of gravity is necessary because the child's cranium is essentially wall-to-wall brain. It has no sinus cavities and greatly reduced eye sockets above an apparently small nasal passage and mouth.

Weight and brain volume. An adult human skull weighs about 2.2 pounds. A typical five-year-old might weigh a pound less, about 20 ounces. The child's skull weighs 13

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ounces without its teeth or jaws, so with them it might have weighed 15 to 16 ounces. It is definitely made of bone that is lighter and thinner than human bone. But the most startling difference is in brain volume. A normal adult's brain capacity is around 1400 cubic centimeters (c.c.). The five-year-old child's brain capacity is an astonishing 1600 c.c.!

In anthropological circles a jump of 200 c.c. in brain volume heralds a new species. *Homo Erectus* is 200 c.c. more than *Homo Habilis*. *Homo Archaic* is 200 c.c. more than *Homo Erectus*. *Homo Neanderthalensis* is 200 c.c. more than *Homo Erectus*. But in the case of the Starchild skull, it is officially considered a mere freak of nature, and so it will remain until DNA testing and other testing now underway definitively proves its lineage to be either a butt-ugly human, a pure alien, or an alien-human hybrid.

I'm betting on one of the latter two.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

LIFE'S TRUE BEGINNINGS

How did life begin on Earth? More intellectual and literal blood has been shed and spilled attempting to answer this question than any other in any aspect of science or religion. Why? Because the answer, if it could be determined beyond doubt, would reveal to us the deepest meanings behind ourselves and all that we see around us. More importantly, it would demolish once and for all the thorny tangle of conscious and unconscious thought and belief that causes most of the bloodshed.

At present there are only two socially acceptable explanations for how life has come to be on Earth. Science insists it has developed by entirely natural means, using only the materials at hand on the early planet, with no help from any outside source, whether that source be divine or extraterrestrial. Religion insists with equal fervor that life was brought into existence whole and complete by a divine Creator called by different names by the world's various sects.

Between these two diametrically opposed viewpoints there is no overlap, no common ground where negotiation might be undertaken. Each considers its own position to be totally correct and the other totally wrong, a certainty bolstered by the fact that each can blow gaping holes in the logic/dogma of the other.

Science is quick to point to the overwhelming technical proofs that life could not, and indeed did not, appear whole and complete within the restricted time frame outlined in the Biblical account. Of course, people of faith are immune to arguments based on fact or logic. Faith requires that they accept the Biblical account no matter how dissonant it might be with reality. Besides, they can show that not a shred of tangible evidence exists to support the notion that any species can transmute itself into another species given enough time and enough positive genetic mutations, which is the bedrock of Charles Darwin's theory of incremental evolution, or "gradualism."

In the early 1800's Darwin visited the Galapagos Islands and noticed certain species had developed distinct adaptations for dealing with various environmental niches found there. Finch beaks were modified for eating fruit, insects, and seeds; tortoise shells were notched and unnotched for highbush browsing and low-bush browsing. Every variation clearly remained part of the same root stock—finches remained finches, tortoises remained tortoises—but those obvious modifications in isolated body parts led Darwin to the logical assumption that entire bodies could change in the same way over vastly more time. Voila! Gradualism was conceived and, after gestating nearly three decades, was birthed in 1859 with the publication of the landmark *On The Origin Of Species*. Since

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

then Darwin and his work have been topics of intense, usually acrimonious debate between science and religion.

The irony of a two-party political system whose members spend the majority of their time shooting holes in each other's policies is that it becomes abundantly clear to everyone beyond the fray that neither side knows what the hell it is talking about. Yet those standing outside the science-religion fray do not grow belligerent and say, "You're both wrong. An idiot can see that. Find another explanation." No! In this emotionally charged atmosphere nearly everyone seems compelled to choose one side or the other, as if seeking a more objective middle ground would somehow cause instant annihilation. Such is the psychological toll wrought on all of us by the take-no-prisoners attitude of the two sides battling for our hearts and minds regarding this issue.

Facts Will Be Facts

Because those of faith insist on being immune to arguments based on facts, they remove themselves from serious discussions of how life might have actually come to be on Earth. So if anyone reading this has a world view based on divine revelation, stop here and move on to something else. You will not like (to say the least!) what you are about to read. Nor, for that matter, will those who believe what science postulates be beyond any valid doubt. As it turns out, and as was noted above, neither side in this two-party system knows what the hell it is talking about.

To move ahead, we must assign a name to those who believe life spontaneously sprang into existence from a mass of inorganic chemicals floating about in the early Earth's prebiotic seas. Let's call them "Darwinists," a term often used for that purpose. Darwinists have dealt themselves a difficult hand to play because those prebiotic seas had to exist at a certain degree of coolness for the inorganic chemicals floating in them to bind together into complex molecules. Anyone who has taken high school chemistry knows that one of the best ways to break chemical bonds is to heat them.

Given that well-known reality, Darwinists quickly postulated that the first spark of life would no doubt have ignited itself sometime after the continental threshold was reached around 2.5 billion years ago. At that point land would have existed as land and seas would have existed as seas, though not in nearly the same shapes we know them today. But the water in those seas would have been cool enough to allow the chemical chain reactions required by "spontaneous animation." So among Darwinists there arose a broad consensus that the spontaneous animation of life had to have occurred (again, because they do not allow for the possibility of outside intervention, divine or extraterrestrial), and it had to have occurred no earlier than the continental threshold of 2.5 billion years ago.

These assumptions were believed and taught worldwide with a fervor that leaves religious fundamentalists green with envy. Furthermore, they were taught as facts because that is what science inevitably does. It reaches a consensus about a set of assumptions in a field it has not fully mastered, then those assumptions are believed as dogma and taught as facts until the real facts become known. Sometimes such consensus "facts" endure for a short time (Isaac Newton's assumption that the speed of light was a relative measure lasted only 200 years), while others endure like barnacles on the underside of our awareness (the universe doggedly expands beyond every finite measure given for

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

it).

In the same way Newton's fluctuating speed of light was overturned by Albert Einstein's theory of relativity, the continental threshold origin of life was blown out of the water, so to speak, by discoveries in the 1970's that indicated life's origins were much older than anticipated. So old, in fact, it went back nearly to the point of coalition, 4.5 billion years ago, when the Sun had ignited and the protoplanets had taken the general shapes and positions they maintain today. Ultimately, 4.0 billion years became the new starting point for life on Earth, based on fossilized stromatolites discovered in Australia that dated to 3.6 billion years old.

For Darwinists that meant going from the frying pan into the fire, literally, because at 4.0 billion years ago the proto-Earth was nothing but a seething cauldron of lava, cooling lava, and steam, about as far from an incubator for incipient life as could be imagined. In short, right out of the gate, at the first crack of the bat, Charles Darwin was, as they say in the south, a blowed-up peckerwood.

Limbo Of The Lost

The fossilized stromatolites discovered in Australia had been produced by the dead bodies of billions of prokaryotic bacteria, the very first life forms known to exist on the planet. They are also by far the simplest, with no nucleus to contain their DNA. Yet in relative terms prokaryotes are not simple at all. They are dozens of times larger than a typical virus, with hundreds of strands of DNA instead of the five to ten of the simplest viruses. So it is clear that prokaryotes are extremely sophisticated creatures relative to what one would assume to be the very first self-animated life form, which can plausibly be imagined as even smaller than the smallest virus.

(By the way, viruses do not figure into this scenario because they are not technically "alive" in the classic sense. To be fully alive means having the ability to take nourishment from the immediate environment, turn that nourishment into energy, expel waste, and reproduce indefinitely. Viruses need a living host to flourish, though they can and do reproduce themselves when ensconced in a suitable host. So it seems safe to assume hosts precede viruses in every case.)

Needless to say, the discovery of fossilized prokaryotes at 3.6 billion years ago left scientists reeling. However, because so many of their pet theories had been overturned in the past, they knew how to react without panic or stridency. They made a collective decision to just whistle in the dark and move on as if nothing had changed. And nothing did. No textbooks were rewritten to accommodate the new discovery. Teachers continued to teach the spontaneous animation theory as they had been doing for decades. The stromatolites were consigned to the eerie limbo where all OOPARTS (out-of-place artifacts) dwell, while scientists edgily anticipated the next bombshell.

They didn't have to wait long. In the late 1980's a biologist named Carl Woese discovered that not only did life appear on Earth in the form of prokaryotes at around 4.0 billion years ago, there was more than one kind! Woese found that what had always been considered a single creature was in fact two distinct types he named archaea and true bacteria. This unexpected, astounding discovery made one thing clear beyond any shadow of doubt: Life could not possibly have evolved on Earth. For it to appear as early

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

as it did in the fossil record, and to consist of two distinct and relatively sophisticated types of bacteria, meant spontaneous animation flatly did not occur.

This discovery has been met with the same resounding silence as the stromatolite discovery. No textbooks have been rewritten to accommodate it. No teachers have changed what they are teaching. If you can find a high school biology teacher that religious fundamentalists have not yet terrorized into silence, go to their classroom and you will find them blithely teaching that spontaneous animation is how life came to be on Earth. Mention the words “stromatolite” or “prokaryote” and you will get frowns of confusion from teacher and students alike. For all intents and purposes this is unknown information, withheld from those who most need to know about it because it does not fit the currently accepted paradigm built around Charles Darwin’s besieged theory of gradualism.

Outside Intervention

The ongoing, relentless assaults on gradualism by religious fundamentalists is the principle reason scientists can’t afford to disseminate these truths through teaching. If fundamentalists would keep their opinions and theories inside churches, where they belong, scientists would be far more able (if not inclined) to acknowledge where reality does not coincide with their own theories. But because fundamentalists stand so closely behind them, loudly banging on the doors of their own bailiwick, schools, scientists have no choice but to keep them at bay by any means possible, which includes propping up an explanation for life’s origins that has been bankrupt for more than two decades.

Another reason scientists resist disseminating the truth is that it would so profoundly change the financial landscape for many of them. Consider the millions and billions of tax dollars and foundation grants that are spent each year trying to answer one question: Does life exist beyond Earth? The reality of two types of prokaryotes appearing suddenly, virtually overnight, at around 4.0 billion years ago provides overwhelming testimony that the answer is “Yes!” Clearly life could not have spontaneously animated from inorganic chemicals in seas comprised of seething lava rather than relatively cool water. So billions of dollars of funding would vanish if scientists ever openly conceded that life must have come to Earth from somewhere else because it obviously could not have originated here.

A third reason scientists avoid disseminating this knowledge is that spontaneous animation is a fundamental tenet of their corollary theory of human evolution. As with life in general, scientists insist that humanity is a product of the same protracted series of gradual genetic mutations that they feel produced every living thing on Earth. And, again, all this has been done by natural processes within the confines of the planet, with no outside intervention of any kind, divine or extraterrestrial. So, if spontaneous animation goes out the window, then the dreaded specter of outside intervention comes slithering in to take its place, and that idea is so anathema to scientists they would rather deal with the myriad embarrassments caused by their blown-up icon and his clearly bankrupt theory.

So What Is The Answer?

Life came to Earth from somewhere else—period. It came to Earth whole and com-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

plete, in large volume, and in two forms that were invulnerable to the most hostile environments imaginable. Given those proven, undeniable realities, it is time to make the frightening mental leap that few if any scientists or theologians have been willing or able to make: Life was seeded here! There ... it's on the table ... life was seeded here.... The Earth hasn't split open. Lightening bolts have not rained down. Time marches on. It seems safe to discuss the idea further.

If life was actually seeded here, how might that have happened? By accident....or (hushed whisper) deliberately? Well, the idea of accidental seeding has been explored in considerable detail by a surprising number of non-mainstream thinkers and even by a few credentialed scientists (British astronomer Fred Hoyle being perhaps the most notable). The "accidental seeding" theory is called panspermia, and the idea behind it is that bacterial life came to Earth on comets or asteroids arriving from planets where it had existed before they exploded and sent pieces hurtling through space to collide some millennia later with our just-forming planet.

A variation of this theory is called directed panspermia, which replaces comets and asteroids with capsules launched by alien civilizations to traverse space for millennia and deliberately home in on our just-forming planet. However, the idea of conscious direction from any source beyond the confines of Earth is as abhorrent to science as ever, so directed panspermia has received little better than polite derision from the establishment. But for as blatantly as undirected panspermia defies the scientific tenet that all of life begins and ends within the confines of Earth, it is marginally acceptable as an alternative possibility. There have even been serious, ongoing attempts to try to determine if the raw materials for life might be found in comets.

The point to note here is that no one wants to step up to the plate and suggest the obvious, which is that some entity or entities from somewhere beyond our solar system came here when it was barely formed and for whatever reason decided to seed it with two kinds of prokaryotes, the hardiest forms of bacteria we are aware of and, for all we know, are creatures purposefully designed to be capable of flourishing in absolutely any environment in the universe. (Understand that prokaryotes exist today just as they did 4.0 billion years ago ... unchanged, indestructible, microscopic terminators with the unique ability to turn any hell into a heaven. But more about that in a moment.)

If we take the suggested leap and accept the notion of directed-at-the-scene panspermia, we are then confronted with a plethora of follow-up questions. Were all of the planets seeded, or just Earth? Why Earth? Why when it was a seething cauldron? Why not a couple billion years later, when it was cooled off? Good questions all, and many more like them can be construed. But they all lead away from the fundamental issue of why anyone or (to be fair) anything would want to bring life here in the first place, whether to the proto-Earth or to any other protoplanet? And this brings us to the kicker, a question few of us are comfortable contemplating: Is Earth being deliberately terraformed?

Welcome To The Ant Farm

The concept of terraforming does indeed conjure up images from the recent movie "Antz." Nevertheless, for all we know that is exactly what we humans—and all other life forms, for that matter—are, players on a stage that seems immense to us, but (visualize the camera pulling back at the end of "Antz") in reality is just a tiny orb swirling through

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the vastness of a seemingly infinite universe. An unsettling and even unlikely scenario, but one that has to be addressed. Well, so what? What if we are just bit players in a cosmic movie that has been filming for 4.0 billion years? As long as we are left alone to do our work and live our lives in relative peace, where is the harm in it?

Is this fantastic notion really possible? Is it even remotely plausible? Consider the facts as we know them to be, not what we are misled into believing by those we trust to correctly inform us. The simple truth is that life came to our planet when it (Earth) had no business hosting anything but a galactic-level marshmallow roast. The life forms that were brought, the two prokaryotes, just happen to be the simplest and most durable creatures we are aware of. And, most important of all, they have the unique ability to produce oxygen as a result of their metabolic processes.

Why oxygen? Why is that important? Because without an oxygen-based atmosphere life as we currently know it is impossible. Of course, anaerobic organisms live perfectly well without it, but they would not make good neighbors or dinner companions. No, oxygen is essential for complex life as we know it, and quite possibly is necessary for higher life forms everywhere. If that is the case, if oxygen is the key ingredient for life throughout the universe, then from a terraformer's perspective bringing a load of prokaryotes to this solar system 4.0 billion years ago begins to make a lot of sense.

Let's put ourselves in their shoes (or whatever they wear) for a moment. They are a few million or even a few billion years into their life cycle as a species. Space and time mean nothing to them. Traversing the universe is like a drive across Texas to us...a bit long but easily doable. So as they travel around they make it a point to look for likely places to establish life, and 4.0 billion years ago they spot a solar system (in this case ours) forming off their port side. They pull a hard left and take it all in. At that point every protoplanet is as much a seething cauldron as the proto-Earth, so they sprinkle prokaryotes on all of them in the hope that one or more will allow them to flourish.

What the terraformers know is that if the prokaryotes ultimately prevail, then over time trillions of them will produce enough oxygen to, first, turn all of the cooling planet's free iron into iron-oxide (rust). Once that is done...after, say, a billion years (which, remember, means nothing to the terraformers)...oxygen produced by the prokaryotes will be free to start saturating the waters of the seas and the atmosphere above. When enough of that saturation occurs (say, another billion years), the terraformers can begin to introduce increasingly more complex life forms to the planet.

This might include, for example, eukaryotes, Earth's second life form, another single-celled bacteria which clearly appeared (rather than evolved) just as suddenly as the prokaryotes at (surprise!) around 2.0 billion years ago. Eukaryotes are distinctive because they are the first life form with a nucleus, which is a hallmark of all Earth life except prokaryotes. We humans are eukaryotic creatures. But those second immigrants (which, like prokaryotes, exist today just as they did when they arrived) were much larger than their predecessors, more fragile, and more efficient at producing oxygen.

After establishing the first portion of their program, the terraformers wait patiently while the protoplanet cools enough for "real" life forms to be introduced. When the time is right, starting at around half a billion years ago, higher life forms are introduced by means of what today is called the "Cambrian Explosion." Thousands of highly complex

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

forms appear virtually overnight, males and females, predators and prey, looking like nothing alive at present. This is what actually happened.

The terraformers continue to monitor their project. They notice Earth suffers periodic catastrophes that eliminate 50% to 90% of all higher life forms. (Such mass extinction events have in fact occurred five times, the last being the Cretaceous extinction of 65 million years ago, which wiped out the dinosaurs). They wait a few thousand years after each event while the planet regains its biotic equilibrium, then they restock it with new plants and animals that can make their way in the post-catastrophe environment. (This, too, is actually borne out by the fossil record, which scientists try to explain away with a specious addendum to Darwinism called “punctuated equilibrium.”)

For as outrageous as the above scenario might seem at first glance, it does account for the real, true, literal evidence much better than either Darwinism or Creationism ever have...or ever will. This produces the bitterest irony of the entire debate. With pillars of concrete evidence supporting outside intervention as the modus for life’s origins on Earth, the concept is ignored to the point of suppression in both scientific or religious circles. This is, of course, understandable, because to discuss it openly might give it a credibility neither side can afford at present. Both have their hands quite full maintaining the battle against each other, so the last thing either side wants or needs is a third wheel trying to crash their party. However, that third wheel has arrived and is rolling their way.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

FOX TELEVISION HOAX EXPOSED!!!

On Monday, December 28th, the Fox Television Network aired a show called "World's Greatest Hoaxes: Secrets Finally Revealed." Heavily publicized, the show was seen by millions of basically uninformed people inclined to agree with and accept the show's basic premise: That the events discussed are generally accepted as factual, thus requiring such a show to "expose" the multiple deceptions. In at least the first segment of the show, nothing could be further from the truth.

Feeling the first segment was the only one where supposedly "new" evidence was offered, the ultimate exposure as a hoax of the Roger Patterson film of a female bigfoot striding across a sandbar at Bluff Creek, California, in October of 1967.

Anyone not knowing any better would watch that segment and consider it a paragon of valid, unbiased, well-researched information. Actually, it was a slick piece of utter disinformation with no basis in fact and riddled with blatant distortions.

Background

Roger Patterson was a feisty little outdoorsman from the Pacific northwest who had previously encountered a bigfoot and knew they were a real phenomenon. Not long after his first sighting, he made it a personal goal to film one, so he began taking horseback rides through the heavy montane forests where most bigfoot sightings occurred. He did not believe in killing one, so he would take his rides armed only with his old-style 16mm movie camera. Knowing this, his friends would often ride with him carrying hunting rifles, to protect him if he encountered a bigfoot and trouble ensued. On the October day he finally hit paydirt, he had such a companion with him, Bob Gimlin. Patterson's rules for such companions were simple: No firing unless they were attacked.

As they rode along a the banks of Bluff Creek, their horses caught the first whiffs of the bigfoot's powerful body odor. They bolted, but not before Patterson had spied the female at the creek bank, probably washing food, as all four hominoid types are known to do. His horse reared and fell over with Patterson still in the saddle, but he managed to scramble out from underneath and retrieve his camera from inside the saddlebag where he carried it. Bob Gimlin had all he could do to steady his own agitated horse, catch and hold Patterson's terrified animal, and keep an eye on the bigfoot in case he had to grab his rifle and start firing at it.

Patterson ran toward the creature, filming as he ran, which the jiggling film clearly shows. Then he paused in his pursuit to try to get a few steady frames, at which point the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

female sensed his pause and turned to glance at him. All of this action is clearly visible in the film. Then she turns away from him and continues her measured retreat back into the woods flanking the creek. At that point Roger Patterson and Bob Gimlin have made history: They have captured on film undeniably genuine proof that hominoids exist. And while it is not the first such proof by any means, it is certainly one of the most compelling.

Hoax Hallmarks

True hoaxes have certain hallmarks, and such is the case with hominoid hoaxes. In fact, the Fox TV show used two such “genuine” hoaxes in an effort to smear the Patterson film by association. A hoaxed hominoid film will usually not be attributable to any specific person, it will be provided anonymously, so whoever filmed it cannot be grilled by specialists who will be able to quickly expose the fraud. Also, the place where the filming occurred will not be provided, so experts cannot return to the scene and check for footprints, measure the creature against items (tree limbs, rocks, etc.) in the background, or bring tracking dogs to see what their reaction will be. (Because of a hominoid’s overpowering stench, even tracking dogs will recoil from it, while a human in a suit will be pursued as if the suit did not exist.)

In contrast to a hoaxer’s typical behavior, Roger Patterson went right out from the sighting and called several area experts, begging them to come to the scene and to bring tracking dogs. None of the experts would come. However, several friends within the community of bigfoot hunters did come to the scene to thoroughly examine it for several days afterward, so there is no doubt that the creature was there, she left numerous clear tracks that were photographed and cast in plaster, and her weight was in the 600 to 800 pound range because the tracks she left sank a full inch into the hard-packed sand at the creek bank, while a 200 pound man walking near her tracks sank only about a quarter of an inch. These facts are utterly undeniable, and they were utterly avoided in the piece presented as fact on “World’s Greatest Hoaxes.”

Technical Evidence

1) It was a bright, cloudless day with sunlight glinting off the creature’s hair as she walked. In close-up and at very slow motion it is easy to see her muscles rippling in her right shoulder and in her right thigh, just as they would be visible in a human with those body parts exposed. If it had been a human in a suit, the suit would have to have been glued to the skin to achieve such an effect, but in the act of gluing, the subtle interaction between muscle and skin would be lost. Even today, in 1999, Hollywood special effects wizards find it extremely difficult to portray such subtle subcutaneous movements. In 1967 it was flatly impossible (check out “Planet Of The Apes”).

2) The creature’s arms are markedly longer than human arms, with elbows that clearly articulate well below where the elbows of a human in a suit would articulate. The added length of the humerus (shoulder to elbow) is four, five, or even six inches, which in anatomical terms is a light-year, and which causes the hands to swing down near the knees, whereas in a human the hands reach only to mid-thigh or above. There is literally no reasonable comparison between the two.

3) The creature’s breasts are large, pendulous, and quite noticeable when she turns

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

to face Patterson as he films. In close-up and slow motion (conspicuously avoided in the Fox show), it is easy to see their fluid sway as she turns, and their distinct "bounce" as she takes two steps. They are indistinguishable from human mammary tissue in motion, yet if they were an attachment to a modern body suit they would move more like silicone or gel implants. And in 1967 they would no doubt have looked like the original implant "nosecones."

4) The creature's body is extraordinarily thick throughout all of its parts and in every dimension, much more so than a similarly proportioned human (as seen in the accompanying "true" hoaxes). The thighs are massive and flow quite naturally into equally thick buttocks. When the creature turns to observe Patterson, the movement begins with a smooth shift of the hips that follows up through a swing of the entire upper torso, which reveals a shoulder width of approximately 30 percent more than humans have. Such outsized dimensions are not possible to duplicate with a human in a suit and still retain even a semblance of the "natural" movements seen in the film.

5) The creature's walk has been carefully analyzed by specialists in biomechanics in both England and Russia. Their conclusion is that its walk is completely natural, yet unmistakably nonhuman. The torso never rises above several degrees from vertical, while humans walk with their torsos at or near vertical. The knees never lock, maintaining a clear bend through the "carry" of each step. Humans lock their knees with each step. So once again, there is no reasonable comparison to be made except that humans and the Patterson creature walk upright on two legs.

Who Is Hoaxing Whom?

In "World's Greatest Hoaxes" insurance agent Jerry Romney was "revealed" as the person wearing the suit in the Patterson film. That he flatly denied any involvement was of no importance to the Fox TV team. They simply filmed Romney walking, flashed his walk momentarily against the walking bigfoot, and gleefully announced that the two walks were suspiciously similar. Anyone who taped the show can see what an egregious breach of journalistic ethics this was. In matching the two gaits you will see that Jerry Romney walks extraordinarily erect, and clearly locks his knees with each step, and his hands swing just below his hips rather than down near his knees. Again, there is no reasonable comparison that can be made between the two.

As for the alleged "zipper line" seen down the back of the creature as she walks, let me refer again to the bright sun shining that day. The creature obviously is covered by black hair. The sun glints off her upper back and both sides of her lower back. But down the middle of her lower back and down into the crack of her buttocks there is indeed a dark line. What is it? A shadow caused by the indentation of muscles along the spine of any upright walker. There is nothing at all unnatural or suspicious about such a dark line in precisely that place.

Now, as for the idea of a zipper, imagine how difficult it would be to manipulate one placed in such a place. Any surfers out there? You know a wetsuit has a backside zipper, and to zip it up requires a string attached so it can be opened and closed. If going to the trouble to make such a fantastically convincing suit, why put the zipper in back so someone else will have to help you into and out of it? And for that matter, if making a suit for Jerry Romney, why go to the trouble to add breasts to it? Just so you can rag on poor Jerry

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

about having to sashay around as a female?

Another point the Fox TV crew made is that Roger Patterson worked for a film outfit called American National Enterprises, or ANE. They said he was on their payroll. Fine. I've been in this field as a researcher for many years now and have never heard that story, but I'm in no position to deny it outright. However, I am in position to suggest that pay stubs with Patterson's name on them should have been presented on the program in addition to the unsupported statement that he was indeed on their payroll. Again, I see this as an egregious breach of journalistic ethics.

One more such breach that needs to be mentioned is this: Bob Gimlin is still alive, yet his name was not mentioned in "World's Greatest Hoaxes." Why? Because Gimlin has insisted all of his long life that the film is genuine. Now, to question the authenticity of the film is to question the integrity of Bob Gimlin, and that is not easy to do for the following reason. When money for the film began to roll in, Roger Patterson ruthlessly cut Bob Gimlin out of any participation in the proceeds. If the film had been a hoax and Bob Gimlin had known about it, that would have been an insane move for Patterson to make. All Gimlin would have had to do was expose the hoax to make the \$25,000 that was being offered at the time for conclusive proof about it one way or the other. Gimlin did not offer such proof, even at the lowest point in his relationship with Patterson.

What that means is this: If Patterson did indeed fake the film, he clearly did so without Bob Gimlin's knowledge. And that means the person in the suit (Jerry Romney if you believe the Fox TV hoaxers) was parading around in front of a man armed with a high-powered hunting rifle who would have been well within his legal (if not moral) rights to shoot him dead and take him home as a priceless "trophy." So it seems unlikely that Jerry Romney, or anyone short of a complete imbecile, could have been talked into getting into that suit on that particular day.

Conclusion

For whatever reason, Fox TV and the producers of "World's Greatest Hoaxes" consciously conspired to disseminate a hoax of their own, at least as far as their expose of the Patterson film is concerned. I have no idea what their agenda might have been, other than to make those of us in the "fringe" look bad for believing in it. But I can say this without fear of contradiction: Anyone who has legitimately studied the Patterson film (as Kal Korff said on camera that he has been doing "for 25 years") knows the evidence supporting its reality is literally overwhelming on so many practical and technical levels as to make the issue beyond dispute.

The Patterson film remains one of the best pieces of evidence ever produced in support of hominoid reality, and the only reason that reality has not been accepted is because the media conspires to keep it discredited with hatchet jobs like "World's Greatest Hoaxes." I hope everyone reading this essay will mention it to friends and acquaintances who might have been hoaxed not by the Patterson film, but by those individuals claiming to be exposing it as a hoax. And to those responsible for that Fox TV travesty, I sincerely hope that someday you become as thoroughly ashamed of yourselves as your mothers would be if they knew what you had done.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

CARPENTER GENES

Why Darwinian Evolution Is Flatly Impossible

No matter how high evidence was stacked up against evolution in the past, Darwinists could always slip through the "...it COULD have happened..." loophole. As long as genetic mutations and slight physical changes (microevolution) were evident, interspecies transitions (macroevolution) had to be accepted as at least plausible. Not any more. In five brief pages, this article closes the Darwinian loophole, and evolutionary science will never be the same!

1999 will be the 140th anniversary of the publication of Charles Darwin's *On The Origin Of Species*. In that landmark volume he postulated that life on Earth had developed into its millions of forms through a long, slow series of fundamental changes in the physical structure of all living things, plants and animals alike. Though small and gradual, these changes would be relatively constant. Bit by imperceptible bit, gills would turn into lungs, fins would turn into limbs, scales would turn into skin, bacteria would turn into us. The problem for Darwin, and for all Darwinists since, came when the mechanism behind those changes had to be explained. Because Darwin's era was only beginning to understand cellular function (Gregor Mendel's treatise on genetics did not appear until 1865), Darwin proposed a system of gradual physiological improvements due to small, discreet advantages that would accrue to the best-adapted progeny (his famous "survival of the fittest") among all living things (a bit stronger, a bit swifter, a bit hardier), making them subtly different from their parents and producing offspring with similar advantages accruing in their physiological makeup.

When enough small changes had compounded themselves through enough generations voila! A new species would have emerged, sexually incompatible with the original parent stock, yet inexorably linked to it by a common physiological heritage.

Once cellular function came to be better understood, particularly the importance of DNA as the "engineer" driving the entire train of life, it was quickly embraced as the fundamental source production of change in Darwin's original model. Darwinian and design evolution, as it came to be called, was indisputably caused by mutations at the genetic level. Because such mutations were obvious to early geneticists, and could eventually be induced and manipulated in their laboratories, it seemed beyond doubt that positive mutations in DNA sequencing were the key to explaining evolution.

That left neutral mutations exerting no effect, while negative mutations afflicted only the unlucky individuals who expressed them but had no lasting impact on a species' collective gene pool.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Darwin's Blackest Box

In 1996 Michael Behe, a biochemistry professor at Lehigh University in Bethlehem, Pa., published a book called Darwin's Black Box. He defined a "black box" as any device that functions perfectly well, but whose inner workings remain mysterious because they cannot be seen or understood. To Charles Darwin the living cell was an impenetrable black box whose inner workings he could not even imagine, much less understand. To scientists today the cell box is no longer quite as black, but it is still dark enough to leave them with only a faint understanding of how it works. They know its basic components and the functions of those components, but they still don't know how all those pieces fit together to do what cells do—live.

Life is still every bit the profound mystery it was in Darwin's day. Many additional pieces of the puzzle have found their way onto the table since 1859, but scientists today are not much closer to seeing the whole picture than Darwin or his cronies. That is an ironic reality which few modern Darwinists will accept in their own hearts and minds, much less advertise to the world in general. So they supply the media with intellectual swill that the media, in turn, unknowingly palms off as truth, while the scientists edgily cross their fingers and hold their breath in the hope that someday, maybe even someday soon, but certainly before the great unwashed get wise to the scam, they will finally figure out the great secret...they will see into the heart of the universe's blackest box...they will understand how life actually works, from the first moment of the first creation to evolution itself.

Shall We Gather At The River?

Darwinists teach and preach that life began spontaneously in a mass of molecules floating freely in the Earth's earliest rivers and seas. Those molecular precursors somehow formed themselves into organic compounds that somehow formed themselves into the very first living organism. This incredible feat of immaculately choreographed bioengineering was, Darwinists insist, accomplished without the aid of any outside agency, such as a Prime Mover (what some would call "God"), and especially not anything extraterrestrial. It was done using only the materials at hand on the early Earth, and accomplished solely by the materials themselves, with a probable assist from a perfectly timed, perfectly aimed lightning bolt that, in the most serendipitous moment imaginable, swirled tens of thousands, or even hundreds of thousands of inanimate molecules into a living entity.

For as glibly as Darwinists have fashioned and promoted this scenario in schools to this day, the complexity of its mechanics might challenge the creative skills of a busload of Prime Movers. Countless lipids have to somehow be coaxed to form a membrane that somehow surrounds enough strands of DNA to create a cell that can manage life's two most basic functions: it must absorb organic and inorganic compounds in its environment and turn them into proteins, which can then be converted into energy and excreta; and it must have the ability to reproduce itself ad infinitum. If all of those varied factors, each a bona fide miracle in itself, do not occur in the precise order demanded by all living cells for their tightly orchestrated, step-by-step development, then the entire process becomes laughably improbable.

British astronomer Fred Hoyle has offered the classic analogy for this scenario, stat-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ing that its actual likelihood of being true and real equals “that of a tornado sweeping through a junkyard and correctly assembling a Boeing 747.” It did not and could not happen then, just as it cannot be made to happen now. The very best our biochemists can do today is construct infinitesimal pieces of the puzzle, leaving them little nearer to seeing how life truly works than Darwin and his cohorts 140 years ago. But why? What’s the problem? Haven’t we cracked the atom? Haven’t we flown to the moon? Haven’t we mapped the ocean floors? Yes, yes, and yes. But those things were easy by comparison.

Looking For Life In All The Wrong Places

If the Darwinists are so wrong, where are they wrong? What is the fundamental mistake they are making? It has to do with where they are looking, which is the cell, inside the cell, and specifically at the functioning of DNA. Because the twisting double-helix of DNA contains the instructions for all of life’s processes, the assumption has always been that disruptions in the patterns of those instructions are the only logical explanation for how physiological changes at both the micro (small) and macro (large) level must be created and executed. In other words, changes in DNA (mutations) must be the engine driving all aspects of evolutionary change. Nothing else makes sense.

Sensible or not, however, it is wrong. Why? Because in 1984 a group of British researchers decided to do an experiment utilizing what was then considered to be a universal truth about genes, handed down from Gregor Mendel himself: the idea that genes are sexless. Mendel had postulated that a gene from either parent, whether plant or animal, was equally useful and effective throughout the lifetime of the individual possessing it. This was taken as gospel until those British researchers tried to create mouse embryos carrying either two copies of “father” genes or two copies of “mother” genes. According to Mendel’s laws of inheritance, both male and female embryos should have developed normally. After all, they had a full complement of genes, and if genes were indeed sexless they had all they needed to gestate and thrive.

The researchers were stunned when all of their carefully crafted embryos were dead within a few days of being transferred to a surrogate mother’s womb. How could it happen? What could have gone so wrong in a scenario that couldn’t go wrong? They were completely baffled. What they didn’t know, and what many refuse to accept even now, fourteen years later, is that they had unwittingly opened their own—and their icon’s—darkest, blackest box. They had ventured into a region of the cell, and of the functioning of DNA, that they hadn’t imagined was off-limits. By taking that inadvertent journey they ended up forging an entirely new understanding of Mendelian inheritance, while driving a stake through the already weakened heart of Darwinian evolution.

A Time To Live And A Time To Die

Normally, father genes or mother genes control the expression of their own activity. A father gene might give, for example, the signal for a crop of head hair to grow—to “express” itself—and to stop expressing when the follicles had been constructed in their proper places in the scalp. The cessation of the expressing process is called methylation, which is the surrounding of expressing genes with clusters of chemicals that shut them off (picture the cap being put back on a toothpaste tube). In the same way, a mother gene might express a pair of eyes and then, when they were completed, “methylate” the gene’s growth processes into inactivity.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Until 1984, it was believed that all genetic function operated the same way. If a gene or suite of genes came from Dad's side of the mating process, then those genes managed their own affairs from birth until death. And the same held true for genes coming from Mom's side of the mating. But certain genes turned out to exhibit radical differences, depending on whose side of the mating process they came from. When the female mouse embryos died, it was found that genes vital to their growth had inexplicably never been turned on at all, while still others were never turned off (methylated) and spiraled unchecked into cancers. Even more baffling, the fatal processes in the all-male embryos were entirely different from those in the all-females. The embryos were dying for reasons that were clearly sex-biased. What could it possibly mean?

Imprinted genes were found to be the culprit. Imprinted genes, it turned out, could be expressed by either parent and, incredibly, methylated by the other parent! Somehow, somehow, by means not clearly imagined, much less understood, genes from one parent had the ability to independently begin or end processes that were critical to the lives of forming embryos. In the world of genetics as it had always been perceived, that was impossible. Only a localized (sexless) gene should be able to control its own destiny or purpose, not a separate gene from an entirely different parent. Cooperating genes broke all the rules of physical inheritance that had been written by Gregor Mendel. Yet imprinted genes do, in fact, disregard Mendel's rules; and by doing so they provide the above mentioned stake that will inevitably be driven through the heart of classic Darwinian evolution.

Life's Blueprint Writ Wrong

So far geneticists have identified about 20 imprinted genes embedded within the 80,000 to 100,000 believed to comprise the entire human genome. New ones are discovered on a regular basis, with many geneticists predicting the final tally will reach hundreds, while others suspect the total might reach into the thousands. But whether hundreds or thousands, any imprinted genes at all means that classic Darwinism can no longer count on mutations in DNA as a plausible mechanism for fundamental physical change.

For mutations to be acceptable as the engine of Darwinian change, they have to be able to occur in isolation and then, as stated earlier, pass themselves intact to succeeding generations. By definition that means they have to be able to regulate their own functions, both to express and to methylate their genetic processes. Whenever a trait mutates, whether a longer limb, a stronger muscle, or a more efficient organ, it should pass into the gene pool whole and complete, not half of it being expressed from the male side of a pairing and half from the female side. Why? Because both parents would have to mutate in complementary ways at the same time to the same degree...and then they would have to find each other and mate in order to have even a chance to pass the mutation on!

Natural mutations, while statistically rare, are clearly documented. They can be neutral, negative, or positive. So when geneticists contend that isolated mutations in DNA can occur and be passed on to succeeding generations, they first assume the individual with the mutation has been fortunate enough to have the correct one out of the three possibilities. They further assume the individual survives the brutal winnowing process

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Darwin so correctly labeled “survival of the fittest.” But fittest or not, any fledgling animal or plant must contend with an infinite number of ways to miss the boat to maturity. Assuming that passage is safe, the lucky individual with the positive mutation has to get lucky several more times to produce enough offspring so that at least a few of them possess his or her positive mutation and also survive to maturity to pass it along. It is a series of events that, taken altogether, are extremely unlikely but at least they are feasible, and they do, in fact, happen.

Imprinted genes, however, neatly sever those threads of feasibility by making it literally impossible for any mutation, positive or otherwise, to effect more than the individual expressing it. There is certainly no way for it to work its way into a gene pool regulated by imprinted genes. Why? For the reasons just stated above: for a mutation to be implemented, it must be beneficial and it must be paired with a similar change in a member of the opposite sex. Thus, if only a handful of genes are capable of being turned on and off by different parents, then Darwinian evolution has no place in the grand scheme of life on Earth. Imprinting shoves Darwinists well beyond any hope of feasibility, to a region of DNA where change is incapable of being positive.

Timing Really Is Everything

What we are really talking about with imprinting processes is timing, the most exquisite and incomprehensible faculty any gene possesses. By knowing when—and being able—to turn on and off the millions to billions of biological processes that create and sustain living organisms, genes control the switches that control life itself. In effect, whatever controls the timing switches controls the organism. If, for example, only one methyl group misses its turnoff signal on an expressing gene, the resultant nonstop expressing will lead to cellular overproduction and, ultimately, cancer. Conversely, if only one gene fails to express when it should, at the very least a seriously negative event has occurred, and at worst the organism has suffered a catastrophe that will terminate its life.

More important than this, however, is that timing sequences cannot be altered in any way, shape, or form that will not be detrimental to offspring. In other words, the “evolution” of a timing sequence in the development of an embryo or a growing offspring simply cannot be favorable in the Darwinian sense. Why? Because in terms of results it is already perfect. And how do we know it is perfect? Because the parents both reached maturity. What is so special about their reaching maturity? It means their own timing sequences performed perfectly in their own embryos, with their initial sperm and egg differentiating in millions of ways to become their bodies. (In plants the same principle holds true). Then their growing period developed perfectly, with its millions of different timing events leading to their limbs and organs growing to their proper sizes and carrying on their proper functions.

Any alteration of that perfection can be, and nearly always is, devastating. In golf a putt drops or it doesn’t. In timing sequences, they are started and stopped precisely, or not. There is no room for error or improvement (no third condition called “better”). Thus, no genetic alteration to timing can create the faster legs, larger horns, sharper teeth, etc., called for by Darwin’s theory of piecemeal change. This is why gills cannot become lungs, why fins cannot become limbs, why scales cannot become fur or skin. No single

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

timing mechanism can “evolve” without altering the perfection that has been passed to offspring by parents through untold generations.

A good analogy is the building of a house. We start with a blueprint. Analogize this with the genetic blueprint provided by DNA. The former outlines the physical materials that go into a house: wood, nails, sheetrock, doors, etc. The latter outlines the physical materials that go into creating a body: blood, bones, skin, hair, etc. Next, we bring in the carpenters who will build the house. It is they who, following our carefully drawn blueprint, will determine everything that will be done to create our house. More importantly, they will determine when all parts of the house will be built, when any particular process will start and when it will stop. They will build the floor before the walls, the walls before the roof, etc.

Building our house is thus a two-part project: what to build, and how and when to build it. It is the same with living organisms, whose carpenter genes (the mysterious timing mechanisms that turn growth processes on and off) determine their success. Now it becomes easy to understand Darwin’s fundamental error. While examining the widely varied houses of living organisms, he saw no trace of the invisible carpenters who have the decisive hand in their creation. Therefore, his theory did not—and so far cannot—account for the fact that carpenter genes invariably prohibit alterations.

If I Had A Hammer

As with a house, DNA contains or provides everything necessary to create a particular organism, whether animal or plant. DNA has the further capacity to define and manufacture the physiological materials needed to create the entirety of the organism, precisely when they are needed and to the exact degree they are needed. And, perhaps most wondrous of all, DNA contains the ineffable carpenter genes that determine when each phase of the organism’s construction will begin and end. Any organism’s parents will have passed to it a set of DNA blueprints of what to build and how to build it, which are nearly always perfect with respect to timing, but allowing slight variations in what is built. On the occasions when faulty timing does lead to tragedy, the imperfections are due to sperm-egg misconnects, or molecular anomalies in DNA caused by radiation or chemicals.

Where classic Darwinian evolution completely breaks down is in not allowing carpenter genes to exist separately from end results. Darwinism contends that when any aspect of an organism’s materials change (i.e., a mutation in some strand of DNA which changes some aspect of physical structure), that organism’s carpenter genes smoothly accommodate the change (alter the blueprint) by adjusting the timing sequences (beginning and end) of that structure’s development. This is not reality. A Watusi’s thighbone takes just as long to form as a Pygmy’s thighbone (about 18 years), so only the end results—their respective sizes—have changed, not their timing processes. This is one reason why all human beings can so easily interbreed, even the unlikely combination of Watusis and Pygmies. Our vast array of underlying genetic timing mechanisms, including our imprinted genes, have been handed down intact (un-evolved!) since the beginning of our existence as a species.

Thus, what is built can be slowly, gradually altered; how it is built cannot. This obvious fact...this undeniable truth...has the most profound implications: In the carpenter

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

genes of successful organisms, no improvement is possible! And without improvement, via Darwinian change, how could they have evolved? Not just into something from nothing, but into millions of interlocking, tightly sequenced commands that smoothly mesh over extended periods as organisms develop from embryo to birth to sexual maturity? The short answer is, "They can't."

What all this means, of course, is that everything we think we know about how life develops on Earth is flatly wrong. It means all of our "experts" are totally mistaken when they tell us that Darwin's theory of gradual mutations has led to the development of all species of plants and animals on the planet. Nothing could be further from the truth. Darwinism cannot work now, it has never been able to work, and the time has come for its supporters to stop their intellectual posturing and admit they need to go back to their drawing boards to seek a more plausible explanation for what is surely life's greatest single mystery.

SEARCH FOR THE STARCHILD PERSPECTIVE

Many sources of information were used to research this chapter. I originally wrote this piece as a research paper. It was first delivered at the MUFON Symposium on July 2, 1989, in Las Vegas, Nevada. Most of this knowledge comes directly from, or is a result of my own research into the TOP SECRET/ MAJIC material which I saw and read between the years 1970 and 1973 as a member of the Intelligence Briefing Team of the Commander in Chief of the Pacific Fleet. Since some of this information was derived from sources that I cannot divulge for obvious reasons, and from published sources which I cannot vouch for, this chapter must be termed a hypothesis. I firmly believe that if aliens are real, this is the true nature of the Beast. It is the only scenario that has been able to bind all the diverse elements. It is the only scenario that answers all the questions and places the various fundamental mysteries in an arena that makes sense. It is the only explanation which shows the chronology of events and demonstrates that the chronologies, when assembled, match perfectly. The bulk of this I believe to be true if the material that I viewed in the Navy is authentic. As for the rest, I do not know, and that is why this paper must be termed a hypothesis. Most historic and current available evidence supports this hypothesis.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

THE SECRET GOVERNMENT

During the years following World War II the government of the United States was confronted with a series of events which were to change beyond prediction its future and with it the future of humanity. These events were so incredible that they defied belief. A stunned President Truman and his top military commanders found themselves virtually impotent after having just won the most devastating and costly war in history.

The United States had developed, used, and was the only nation on earth in possession of the atomic bomb. This new weapon had the potential to destroy any enemy, and even the Earth itself. At that time the United States had the best economy, the most advanced technology, the highest standard of living, exerted the most influence, and fielded the largest and most powerful military forces in history. We can only imagine the confusion and concern when the informed elite of the United States Government discovered that an alien spacecraft piloted by insectlike beings from a totally incomprehensible culture had crashed in the desert of New Mexico.

Between January 1947 and December 1952 at least 16 crashed or downed alien craft, 65 alien bodies, and one live alien were recovered. An additional alien craft had exploded and nothing was recovered from that incident. Of these events, 13 occurred within the borders of the United States, not including the craft which disintegrated in the air. Of these 13, 1 was in Arizona, 11 were in New Mexico, and one was in Nevada. Three occurred in foreign countries. Of those, one was in Norway and the last two were in Mexico. Sightings of UFOs were so numerous that serious investigation and debunking of each report became impossible, utilizing the existing intelligence assets.

An alien craft was found on February 13, 1948, on a mesa near Aztec, New Mexico. Another craft was located on March 25, 1948, in White Sands Proving Ground. It was 100 feet in diameter. A total of 17 alien bodies were recovered from those two crafts. Of even greater significance was the discovery of a large number of human body parts stored within both of these vehicles. A demon had reared its head and paranoia quickly took hold of everyone then "in the know." The Secret lid immediately became a Top Secret lid and was screwed down tight. The security blanket was even tighter than that imposed upon the Manhattan Project. In the coming years these events were to become the most closely guarded secrets in the history of the world.

A special group of America's top scientists were organized under the name Project SIGN in December 1947 to study the phenomenon. The whole nasty business was contained. Project SIGN evolved into Project GRUDGE in December 1948. A low-level col-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

lection and disinformation project named BLUE BOOK was formed under GRUDGE. Sixteen volumes were to come out of GRUDGE. "Blue Teams" were put together to recover the crashed disks and dead or live aliens. The Blue Teams were later to evolve into Alpha Teams under Project POUNCE.

During these early years the United States Air Force and the Central Intelligence Agency exercised complete control over the "alien secret." In fact, the CIA was formed by Presidential Executive Order first as the Central Intelligence Group for the express purpose of dealing with the alien presence. Later the National Security Act was passed, establishing it as the Central Intelligence Agency.

The National Security Council was established to oversee the intelligence community and especially the alien endeavor. A series of National Security Council memos and Executive orders removed the CIA from the sole task of gathering foreign intelligence and slowly but thoroughly "legalized" direct action in the form of covert activities at home and abroad.

On December 9, 1947, Truman approved issuance of NSC-4, entitled "Coordination of Foreign Intelligence Information Measures" at the urging of Secretaries Marshall, Forrestal, Patterson, and the director of the State Department's Policy Planning Staff, George Kennan.

The Foreign and Military Intelligence, Book 1, "Final Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities," United States Senate, 94th Congress, 2nd Session, Report No. 94-755, April 26, 1976, p. 49, states: "This directive empowered the Secretary of State to coordinate overseas information activities designed to counter communism."

A Top Secret annex to NSC-4, NSC-4A, instructed the director of Central Intelligence to undertake covert psychological activities in pursuit of the aims set forth in NSC-4. The initial authority given the CIA for covert operations under NSC-4A did not establish formal procedures for either coordinating or approving these operations. It simply directed the DCI to "undertake covert actions and to ensure, through liaison with State and Defense, that the resulting operations were consistent with American policy."

Later NSC-10/1 and NSC-10/2 were to supersede NSC-4 and NSC-4A and expand the covert abilities even further. The Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) was chartered to carry out an expanded program of covert activities. NSC-10/1 and NSC-10/2 validated illegal and extralegal practices and procedures as being agreeable to the national security leadership. The reaction was swift. In the eyes of the intelligence community "no holds were barred." Under NSC-10/1 an Executive Coordination Group was established to review, but not approve, covert project proposals. The ECG was secretly tasked to coordinate the alien projects. NSC-10/1 & /2 were interpreted to mean that no one at the top wanted to know about anything until it was over and successful.

These actions established a buffer between the President and the information. It was intended that this buffer serve as a means for the President to deny knowledge if leaks divulged the true state of affairs. This buffer was used in later years for the purpose of effectively isolating succeeding Presidents from any knowledge of the alien presence other than what the Secret Government and the intelligence community wanted them to

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

know NSC-10/2 established a study panel which met secretly and was made up of the scientific minds of the day. The study panel was not called MJ-12. Another NSC memo, NSC-10/5 further outlined the duties of the study panel. These NSC memos and secret Executive orders set the stage for the creation of MJ-12 only four years later.

Secretary of Defense James Forrestal objected to the secrecy. He was a very idealistic and religious man. He believed that the public should be told. James Forrestal was also one of the first known abductees. When he began to talk to leaders of the opposition party and leaders of the Congress about the alien problem he was asked to resign by Truman. He expressed his fears to many people. Rightfully, he believed that he was being watched- This was interpreted by those who were ignorant of the facts as paranoia. Forrestal later was said to have suffered a mental breakdown. He was ordered to the mental ward of Bethesda Naval Hospital. In spite of the fact that the Administration had no authority to have him committed, the order was carried out. In fact, it was feared that Forrestal would begin to talk again. He had to be isolated and discredited. His family and friends were denied permission to visit. Finally, on May 21, 1949, Forrestal's brother made a fateful decision. He notified authorities that he intended to remove James from Bethesda on May 22. Sometime in the early morning of May 22, 1949, agents of the CIA tied a sheet around James Forrestal's neck, fastened the other end to a fixture in his room, then threw James Forrestal out the window. The sheet tore and he plummeted to his death. James Forrestal's secret diaries were confiscated by the CIA and were kept in the White House for many years. Due to public demand the diaries were eventually rewritten and published in a sanitized version. The real diary information was later furnished by the CIA in book form to an agent who published the material as fiction. The name of the agent is Whitley Strieber and the book is Majestic. James Forrestal became one of the first victims of the cover-up.

The live alien that had been found wandering in the desert from the 1949 Roswell crash was named EBE. The name had been suggested by Dr. Vannevar Bush and was short for Extraterrestrial Biological Entity. EBE had a tendency to lie, and for over a year would give only the desired answer to questions asked. Those questions which would have resulted in an undesirable answer went unanswered. At some point during the second year of captivity he began to open up. The information derived from EBE was startling, to say the least. This compilation of his revelations became the foundation of what would later be called the "Yellow Book." Photographs were taken of EBE which, among others, I was to view years later in Project Grudge.

In late 1951 EBE became ill. Medical personnel had been unable to determine the cause of EBE's illness and had no background from which to draw. EBE's system was chlorophyll-based and he processed food into energy much the same as plants. Waste material was excreted the same as plants. Several experts were called in to study the illness. These specialists included medical doctors, botanists, and entomologists. A botanist, Dr. Guillermo Mendoza, was brought in to try and help him recover. Dr. Mendoza worked to save EBE until June 2, 1952, when EBE died. Dr. Mendoza became the expert on at least this type alien of biology. The movie E.T. is the thinly disguised story of EBE.

In a futile attempt to save EBE and to gain favor with this technologically superior race, the United States began broadcasting a call for help early in 1952 into the vast

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

regions of space. The call went unanswered but the project, dubbed SIGMA, continued as an effort of good faith.

President Truman created the supersecret National Security Agency (NSA) by secret Executive order on November 4, 1952. Its primary purpose was to decipher the alien communications, language, and establish a dialogue with the extraterrestrials. This most urgent task was a continuation of the earlier effort. The secondary purpose of the NSA was to monitor all communications and emissions from any and all electronic devices worldwide for the purpose of gathering intelligence, both human and alien, and to contain the secret of the alien presence. Project SIGMA was successful.

The NSA also maintains communications with the Luna base and other secret space programs. By executive order of the President, the NSA is exempt from all laws which do not specifically name the NSA in the text of the law as being subject to that law. That means that if the agency is not spelled out in the text of any and every law passed by the Congress it is not subject to that or those laws. The NSA now performs many other duties and in fact is the premier agency within the intelligence network. Today the NSA receives approximately 75% of the monies allotted to the intelligence community. The old saying "where the money goes therein the power resides" is true. The DCI today is a figurehead maintained as a public ruse. The primary task of the NSA is still alien communications, but now includes other extraterrestrial projects as well.

President Truman had been keeping our allies, including the Soviet Union, informed of the developing alien problem. This had been done in case the aliens turned out to be a threat to the human race. Plans were formulated to defend the Earth in case of invasion. Great difficulty was encountered in maintaining international secrecy. It was decided that an outside group was necessary to coordinate and control international efforts in order to hide the secret from the normal scrutiny of governments by the press. The result was the formation of a secret ruling body which became known as the Bilderberg Group. The group was formed and met for the first time in 1952. They were named after the first publicly known meeting place, the Bilderberg Hotel. That public meeting took place in 1954. They were nicknamed The Bilderbergers. The headquarters of this group is Geneva, Switzerland. The Bilderbergers evolved into a secret world government that now controls everything. The United Nations was then, and is now, an international joke.

Beginning in 1953 a new president occupied the White House. He was man used to a structured staff organization with a chain of command. His method was to delegate authority and rule by committee. He made major decisions, but only when his advisors were unable to come to a consensus- His normal method was to read through or listen to several alternatives and then approve one. Those who worked closely with him have stated that his favorite comment was, "Just do whatever it takes." He spent a lot of time on the golf course. This was not unusual for a man who had been career Army with the ultimate position of Supreme Allied Commander during the war, a post which had earned him five stars. The President was General of the Army Dwight David Eisenhower.

During his first year in office, 1953, at least 10 more crashed discs were recovered along with 26 dead and 4 live aliens. Of the 10, 4 were found in Arizona, 2 in Texas, 1 in New Mexico, 1 in Louisiana, 1 in Montana, and 1 in South Africa. There were hundreds of sightings.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Eisenhower knew that he had to wrestle and beat the alien problem. He knew that he could not do it by revealing the secret to the Congress. Early in 1953 the new President turned to his friend and fellow member of the Council on Foreign Relations Nelson Rockefeller. Eisenhower and Rockefeller began planning the secret structure of alien-task supervision, which was to become a reality within one year. The idea for MJ-12 was thus born.

It was Nelson's uncle Winthrop Aldrich who had been crucial in convincing Eisenhower to run for President. The whole Rockefeller family and with them, the Rockefeller empire, had solidly backed Ike. Eisenhower belonged heart and soul to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Rockefeller family. Asking Rockefeller for help with the alien problem was to be the biggest mistake Eisenhower ever made for the future of the United States and maybe for humanity.

Within one week of Eisenhower's election he had appointed Nelson Rockefeller chairman of a Presidential Advisory Committee on Government Organization. Rockefeller was responsible for planning the reorganization of the government, something he had dreamed of for many years. New Deal programs went into one single cabinet position called the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. When the Congress approved the new Cabinet position in April 1953, Nelson was named to the post of Undersecretary to Oveta Culp Hobby.

In 1953 astronomers discovered large objects in space which were tracked moving toward the Earth. It was first believed that they were asteroids. Later evidence proved that the objects could only be spaceships. Project SIGMA intercepted alien radio communications. When the objects reached the Earth they took up a very high geosynchronous orbit around the equator. There were several huge ships, and their actual intent was unknown. Project SIGMA and a new project, PLATO, through radio communications using the computer binary language, were able to arrange landing that resulted in face-to-face contact with alien beings from another planet. This landing took place in the desert. The movie, Close Encounters of the Third Kind is a fictionalized version of the actual events. Project PLATO was tasked with establishing diplomatic relations with this race of space aliens. A hostage was left with us as a pledge that they would return and formalize a treaty.

In the meantime, a race of humanoid aliens landed at Homestead Air Force Base in Florida and successfully communicated with the U.S. government. This group warned us against the race orbiting the equator and offered to help us with our spiritual development. They demanded that we dismantle and destroy our nuclear weapons as the major condition. They refused to exchange technology citing that we were spiritually unable to handle the technology we already possessed. These overtures were rejected on the grounds that it would be foolish to disarm in the face of such an uncertain future. There was no track record to read from. It may have been an unfortunate decision.

A third landing at Muroc, now Edwards Air Force Base, took place in 1954. The base was closed for three days and no one was allowed to enter or leave during that time. The historical event had been planned in advance. Details of a treaty had been agreed upon. Eisenhower arranged to be in Palm Springs on vacation. On the appointed day the President was spirited to the base.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

The excuse was given to the press that he was visiting a dentist. Witnesses to the event have stated that three UFOs flew over the base and then landed. Antiaircraft batteries were undergoing live-fire training and the startled personnel actually fired at the crafts as they passed overhead. Luckily, the shells missed and no one was injured.

President Eisenhower met with the aliens on February 20, 1954, and a formal treaty between the alien nation and the United States of America was signed. We then received our first alien ambassador from outer space. He was the hostage that had been left at the first landing in the desert. His name and title was His Omnipotent Highness Crill or Krill, pronounced Crill or Krill. In the American tradition of disdain for royal titles he was secretly called Original Hostage Crill, or Krill. Shortly after this meeting President Eisenhower suffered a heart attack.

Four others present at the meeting were Franklin Allen of the Hearst newspapers, Edwin Nourse of Brookings Institute, Gerald Light of metaphysical research fame, and Catholic Bishop MacIntyre of Los Angeles. Their reaction was judged as a microcosm of what the public reaction might be. Based upon this reaction, it was decided that the public could not be told. Later studies confirmed the decision as sound.

An emotionally revealing letter written by Gerald Light spells it out in chilling detail: "My dear Friend: I have just returned from Muroc. The report is true- devastatingly true! I made the journey in company with Franklin Allen of the Hearst papers and Edwin Nourse of Brookings Institute (Truman's erstwhile financial adviser) and Bishop MacIntyre of L.A. (confidential names for the present, please.) When we were allowed to enter the restricted section (after about six hours in which we were checked on every possible item, event, incident and aspect of our personal and public lives), I had the distinct feeling that the world had come to an end with fantastic realism. For I have never seen so many human beings in a state of complete collapse and confusion, as they realized that their own world had indeed ended with such finality as to beggar description. The reality of "other-plane" aeroforms is now and forever removed from the realms of speculation and made a rather painful part of the consciousness of every responsible scientific and political group. During my two days' visit I saw five separate and distinct types of aircraft being studied and handled by our Air Force officials- with the assistance and permission of the Etherians!"

"I have no words to express my reactions. It has finally happened. It is now a matter of history. President Eisenhower, as you may already know, was spirited over to Muroc one night during his visit to Palm Springs recently. And it is my conviction that he will ignore the terrific conflict between the various "authorities" and go directly to the people via radio and television- if the impasse continues much longer. From what I could gather, an official statement to the country is being prepared for delivery about the middle of May."

We know that no such announcement was ever made. The silence control group won the day. We also know that two more ships, for which we can find no witnesses, either landed sometime after the three or were already at the base before the three landed. Gerald Light specifically states that five ships were present and were undergoing study by the Air Force. His metaphysical experience is evident in that he calls the entities "Etherians." Gerald Light capitalized "Etherians," calling attention to the fact that these

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

beings might have been viewed as gods by Mr. Light.

The alien emblem was known as the "Trilateral insignia" and was displayed on the craft and worn on the alien uniforms. Both of these landings and the second meeting were filmed. These films exist today.

The treaty stated that the aliens would not interfere in our affairs and we would not interfere in theirs. We would keep their presence on earth a secret. They would furnish us with advanced technology and would help us in our technological development. They would not make any treaty with any other Earth nation. They could abduct humans on a limited and periodic basis for the purpose of medical examination and monitoring of our development, with the stipulation that the humans would not be harmed, would be returned to their point of abduction, would have no memory of the event, and that the alien nation would furnish Majesty Twelve with a list of all human contacts and abductees on a regularly scheduled basis.

It was agreed that each nation would receive the ambassador of the other for as long as the treaty remained in force. It was further agreed that the alien nation and the United States would exchange 16 personnel with the purpose of learning of each other. The alien "guests" would remain on earth. The human "guests" would travel to the alien point of origin for a specified period of time, then return, at which point a reverse exchange would be made. A reenactment of this event was dramatized in the movie Close Encounters of the Third Kind. A tipoff to who works for whom can be determined by the fact that Dr. J. Allen Hynek served as the technical advisor for the film. I noticed that the Top Secret report containing the official version of the truth of the alien question, entitled Project GRUDGE, which I read while in the Navy, was coauthored by Lt. Col. Friend and Dr. J. Allen Hynek, who was cited as a CIA asset attached to Project GRUDGE -Dr. Hynek, the one who debunked many legitimate UFO incidents when he functioned as the scientific member of the very public Project BLUEBOOK. Dr. Hynek is the man responsible for the infamous "it was only swamp gas" statement.

It was agreed that bases would be constructed underground for the use of the alien nation and that two bases would be constructed for the joint use of the alien nation and the United States Government. Exchange of technology would take place in the jointly occupied bases. These alien bases would be constructed under Indian reservations in the Four Corners area of Utah, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona, and one would be constructed in an area known as Dreamland. Dreamland was built in the Mojave desert near, or in, a place called Yucca. I cannot remember if it was Yucca Valley, Yucca Flat, or Yucca Proving Ground, but Yucca Valley is what I always seem to want to say. More UFO sightings and incidents occur in the Mojave desert of California than any other place in the world. So many/ in fact, that no one even bothers to make reports. Anyone who ventures into the desert to talk to the residents will be astounded by the frequency of activity and with the degree of acceptance demonstrated by those who have come to regard UFOs as normal.

All alien areas are under complete control of the Naval Department, according to the documents that I read. All personnel who work in these complexes receive their checks from the Navy through a subcontractor. The checks never make reference to the government or the Navy. Construction of the bases began immediately, but progress

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

was slow. Large amounts of money were made available in 1957. Work continued on the Yellow Book.

Project REDLIGHT was formed and experimentation in test-flying alien craft was begun in earnest. A super-Top Secret facility was built at Groom Lake in Nevada in the midst of the weapons test range. It was code-named Area 51. The installation was placed under the Department of the Navy and all personnel required a Q clearance as well as Executive (Presidential, called MAJESTIC) approval. This is ironic, due to the fact that the President of the United States does not have clearance to visit the site. The alien base and exchange of technology actually took place in an area code-named Dreamland above ground, and the underground portion was dubbed "the Dark Side of the Moon." According to the documentation that I read, at least 600 alien beings actually resided full time at this site along with an unknown number of scientists and CIA personnel. Due to the fear of implantation, only certain people were allowed to interface with the alien beings, and those personnel were and are watched and monitored continuously.

The Army was tasked to form a supersecret organization to furnish security for the alien-tasked projects. This organization became the National Reconnaissance Organization based at Fort Carson, Colorado. The specific teams trained to secure the projects were called Delta. Lt. Col. James "Bo" Gritz was a Delta Force Commander.

A second project code-named SNOWBIRD was promulgated to explain away any sightings of the REDLIGHT crafts as being Air Force experiments. The SNOWBIRD crafts were manufactured using conventional technology and were flown for the press on several occasions. Project SNOWBIRD was also used to debunk legitimate public sightings of alien craft (UFOs to the public, IACs to those in the know). Project SNOWBIRD was very successful, and reports from the public declined steadily until recent years.

A multimillion-dollar Secret fund was organized and kept by the Military Office of the White House. This fund was used to build over 75 deep underground facilities. Presidents who asked were told the fund was used to build deep underground shelters for the President in case of war. Only a few were built for the President. Millions of dollars were funneled through this office to Majesty Twelve and then out to the contractors. It was used to build Top Secret alien bases as well as Top Secret DUMB (Deep Underground Military Bases) and the facilities promulgated by Alternative 2 throughout the nation. President Johnson used this fund to build a movie theater and pave the road on his ranch. He had no idea of its true purpose.

The secret White House underground-construction fund was set up in 1957 by President Eisenhower. The funding was obtained from Congress under the guise of "construction and maintenance of secret sites where the President could be taken in case of military attack: Presidential Emergency Sites." The sites are literally holes in the ground, deep enough to withstand a nuclear blast, and are outfitted with state-of-the-art communications equipment. To date there are more than 75 sites spread around the country which were built using money from this fund. The Atomic Energy Commission has built at least an additional 22 underground sites. See the chapter on Mt. Weather.

The location and everything to do with these sites were and are considered and treated as Top Secret. The money was and is in control of the Military Office of the White House, and was and is laundered through so circuitous a web that even the most knowl-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

edgeable spy or accountant cannot follow it. As of 1980 only a few at the beginning and end of this web knew what the money was for. At the beginning were Representative George Mahon of Texas, the chairman of the House Appropriations Committee and of its Defense Subcommittee; and Representative Robert Sikes of Florida, chairman of the House Appropriations Military Construction Subcommittee. Today it is rumored that House Speaker Jim Wright controlled the money in Congress and that a power struggle removed him. At the end of the line were the President, Majesty Twelve, the director of the Military Office and a commander at the Washington Navy Yard.

The money was authorized by the Appropriations Committee, who allocated it to the Department of Defense as a Top Secret item in the Army construction program. The Army, however, could not spend it and in fact did not even know what it was for. Authorization to spend the money was in reality given to the Navy. The money was channeled to the Chesapeake Division of the Navy Engineers, who did not know what it was for, either. Not even the commanding officer, who was an admiral, knew what the fund was to be used for. Only one man, a Navy commander who was assigned to the Chesapeake Division but in reality was responsible only to the Military Office of the White House, knew of the actual purpose/ amount, and ultimate destination of the Top Secret money. The total secrecy surrounding the fund meant that almost every trace of it could be made to disappear by the very few people who controlled it. There has never been and most likely never will be an audit of this secret money.

Large amounts of money were transferred from the Top Secret fund to a location at Palm Beach, Florida, that belongs to the Coast Guard called Peanut Island. The island is adjacent to property which was owned by Joseph Kennedy. The money was said to have been used for landscaping and general beautification. Some time ago a TV news special on the Kennedy assassination told of a Coast Guard officer transferring money in a briefcase to a Kennedy employee across this property line. Could this have been a secret payment to the Kennedy family for the loss of their son John F. Kennedy? The payments continued through the year 1967 and then stopped. The total amount transferred is unknown and the actual use of the money is unknown.

Meanwhile, Nelson Rockefeller changed positions again. This time he was to take C. D. Jackson's old position, which had been called the Special Assistant for Psychological Strategy. With Nelson's appointment the name was changed to the Special Assistant for Cold War Strategy. This position would evolve over the years into the same position Henry Kissinger was ultimately to hold under President Nixon. Officially he was to give "advice and assistance in the development of increased understanding and cooperation among all peoples." The official description was a smoke screen, for secretly he was the Presidential Coordinator for the Intelligence Community.

In his new post Rockefeller reported directly, and solely, to the President. He attended meetings of the Cabinet, the Council on Foreign Economic Policy, and the National Security Council, which was the highest policy-making body in the government.

Nelson Rockefeller was also given a second important job as the head of the secret unit called the Planning Coordination Group, which was formed under NSC 5412/ 1 in March 1955. The group consisted of different ad hoc members, depending on the subject on the agenda. The basic members were Rockefeller, a representative of the De-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

partment of Defense, a representative of the Department of State, and the Director of Central Intelligence. It was soon called the 5412 Committee or the Special Group. NSC 5412/ 1 established the rule that covert operations were subject to approval by an executive committee, whereas in the past these operations were initiated solely on the authority of the Director of Central Intelligence.

By secret Executive Memorandum NSC 5510, Eisenhower had preceded NSC 5412/ 1 to establish a permanent committee (not ad hoc) to be known as Majesty Twelve (MJ-12) to oversee and conduct all covert activities concerned with the alien question. NSC 5412/ 1 was created to explain the purpose of these meetings when Congress and the press became curious.

Majesty Twelve was made up of Nelson Rockefeller, Director of Central Intelligence Allen Welsh Dulles, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles Secretary of Defense Charles E. Wilson, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Arthur W. Radford, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation J. Edgar Hoover, six men from the executive committee of the Council on Foreign Relations known as the "Wise Men," six men from the executive committee of the JASON Group, and Dr. Edward Teller.

The JASON Group is a secret scientific group formed during the Manhattan Project and administered by the Mitre Corporation. The inner core of the Council on Foreign Relations recruits its members from the Skull & Bones and the Scroll & Key societies of Harvard and Yale. The Wise Men are key members of the Council on Foreign Relations and also members of a secret Order of the Quest known as the JASON Society.

There were 19 members of Majesty Twelve. The first rule of Majesty Twelve was that no order could be given and no action could be taken without a majority vote of twelve in favor, thus Majority Twelve. Orders issued by Majesty Twelve became known as Majority Twelve directives.

This group was made up over the years of the top officers and directors of the Council on Foreign Relations and later the Trilateral Commission. Gordon Dean, George Bush and Zbigniew Brzezinski were among them. The most important and influential of the Wise Men were John McCloy, Robert Lovett, Averell Harriman, Charles Bohlen, George Kennan, and Dean Acheson. Their policies were to last well into the decade of the '70s. It is significant that President Eisenhower as well as the first six Majesty Twelve members from the Government were also members of the Council on Foreign Relations. This gave control of the most secret and powerful group in government to a special-interest club that was itself controlled by the Illuminati.

Thorough researchers will soon discover that not all of the Wise Men attended Harvard or Yale and not all of them were chosen for Skull & Bones or Scroll & Key membership during their college years. You will be able to quickly clear up the mystery by obtaining the book *The Wise Men* by Walter Isaacson and Evan Thomas, Simon and Schuster, New York. Under illustration #9 in the center of the book you will find the caption: "Lovett with the Yale Unit, above far right, and on the beach: His initiation into Skull and Bones came at an air base near Dunkirk." I have found that members were chosen on an ongoing basis by invitation based upon merit post college and were not confined to Harvard or Yale attendees only. Because of this fact, a complete list of Skull & Bones members can never be compiled from the catalogues or addresses of the college segment of the Russell

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Trust, also known as the Brotherhood of Death, or the Skull & Bones. Now you know why it has been impossible to pinpoint the membership either by number or by name. I believe that the answer lies hidden in the CFR files, if files exist.

A chosen few were later initiated into the secret branch of the Order of the Quest known as the JASON Society. They are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and at that time were known as the Eastern Establishment. This should give you a due to the far-reaching and serious nature of these most secret college societies. The society is alive and well today, but now includes members of the Trilateral Commission as well. The Trilateralists existed secretly before 1973. The name of the Trilateral Commission was taken from the alien flag known as the Trilateral Insignia. Majesty Twelve was to survive right up to the present day. Under Eisenhower and Kennedy it was erroneously called the 5412 Committee, or more Directly, the Special Group. In the Johnson administration it became the 303 Committee because the name 5412 had been compromised in the book *The Secret Government*. Actually, NSC 5412/ 1 was leaked to the author to hide the existence of NSC 5410. Under Nixon, Ford, and Carter it was called the 40 Committee, and under Reagan it became the PI 40 Committee. Over all those years only the name changed.

By 1955 it became obvious that the aliens had deceived Eisenhower and had broken the treaty. Mutilated humans were being found along with mutilated animals across the United States. It was suspected that the aliens were not submitting a complete list of human contacts and abductees to Majesty Twelve and it was suspected that not all abductees had been returned. The Soviet Union was suspected of interacting with them, and this proved to be true. The aliens stated that they had been, and were then, manipulating masses of people through secret societies, witchcraft, magic, the occult, and religion. You must understand that this claim could also be a manipulation. After several Air Force combat air engagements with alien craft it also became apparent that our weapons were no match against them.

In November 1955 NSC-5412/ 2 was issued establishing a study committee to explore "all factors which are involved in the making and implementing of foreign policy in the nuclear age." This was only a blanket of snow that covered the real subject of study, the alien question.

By secret Executive Memorandum NSC 5511 in 1954, President Eisenhower had commissioned the study group to "examine all the facts, evidence, lies, and deception and discover the truth of the alien question." NSC 5412/ 2 was only a cover that had become necessary when the press began inquiring as to the purpose of regular meetings of such important men. The first meetings began in 1954 and were called the Quantico meetings because they met at the Quantico Marine Base. The study group was made up solely of 35 members of the Council on Foreign Relation secret study group. Dr. Edward Teller was invited to participate. Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski was the study director for the first 18 months. Dr. Henry Kissinger was chosen as the group's study director for the second 18 months beginning in November 1955. Nelson Rockefeller was a frequent visitor during the study.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

THE STUDY GROUP MEMBERS

Gordon Dean, Chairman

Dr. Henry Kissinger, Study Director

Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, Study Director

Dr. Edward Teller

Maj. Gen. Richard C. Lindsay

Hanson W. Baldwin

Lloyd V. Berkner

Frank C. Nash

Paul H. Nitze

Charles P. Noyes

Frank Pace, Jr.

James A. Perkins

Don K. Price

David Rockefeller

Oscar M. Ruebhausen

Lt. Gen. James M. Gavin

Caryl P. Haskins

James T. Hill, Jr.

Joseph E. Johnson

Mervin J. Kelly

Frank Altschul

Hamilton Fish Armstrong

Maj. Gen. James McCormack, Jr.

Robert R. Bowie

McGeorge Bundy

William A. M. Burden

John C. Campbell

Thomas K. Finletter

George S. Franklin, Jr.

I.I. Rabi

Roswell L. Gilpatric

N.E. Halaby

Gen. Walter Bedell Smith

Henry DeWolf Smyth

Shields Warren

Carroll L. Wilson

Arnold Wolfers

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

The second-phase meetings were also held at the Marine base at Quantico, Virginia, and the group became known as Quantico II. Nelson Rockefeller built a retreat somewhere in Maryland for Majesty Twelve and the study committee. It could be reached only by air. In this manner they could meet away from public scrutiny. This secret meeting place is known by the code name "the Country Club." Complete living, eating, recreation, library, and meeting facilities exist at the location. (The Aspen Institute is not the Country Club.)

The study group was publicly terminated in the later months of 1956.

Henry Kissinger wrote what was officially termed the results in 1957 as Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy, published for the Council on Foreign Relations by Harper & Brothers, New York. In truth, the manuscript had already been 80% written while Kissinger was at Harvard. The study group continued, veiled in secrecy. A clue to the seriousness Kissinger attached to the study can be found in statements by his wife and friends. Many of them stated that Henry would leave home early each morning and return late each night without speaking to anyone or responding to anyone. It seemed as if he were in another world which held no room for outsiders.

These statements are very revealing. The revelations of the alien presence and actions during the study must have been a great shock. Henry Kissinger was definitely out of character during this time. He would never again be affected in this manner, no matter the seriousness of any subsequent event. On many occasions he would work very late into the night after having already put in a full day. This behavior eventually led to divorce.

A major finding of the alien study was that the public could not be told. It was believed that this would most certainly lead to economic collapse, collapse of the religious structure, and national panic, which could lead into anarchy. Secrecy thus continued. An offshoot of this finding was that if the public could not be told, Congress could not be told. Funding for the projects and research would have to come from outside the Government. In the meantime money was to be obtained from the military budget and from CIA confidential, nonappropriated funds.

Another major finding was that the aliens were using humans and animals for a source of glandular secretions, enzymes, hormonal secretions, blood plasma and possibly in genetic experiments. The aliens explained these actions as necessary to their survival. They stated that their genetic structure had deteriorated and that they were no longer able to reproduce. They stated that if they were unable to improve their genetic structure, their race would soon cease to exist. We looked upon their explanations with extreme suspicion. Since our weapons were literally useless against the aliens, Majesty Twelve decided to continue friendly diplomatic relations until such time as we were able to develop a technology which would enable us to challenge them on a military basis. Overtures would have to be made to the Soviet Union and other nations to join forces for the survival of humanity. In the meantime plans were developed to research and construct two weapons systems using conventional and nuclear technology, which would hopefully bring us to parity.

The results of the research were Projects JOSHUA and EXCALIBUR. JOSHUA was a weapon captured from the Germans which was capable of shattering 4-inch thick armor

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

plate at a range of two miles. It used aimed low-frequency sound waves, and it was believed that this weapon would be effective against the alien craft and beam weapons. EXCALIBUR was a weapon carried by missile not to rise above 30,000 feet above ground level (AGL), not to deviate from designated target more than 50 meters, able to penetrate "1,000 meters of tufa, hard-packed soil such as that found in New Mexico," carry a one-megaton warhead, and intended for use in destroying the aliens in their underground bases. JOSHUA was developed successfully but never used, to my knowledge. EXCALIBUR was not pushed until recent years and now, we are told, there is an unprecedented effort to develop this weapon. The public would be told that EXCALIBUR would be needed to take out Soviet underground command posts. We know that is not true because one rule of war is that you try not to destroy the leaders. They are needed either to unconditionally surrender or to negotiate terms. Leaders are also needed to ensure peaceful transition of power and the compliance of the populace to all negotiated or dictated terms.

The events at Fatima in the early part of the century were scrutinized. On the suspicion that it was alien manipulation, an intelligence operation was put into motion to penetrate the secrecy surrounding the event. The United States utilized its Vatican moles and soon obtained the entire Vatican study, which included the prophecy. This prophecy stated that if man did not turn from evil and place himself at the feet of Christ the planet would self-destruct and the events described in the book of Revelations would indeed come to pass. The prophecy demanded that Russia be consecrated to the Sacred Heart. It stated that a child would be born who would unite the world with a plan for world peace and a false religion. The people would discern that he was evil and was indeed the Anti-Christ. World War III would begin in the Middle East with an invasion of Israel by a United Arab nation using conventional weapons, which would culminate in a nuclear holocaust. Most of the life on this planet would suffer horribly and die as a result. The return of Christ would occur shortly thereafter.

When the aliens were confronted with this finding they confirmed that it was true. The aliens explained that they had created us through genetic manipulation in a laboratory. They stated that they had manipulated the human race through religion, satanism, witchcraft, magic, and the occult. They further explained that they were capable of time travel, and the events would indeed come to pass if the conditions were not met. Later exploitation of alien technology by the United States and the Soviet Union/ utilizing time travel in a project named RAINBOW, confirmed the prophecy. The aliens showed a hologram, which they claimed was the actual crucifixion of Christ. The Government filmed the hologram. We did not know whether to believe them. Were they using our GENUINE religions to manipulate us? Or were they indeed the source of our religions with which they had been manipulating us all along? Or was this the beginning scenario of the genuine END TIMES and the RETURN OF CHRIST which had been predicted in the Bible? I DO NOT KNOW THE ANSWER.

A symposium was held in 1957 which was attended by some of the great scientific minds then living. They reached the conclusion that by, or shortly after, the year 2000 the planet WOULD self-destruct due to increased population and man's exploitation of the environment WITHOUT ANY HELP FROM GOD OR THE ALIENS.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

By secret Executive order of President Eisenhower, the JASON Scholars were ordered to study this scenario and make recommendations from their findings. The JASON Society CONFIRMED the finding of the scientists and made three recommendations called ALTERNATIVES 1, 2, and 3.

Alternative 1 was to use nuclear devices to blast holes in the stratosphere from which the heat and pollution could escape into space. They would then change the human cultures from that of exploitation into cultures of environmental protection. Of the three this was decided to be the least likely to succeed due to the inherent nature of man and the additional damage the nuclear explosions would themselves create. The existence of a hole in the ozone layer may indicate that Alternative 1 might have been attempted. This is, however, only conjecture.

Alternative 2 was to build a vast network of underground cities and tunnels in which a select representation of all cultures and occupations would survive and carry on the human race. The rest of humanity would be left to fend for themselves on the surface of the planet. We know that these facilities have been built and are ready and waiting for the chosen few to be notified.

Alternative 3 was to exploit the alien and conventional technology in order for a select few to leave the earth and establish colonies in outer space. I am not able to either confirm or deny the existence of "batch consignments" of human slaves, which would be used for the manual labor as a part of the plan. The Moon, code-named ADAM, was the object of primary interest, followed by the planet Mars, code-named EVE. I am now in possession of official NASA photographs of one of the moon bases. I believe that the Mars colony is also a reality.

As a delaying action, ALL THREE ALTERNATIVES included birth Control, sterilization, and the introduction of deadly microbes to control or slow the growth of the Earth's population. AIDS is only ONE result of these plans. It was decided BY THE ELITE that since the population must be reduced and controlled, it would be in the best interest of the human race to rid ourselves of the undesirable elements of our society. Specific targeted populations included BLACKS, HISPANICS, and HOMOSEXUALS. The joint U.S. and Soviet leadership dismissed Alternative 1 but ordered work to begin on Alternatives 2 and 3 virtually at the same time.

In 1959 the Rand Corporation hosted a Deep Underground Construction Symposium. In the symposium report, machines are pictured and described which could bore a tunnel 45 feet in diameter at the rate of 5 feet per hour in 1959. It also displays pictures of huge tunnels and underground vaults containing what appear to be complex facilities and possibly even cities. It appears that the previous five years of all-out underground construction had made significant progress by that time.

The ruling powers decided that one means of funding the alien-connected and other "black" projects was to corner the illegal drug market. The English and French had established a historical precedent when they exploited the opium trade in the Far East and used it to fill their coffers and gain a solid foothold in China and Viet Nam, respectively.

A young ambitious member of the Council on Foreign Relations was approached. His name is George Bush, who at the time was the president and CEO of the offshore

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

division of Zapata Oil, based in Texas. Zapata Oil was experimenting with the new technology of offshore drilling. It was correctly thought that the drugs could be shipped from South America to the offshore platforms by fishing boat, to be taken from there to shore by the normal transportation used for supplies and personnel. By this method no customs or law enforcement agency would subject the cargo to search.

George Bush agreed to help, and organized the operation in conjunction with the CIA. The plan worked better than anyone had dreamed. It has since expanded worldwide. There are now many other methods of bringing the illegal drugs into the country. It must always be remembered that George Bush began the sale of drugs to our children. The CIA now controls most of the world's illegal drug markets.

The official space program was boosted by President Kennedy in his inaugural address when he mandated that the United States put a man on the Moon before the end of the decade. Although innocent in its conception, this mandate enabled those in charge to funnel vast amounts of money into black projects and conceal the REAL space program from the American people. A similar program in the Soviet Union served the same purpose. In fact, a joint alien, United States, and Soviet Union base existed on the Moon at the very moment Kennedy spoke the words.

On May 22, 1962, a space probe landed on Mars and confirmed the existence of an environment which could support life. Not long afterward the construction of a colony on the planet Mars began in earnest. Today I believe a colony exists on Mars populated by specially selected people from different cultures and occupations taken from all over the Earth. A public charade of antagonism between the Soviet Union and the United States has been maintained over all these years in order to fund projects in the name of national defense when in fact we are the closest allies.

At some point President Kennedy discovered portions of the truth concerning the drugs and the aliens. He issued an ultimatum in 1963 to Majesty Twelve. President Kennedy assured them that if they did not clean up the drug problem, he would. He informed Majesty Twelve that he intended to reveal the presence of aliens to the American people within the following year, and ordered a plan developed to implement his decision. President Kennedy was not a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and knew nothing of Alternative 2 or Alternative 3. (Although some researchers claim JFK was a member of the CFR, I can find no legitimate list with his name upon it.) Internationally, the operations were supervised by the Bilderberg elite committee known as the Policy Committee. In the United States they were supervised by the executive committee of the CFR and in the Soviet Union by its sister organization.

President Kennedy's decision struck fear into the hearts of those in charge. His assassination was ordered by the Policy Committee and the order was carried out by agents in Dallas. President John F. Kennedy was murdered by the Secret Service agent who drove his car in the motorcade and the act is plainly visible in the Zapruder film. WATCH THE DRIVER AND NOT KENNEDY WHEN YOU VIEW THE FILM. All of the witnesses who were close enough to the car to see William Greer shoot Kennedy were themselves all murdered within two years of the event. The Warren Commission was a farce, and Council on Foreign Relations members made up the majority of its panel. They succeeded in snowing the American people.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Many other patriots who attempted to reveal the alien secret have also been murdered throughout the intervening years. At the present time over 200 material witnesses or people actually involved with the assassination are dead. The odds against this happening are so high that no one has been able to calculate them. The odds against the first 18 to die within two years of the assassination were calculated at one hundred thousand trillion to one. You can order a copy of the film by sending \$30 + \$4 postage & handling to William Cooper, 19744 Beach Blvd., Suite 301, Huntington Beach, California 92648.

In December 1988 I had a phone conversation during which I told John Lear what I had seen in the Navy concerning the Kennedy assassination. I told him that the Top Secret documents stated that the act was plainly visible in a film withheld from the public. I told John that I had been looking for a film that showed Greer shoot JFK for 16 years but had not found one. I was shocked and very pleasantly surprised when John asked me, "Would you like to see it?" I, of course, replied in the affirmative and John invited Annie and me to his home in Las Vegas. We spent four days with John. He not only showed me the film but gave me a video copy. I showed the video whenever I spoke to a group of people. The film is titled Dallas Revisited. John told me that he obtained it from a CIA acquaintance whom he was not at liberty to name. I later found out the originator of that version of the Zapruder film was Lars Hansson. John Lear was showing the film at every meeting that he conducted.

Shortly after Lear gave me a copy of the film, Lars Hansson called and asked if he could drop by to meet with me at my home in Fullerton, California. I told him he could and asked him to bring a better copy of the film if he had one. Lars said that he would. He stated that he would also bring a film on a man named Bo Gritz, of whom I had never heard. Mr. Hansson informed me that he had made the video for Bo Gritz and John Lear and that both were using it in their lectures. I found out much later that Bo Gritz was selling the tape for \$10 per copy.

Lars came to the house, brought the films on videotape and we spoke for about an hour. His main purpose was to tell me that he wanted me to expose people to the film but did not want me to connect him to the film in any manner. I agreed not to divulge the source and I kept my word. I began to use the tape in my lectures. When I found out that Bo Gritz was making it available, I bowed to public pressure and also made it available.

Some time later I read an L.A.-based newsletter (forgot the name) in which Lars Hansson stated that he did not know that I had the film and did not know that I was showing it at lectures. Hansson stated in the newsletter that he was at my Hollywood High lecture on November 5, 1989, and that he tried to protest my use of it during the question-and-answer period but that he never had a chance to be recognized. We videotaped that event/ and at the end I asked anyone with questions or comments to walk to a microphone that we had placed in the aisle. I have examined every inch of that videotape and Lars Hansson never got up from his seat, nor did he ever raise his hand, nor did he attempt in any way to be recognized.

Lars later called me again and asked me not to use his voice on the tape, his voice where he says with no hesitation or qualification whatsoever as he narrates the videotape, "The Driver of the car turns with his left arm over his right shoulder with a pistol and fires. You see the .45 automatic, .45-caliber nickel plated automatic weapon in his

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

left hand. He's firing over his right shoulder; you see it in relief. You see his head pointing backwards towards the President. In this enhanced close-up you see the impact of the bullet upon the President. The force of the shot drives him violently backward against the back of the seat. You see Mrs. Kennedy react in horror." Then later in the film Lars Hansson makes this statement: "You can dearly see his [the driver's] head turning and his arm, and the weapon extending into view over his right shoulder." I agreed not to use his voice. In subsequent lectures I showed the tape with no audio. As it turned out, people were able to see it better with no narration.

It is important that you understand the above, because in the late summer of 1990, after I had been showing the film for over a year and a half, Lars Hansson began to show up on radio proclaiming that Greer, the driver, did not shoot the President. Lars Hansson showed up at my fall 1990 Beverly Hills High School lecture and disrupted the lecture, yelling out taunts and otherwise making an ass out of himself. When the lecture ended he accosted people in the lobby and, along with David Lifton, attempted to convince members of the audience that they didn't really see Greer shoot Kennedy. To their credit most of the audience told Hansson and Lifton to stick it where the sun don't shine. Once people see it with their own eyes they can no longer be fooled. Hansson, Lifton, Grodin, and the other agents of the Secret Government are running out of time. Americans are catching on to the scam. I shudder to think what will happen to these people when Americans finally get angry. Do not forget that Lear informed me that his source for the film was a CIA agent who later turned out to be Lars Hansson.

Hansson later claimed that I violated his copyright. He had no copyright. Hansson himself had violated someone's copyright by making the film and giving it to me, Lear, and Gritz. I didn't and still don't give a damn about copyright on THIS particular film. If I did, no one would ever know who really killed our President.

Bo Gritz stated on radio that he felt exactly the same way. Hansson never attacked Lear or Gritz, who still show the tape, and Gritz still makes it available. I wonder why? Are Lear, Hansson and Gritz working together?

Robert Grodin then entered the picture. He publicly challenged me to appear and debate him. He claimed that he had a copy of the Zapruder film showing that Greer never took his hands off the wheel of the car. Grodin is an active secret government agent whose job it is to confuse the public and perpetuate the cover-up.

I called Bob Grodin and accepted his challenge. I invited him to appear with me at Beverly Hills High School and show his film. I would show my film. The audience would decide. He refused. He refused because he knows what I know, that the audience would boo him out of town. Grodin knows that Greer shot Kennedy because he is part of the cover-up.

Bob Grodin is the same Bob Grodin who claims to be the world's foremost independent photo-interpretation expert. Bob Grodin has NO photographic education whatsoever. He has never worked with photography. Bob Grodin has never been a photographic interpreter in his life. He has been lying to the public about his credentials for all these years and no one even checked; not even Congress checked his credentials when they hired him. Do you really think that was an accident? I HAVE A DEGREE IN PHOTOGRAPHY.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Bob Grodin is the same Bob Grodin who was hired by the House Select Committee on Assassinations in 1976. He is the same Bob Grodin who blatantly lied to the committee and told them that the driver, William Greer, never took his hands off the wheel. His job is to write books and confuse you. His job is to maintain the position that the government lied and that there was a conspiracy. His job is also to prevent you from knowing the truth about who did kill the President. You cannot welcome the New World Order if you have faith in your government. You WILL have faith in your government if you learn that Greer killed Kennedy on orders of the Illuminati and that it had nothing to do with the legal, Constitutional government. Did you know that the man who was in charge of the Secret Service at the time of the assassination became the man in charge of security for the Rockefeller family upon his retirement? Well, now you know. You should also know that Bob Grodin is a friend of Leslie Watkins, and it is Bob Grodin's name that Watkins uses as the alias of the astronaut cited in Alternative 003. Did you know that when Ricky White made appearances on talk radio across the country to say that his father killed Kennedy, that Bob Grodin accompanied him? Did you know that every time a caller asked Ricky White a question, Grodin answered for him? Do you really believe that is a coincidence? Ricky White's father did not kill Kennedy.

For years I have been telling people and audiences about the discrepancies between the doctors' reports in Dallas and the autopsy report made at Bethesda Naval Hospital. I have revealed that the wounds were tampered with and changed. I have been telling the world that the body was removed from its casket aboard the plane and was taken out the galley door and onto a marine helicopter, and that the body arrived at Bethesda Naval Hospital a full 30 minutes before the empty official casket. I have stated that the President's brain had disappeared and told why it had disappeared.

All of a sudden David Lifton appeared on radio and TV in 1990 telling the world that he had NEW evidence that he had discovered. Every bit of his new evidence was exactly what I had been telling people for years. It was the same information that I had told Bob Swan in 1972. Lifton showed up at my lecture at Beverly Hills High School. After making a scene at the box office because he had to pay, Lifton accosted anyone who ventured into the lobby, and along with Lars Hansson, attempted to convince them that they did not see Greer shoot Kennedy. Legitimate people would never have resorted to such disgraceful and discrediting behavior. My testimony and the public's outrage after seeing the murder of President Kennedy with their own eyes, has seriously damaged the cover-up. The behavior of Grodin, Lifton, and Hansson reveals the degree of damage. The public can now see without any doubt that they are either part of the cover-up or that they are totally incompetent researchers, and in the case of Grodin, a bare faced liar who may have committed treason.

In the middle of all this, "Hard Copy" TV magazine called me and wanted to see the film. I showed them the film and they were shocked, excited and wanted an exclusive. I gave it to them but told them that I doubted that it would ever get on the air. A date was arranged to film an episode for airing, but just before we were scheduled to go on camera an NBC executive called the Los Angeles studios of "Hard Copy" and told them not to air the film. I tried to find out the name of the executive, but no luck. That was the end of that. The producer that had tried to air my story and the Kennedy film is no longer with

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

“Hard Copy.” Her name is Bubs Hopper.

I was approached by another producer (don’t remember his name) from “Inside Edition,” another TV magazine, who told me that Americans needed to see the film. I agreed to be on the show but told him the same thing, that I did not believe it would ever air. A week later I was listening to David Lifton on a radio talk show. Someone called in and asked David if he knew who I was and David Lifton said, “I know who he is and we have a surprise for Mr. Cooper. We are going to put him away for good on a national TV show. We are going to get a full accounting from that guy.”

I had someone call the producer and cancel because he had lied to me. He pleaded to have me on. I relayed through this intermediary that would appear only if I could have editorial control to make sure that he did not edit the segment to ridicule the film. He refused, and I then knew his intention all along had been to discredit me. When the segment aired, Lars Hansson was used as a stand-in, in my place. Hansson, the man who had been attacking me, stating that Greer had not fired at Kennedy, was now on TV stating that Greer killed Kennedy! The reason became obvious, as they had Bob Grodin on the next segment. Grodin ridiculed and debunked Hansson and the film. They had intended to do a hatchet job on me, but when I cancelled they could attack the film only with Hansson taking my place. It had every earmark of an agency operation. It didn’t work.

I discovered the next ploy when on radio Grodin stated that he would soon (finally) release a video of his so called pristine copy of the Zapruder film overexposed to bring out detail in the shadows. Overexposure would completely wash out Greer’s arm and the gun, which are both in full sunlight and have the effect of rendering both invisible to the viewer. I hope that people are not as stupid as Grodin thinks they are. I will debate anyone at any time as long as it’s in front of a live audience and nothing is edited. I have seen what a film editor can do to make people seem to say and do things that were never said or done.

During the United States’ initial space exploration and the Moon landings every launch was accompanied by alien craft. On November 20, 1990, Los Angeles TV Channel 2 announced that a separate, red, glowing, round-shaped object accompanied the space shuttle Atlantis on its latest classified military mission. That was the first public admission.

A Moon base, Luna, was photographed by the Lunar Orbiter and filmed by the Apollo astronauts. Domes, spires, tall round structures which look like silos, huge T-shaped mining vehicles that left stitchlike tracks in the lunar surface, and extremely large as well as small alien craft appear in the official NASA photographs. It is a joint United States and Soviet base: The space program is a farce and an unbelievable waste of money. Alternative 3 is a reality. It is not science fiction.

The Apollo astronauts were severely shaken by this experience, and their lives and subsequent statements reflect the depth of the revelation and the effect of the muzzle order which followed. They were ordered to remain silent or suffer the extreme penalty, death, which was termed an “expediency.” One astronaut actually did talk to the British producers of the TV exposé “Alternative 003.” It was aired on the documentary, nonfiction program named “Science Report,” confirming many of the allegations. In the book

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Alternative 003 the pseudonym "Bob Grodin" was used in place of the astronaut's identity. (The real Bob Grodin is a friend of Leslie Watkins and is a part of the Kennedy assassination cover-up.) It was also stated that the astronaut committed suicide in 1978. This cannot be validated by any source, and I believe that several so-called facts in the book are really disinformation. I firmly believe that this disinformation is a result of pressure put upon the authors and is meant to nullify the effect upon the populace of the British TV exposé "Alternative 3."

The headquarters of the international conspiracy is in Geneva, Switzerland- The ruling body is made up of three committees consisting of thirteen members each, and all three together comprise the 39 members of the executive committee of the body known as the Bilderberg Group. The most important and powerful of the three committees is the Policy Committee. (It is more than interesting to note that the United States had thirteen original colonies and that 39 delegates from those colonies signed the Constitution after it was written and adopted in the first Constitutional Convention- Do you believe that is coincidence?). Policy Committee meetings are held on a nuclear submarine beneath the polar icecap. A Soviet sub and an American sub join at an airlock and the meeting is convened. The secrecy is such that this was the only method which would ensure that the meetings could not be bugged.

I can say that the book Alternative 003 is at least 70% true from my own knowledge and the knowledge of my sources. I believe that the disinformation was an attempt to compromise the British TV exposé with information that could be proven false, just as the "Eisenhower Briefing Document," which was released here in the United States under the contingency plan Majestic Twelve, can also be proven false.

Since our interaction with the aliens began we have come into possession of technology beyond our wildest dreams. We currently have, and fly, atomic-powered antigravity-type craft in Nevada. Our pilots have made interplanetary voyages in these craft and have been to the Moon, Mars, and other planets. We have been lied to about the true nature of the Moon, the planets Mars and Venus, and the real state of technology that we possess today, at this very moment.

There are areas on the Moon where plant life grows and even changes color with the seasons. This seasonal effect is because the Moon does not, as claimed, always present the exact same side to the Earth or the Sun. The Moon has several man-made lakes and ponds upon its surface, and clouds have been observed and filmed in its atmosphere. It possesses a gravitational field- and man can walk upon its surface without a space suit breathing from an oxygen bottle after undergoing decompression, the same as any deep-sea diver!

I have the official NASA photographs. Some of them were published in the books *We Discovered Alien Bases on the Moon* by Fred Steckling and *Someone Else Is on the Moon*. In 1969 a confrontation broke out between the Soviets and Americans at the lunar base. The Soviets attempted to take control of the base and held American scientists and personnel hostage. We were able to restore order but not before 66 people were killed. The Soviets were suspended from the program for a period of two years. A reconciliation eventually took place and once again we began to interact.

Today the alliance continues. The Archuleta Mesa underground-base confrontation

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

scenario is pure disinformation put out to confuse the issue. I knew that a confrontation had taken place but could not remember the details. John Lear had convinced me that aliens and Delta forces had fought at the Archuleta base. (The New World Order must have an enemy from outer space). Later, when I used regressive hypnosis to improve my memory, the true facts emerged. To my knowledge the only hostility between aliens and humans was provoked by the U.S. military when they were ordered to shoot down UFO's in order to capture technology.

John Lear also says that we invented AIDS in order to kill bloodsucking aliens and that we are only containers for souls. This is hogwash! It is a dear vote for the "aliens do not exist" theory.

When the Watergate scandal broke, President Nixon was confident that he could not be impeached. Majesty Twelve had a different agenda. Nixon was ordered to resign, the intelligence community rightfully concluding that an impeachment trial would open up the files and bare the secrets to the public eye. He refused. The first military coup ever to take place in the United States was carried out. The Joint Chiefs of Staff sent a Top Secret message to the Commanders of all the U.S. armed forces throughout the world. It stated, "Upon receipt of this message you will no longer carry out any orders from the White House. Acknowledge receipt." This message was sent a full five days before Nixon conceded and announced publicly that he would resign.

I saw the message. When I asked my commanding officer what he would do, as obviously the order violated the Constitution, I was told: "I guess I will wait to see if any orders come from the White House, and then I will decide." I did not see any communication from the White House but that does not mean that none was sent. I have confirmation from three additional sources, all ex-military, who wrote or called to state that they saw the exact same order. These people are Randall Terpstra, ex-Navy; David Race, ex-Air Force; and Donald Campbell, ex-Navy. The transcript of a taped phone conversation between the author and Mr. Terpstra is presented as Chapter 11 of this book, and the signed statements of the others can be found in the Appendix.

During all the years that this has been happening the Congress and the American people have seemed to know instinctively that something was not right. When the Watergate scandal surfaced they jumped on the bandwagon and everyone thought that the agencies would be cleaned out. President Ford organized the Rockefeller Commission to do the job. His real purpose was to head off Congress and keep the cover-up going. Nelson Rockefeller, who headed the commission investigating the intelligence community, was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and the one who helped Eisenhower build the Majesty Twelve power structure. Rockefeller uncovered only enough to keep the hounds at bay. He threw the Congress a few bones and the cover-up rolled merrily along as always.

Later Senator Church would conduct the famous Church hearings. He also was a prominent member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and he merely repeated the Rockefeller act. Again the cover-up prevailed. When the Iran-Contra affair emerged, we thought this time it had to come gushing out. Wrong again. Despite mountains of documents pointing to drug smuggling and other hidden monsters, the cover-up sailed on. The Congress even seemed to go out of its way to duck the real issues. As mentioned

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

earlier, one of the most serious facts uncovered is that North was involved in preparing a plan to suspend the Constitution of the United States of America. When Congressman Jack Brooks of Texas attempted to probe the issue he was silenced by the committee chairman. Could it be that Congress knows the whole thing and won't touch it? Are they among the select who have been picked for the Mars colony when the Earth begins to destruct, if the Earth is going to destruct?

I cannot even begin to outline the entire financial empire controlled by the CIA, the NSA, and the Council on Foreign Relations, which in turn control and launder the money from drugs and other intelligence community proprietary ventures; but I can give you a beginning. The amount of money is beyond anything you can imagine and is hidden in a vast network of banks and holding companies. You should first begin to look at the J. Henry Schroder Banking Corporation, the Schroder Trust Company, Schroders Ltd. (London), Helbert Wagg Holdings Ltd., J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co. Ltd., Schroder Gerbruder and Company (Germany), Schroder Munchmeyer Gengst and Company, Castle Bank and its holding companies, the Asian Development Bank, and the Nugan Hand octopus of banks and holding companies.

A contingency plan was formulated by Majesty Twelve to throw every one off the trail should they come close to the truth. The plan was known as MAJESTIC TWELVE. It was implemented with the release by Moore, Shandera, and Friedman of the purported Eisenhower Briefing Document. The document is a fraud, because it is numbered 092447, a number which does not exist and will not exist for quite a long time at the present rate. Truman wrote Executive orders in the 9000 range; Eisenhower's were in the 10,000 range; Ford was up to the 11,000 bracket; and Reagan reached only into the 12,000's. Executive orders are numbered consecutively, no matter who occupies the White House, for reasons of continuity, record keeping, and to prevent confusion. This red herring has thrown the entire research community off the trail for several years and has resulted in the wasted expenditure of money looking for information which does not exist.

The Washington D.C.-based Fund for UFO Research headed by Bruce Maccabee has committed what I believe to be criminal fraud in connection with the Eisenhower Briefing Document, Stanton Friedman, and the research team of Moore, Shandera, and Friedman. Maccabee solicited funds from people, promising to use those funds to investigate Moore's, Shandera's, and Friedman's claims and prove the Eisenhower Briefing Document to be genuine or fake. Instead he gave the entire \$16,000 to Stanton Friedman and assigned HIM the task of establishing or destroying his own validity. What a snow job! People in the UFO community fell for the scam and eagerly awaited Stanton Friedman's findings. Of course, Friedman found that the documents were genuine. Just what did people think he would find? HE WAS GIVEN \$16,000 TO INVESTIGATE HIMSELF! IT IS UNETHICAL. IT IS A CLEAR CONFLICT OF INTEREST. I SINCERELY BELIEVE IT TO BE CRIMINAL FRAUD, since money was taken in the process. Those who donated money in good faith should immediately bring suit against Stanton Friedman, Bruce Maccabee and the Fund for UFO Research. This farce resulted in the total waste of \$16,000. Many thousands of man hours have gone down a rathole. If you doubt the secret government's ability to lead you through the rose garden, you had better think again.

Another plan is in force. It is the plan to prepare the public for eventual confrontation

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

with an alien race. It could also intend to make you believe in an alien race that may not exist. The public is being bombarded with movies, radio, advertising, and TV programs depicting almost every aspect of the purported true nature of an alien presence. This includes the good and the bad. Look around and pay attention. Someone is planning to make their presence known and the government is preparing you for it. They do not want any panic. The unprecedented number of sightings worldwide indicates that public exposure is not far off. Never in history have there been so many incidents involving UFOs and never in history have there been so many official acknowledgments.

For many years the Secret Government has been importing drugs and selling them to the people, mainly the poor and minorities. Social welfare programs were put into place to create a dependent, nonworking element in our society. The government then began to remove these programs to people into a criminal class that did not exist in the '50s and '60s.

The government encouraged the manufacture and importation of military firearms for the criminals to use. This is intended to foster a feeling of insecurity, which would lead the American people to voluntarily disarm themselves by passing laws against firearms. Using drugs and hypnosis on mental patients in a process called Orion, the CIA inculcated the desire in these people to open fire on schoolyards and thus inflame the antigun lobby. This plan is well under way, and so far is working perfectly. The middle class is begging the government to do away with the 2nd amendment.

Author's Note: I have found that these events have indeed happened all over the country. In every instance that I have investigated- the incident at the women's school in Canada, the shopping center incident in Canada, the Stockton, California, massacre, and the murder of Rabbi Meir Kahane- the shooters were all ex-mental patients or were current mental patients who were ALL ON THE Drug PROZAC! This drug, when taken in certain doses, increases the serotonin level in the patient, causing extreme violence. Couple that with a posthypnotic suggestion or control through an electronic brain implant or microwave or E.L.F. intrusion and you get mass murder, ending in every case with the suicide of the perpetrator. Exhume the bodies of the murderers and check for a brain implant. I think you are going to be surprised. In every case the name of the murderer's doctor or mental treatment facility has been withheld. I believe we will be able to establish intelligence-community connections and/ or connections to known CIA experimental mind control programs when we finally discover who these doctors of death really are.

Due to the wave of crime sweeping the nation, the media will convince the American people that a state of anarchy exists within the major cities. They are now building their case almost nightly on TV and daily in the newspapers. When public opinion has been won to this idea, they intend to state that a terrorist group armed with a nuclear weapon has entered the United States and that they plan to detonate this device in one of our cities. (This is now being set up by the crisis in the Middle East.) The Government will then suspend the Constitution and declare martial law. The secret alien army of implanted humans and all dissidents, which translates into anyone they choose, will be rounded up and placed in the one-mile-square concentration camps which already exist. Are the people whom they intend to place in these concentration camps destined to make up the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

reported “batch consignments” of slave labor needed by the space colonies?

The media- radio, TV, newspapers, and computer networks- will be nationalized and seized. Anyone who resists will be taken or killed This entire operation was rehearsed by the government and military in 1984 under the code name REX-84A and it went off without a hitch. When these events have transpired, the SECRET GOVERNMENT and/ or ALIEN takeover will be complete. Your freedom will never be returned and you will live in slavery for the remainder of your life. You had better wake up and you had better do it now!

Philip Klass is an agent of the CIA. This was stated in the documents I saw between 1970 and 1973. One of his jobs as an aviation expert was to debunk everything to do with UFOs. All military commanders were instructed to call him to gain information on how to debunk and/or explain UFO contacts and/or sightings to the public and/or the press if and when the need arose. Some people seem to love Klass. They encourage him and heap large doses of attention upon him. He is invited to speak at UFO events and is quoted in papers, books, and newspapers as being the expert on “what really happened.”

Philip Klass is not operating in our best interest. His debunkings and explanations of UFO sightings are so full of holes that a six-year-old child should be able to discern his true purpose. I have seen poor misled people actually ask Klass for his autograph, an act similar in magnitude to Elliot Ness asking Al Capone for his autograph. I have found that in many instances the secret elect are absolutely right when they state that “people who will not use their intelligence are no better than animals who do not have intelligence. Such people are beasts of burden and steaks on the table by choice and consent.” (Quote from “Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars”). We get exactly what we deserve in most instances.

William Moore, Jaimie Shandera, and Stanton Friedman are witting (with full knowledge, understanding, and consent) agents of the Secret Government. William Moore’s reported use of a Defense Investigative Service ID card and his reported self-confession to Lee Graham that he is an agent of the government confirmed it. (Lee Graham phoned me at my home, and when asked, confirmed that Moore had indeed shown him a Defense Investigative Service ID.) Moore’s later confession proved it without any doubt.

Author’s Note: On July 1, 1989, the night before I presented this paper at the MUFON symposium in Las Vegas, William Moore admitted that he was a government agent, that he had released disinformation to researchers, that he had falsified documents, that he had spied upon researchers and reported information concerning those researchers to the intelligence community, that he had helped in a counterintelligence operation against Paul Bennewicz that resulted in Mr. Bennewicz’s commitment to a mental institution, and that he had done all this with full knowledge of what he was doing. He is either a traitor or a stone-hearted manipulator at best.

Some of the self-appointed “ufologists” still look up to Moore, and still cite his research in their correspondence, papers, and books. This reflects a degree of ignorance and stupidity in the UFO community. Bruce Maccabee wrote a letter to Caveat Emptor citing articles from William Moore’s publication, Focus, as proof that I am discredited. dream on. It is no mystery to me why mainstream America calls ufologists whackos, loonies, and nuts. In some cases they are.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Jaime Shandera is the man responsible for my loss of employment as the Executive Director of National Technical College. Shortly after going public, Shandera showed up at the college wearing a brown suit and carrying a briefcase. He ignored the receptionist's attempts to help him. She informed me that a man had walked into the college and appeared to be inspecting the building and classrooms. I found Mr. Shandera peering into the word-processing classroom. I asked him if I could be of any help. He said no and ignored me. I explained that I was the Executive Director and again asked if I could be of any help. Again he said no but gave me some very hard stares and appeared to have been taken off guard. He seemed to be extremely nervous and immediately left the building. I followed him out the door, and a man across the street snapped my picture with a 35mm camera. I watched as Jaime Shandera walked to his car, took one last look at me and then drove away. A few days later he repeated the act, only this time he told me that he had seen an ad that the college was for sale and he was looking over the property. I saw him again, coming out of the corporate offices. When he saw me he again became extremely nervous and hurried to his car, took off his jacket before getting in and then drove off. A few minutes later I was called to the President's office and told that the college could not use anyone who could jeopardize the status of government assistance by getting involved with flying saucers. I knew what had happened and tendered my resignation effective April 15, 1989. I had no intention of stopping my activities and I did not wish to hurt the college or the students who depended so much on government aid programs. All this time Shandera thought he had pulled it off anonymously, but I and several others have always known that it was he. Now you know.

Jaime Shandera was positively identified by me, the Security Department Head, and the receptionist. Later I obtained another positive identification from the Vice President in charge of Admissions. John Lear was at that time the only person who knew the name and address of my place of employment. I later found out by body-proportion comparison analysis and voiceprint analysis that John Lear is the agent dubbed "Condor" on the CIA-backed TV production of "UFO Cover-up Live." As Condor, he is in reality a government agent who has been working with Moore, Shandera, Friedman, John Grace, Bob Lazar, and others all along. They are CIA all the way.

Stanton Friedman has told me and others that years ago he "helped develop a nuclear reactor to power an aircraft that was the size of a basketball, was clean, turned out hydrogen, and worked like a dream" (his words, not mine). Several others have written me to say that they also were told the same thing by Mr. Friedman. Roger Scherrer is one who remembers Stanton relating to him this same story. The only fuel which could go into such an engine and produce hydrogen as a by-product is water, and that is precisely what at least one type of alien craft uses—nuclear energy and water, according to the documentation I read while in Naval Intelligence. Is he really unwitting? I seriously doubt it. He was a member of the Moore, Shandera, and Friedman research team, and it was they who implemented the MAJESTIC TWELVE contingency plan.

In documents that I read between 1970 and 1973, the names of individuals were listed who had been targeted for recruitment. These documents stated that these people were to be coerced, using patriotism as a motivating force whenever possible. If necessary, financial assistance would be provided through employment with a proprietary front

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

company or through grants. This is, coincidentally, the method by which Friedman got his \$16,000 from another agent, Bruce Maccabee. We have also found that Moore has received money for research from at least two CIA front companies. This has been confirmed by the research of Grant Cameron. Others named on the list were cited as active intelligence-agency assets. When I first presented this paper I gave only a partial list of those named in the Naval Intelligence documents. Following are as many names as I can remember. (There may be more, but these are all that I can recall at this time.)

Stanton Friedman, CIA; John Lear, CIA (Lear's father was named as having participated in antigravity research); William Moore; John Keel; Charles Berlitz; Bruce Macca-
bee, ONI (Office of Naval Intelligence); Linda Moulton Howe; Philip Klass, CIA; James
Moseley, CIA (Moseley's father was discussed in a very complimentary manner); Virgil
Armstrong, CIA (listed as Postlethwaite); Wendelle Stevens, CIA; Dr. J. Allen Hynek, CIA.

That is the list as I remember it. There may have been others, but I cannot recall. I know of other agents who were not on the list. You must remember that when I first wrote this paper I thought that Bruce Maccabee might not have been recruited, but then later he proved me wrong when he gave Stanton Friedman \$16,000 to investigate himself.

There was a two-word code that these people were to use to identify each other. The first word was a color and the second word was a bird. The code was "Gold Eagle—" When Stanton Friedman first contacted me he used the code. I pretended ignorance but he asked me several times if I had ever seen or heard of Gold Eagle. John Lear also asked me if I had ever heard of Gold Eagle. He too was testing me. They knew that I had access to correct information and were attempting to determine if I were one of them. As George Bush would say, "Read my lips." I was never one of you. I will never be one of you.

When I talked to Stan Deyo in Australia by phone, he told me the code given to him was "Blue Falcon." Stan was a victim of mind-control experimentation while a cadet at the Air Force Academy. He and over 80 other cadet mind-control subjects resigned from the academy in protest. He has been on a crusade to discover the truth ever since. Stan has written two excellent books, *The Cosmic Conspiracy*, and *The Vindicator Scrolls*. I recommend you read them both.

I think that Linda Moulton Howe may be innocent of witting involvement. Linda in particular seems to have exercised extreme care in what she has presented to the public. Her research is excellent. I was impressed when she confided to me that Sgt. Richard Doty of the Counterintelligence Division of the Air Force Office of Special Investigations had taken her into the Intelligence office at Kirtland Air Force Base in New Mexico and showed her the exact same documents that I had seen while in the Navy. She even saw the same information on the Kennedy assassination naming Greer as the assassin. Ms. Howe is also the only person in the world outside of the intelligence community who knows the truth as I know it regarding Operation MAJORITY. She has exercised good judgment and great restraint in not revealing the contents of those documents to the public. It is for this reason that I believe that an attempt has been made to use her. Fortunately, Linda did not fall off a turnip truck and she didn't play the game. I recommend you read her book entitled *Alien Harvest*. You should be able to order it from any good bookstore.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

I have discovered that Whitley Strieber is a CIA asset, as is Budd Hopkins. Strieber's book Majestic has convicted him with those of us in the know. It is the true story of the Roswell crash taken from the confiscated diaries of James Forrestal. That is, assuming that the documents that I saw in the Navy were not a hoax. I do not believe that they were. The names of people and names of projects and operations have been changed in Strieber's book, but other than that the information and documentation is true. The autopsy reports are exactly the same that I saw in Project GRUDGE 18 years ago.

I have recently come into possession of an affidavit that is signed, notarized, and sworn under penalty of perjury from an M.D. in New York stating that the M.D. was recruited by a CIA agent named Budd Hopkins to help work with abductees for the CIA. The affidavit is included in the Appendix. I knew that Hopkins was not right when I met him in Modesto. He could not look me in the eyes, and anyone who cannot look me in the eyes is not right. He spent the whole time, including his speech, trying to convince people of the innocence of the abductee experience and the absence of the aliens' malevolence, which was a total crock. It was an insult to anyone who had investigated abductees.

I know that all of the major UFO research organizations were targeted for infiltration and control by the Secret Government, just as NICAP was infiltrated and controlled. In fact, NICAP was eventually destroyed from within. I know that these efforts have been successful.

MUFON is a great example. Hundreds of members all over the world conduct investigations and send in physical evidence to MUFON headquarters, where it quickly disappears. Everyone screams for physical evidence as proof. Recently samples were collected of a liquid that had dripped from a saucer onto a schoolyard in Gulf Breeze, Florida. The samples were sent to MUFON, where they immediately vanished. Walt Andrus has stated that it was an accident. BALONEY! This is not the first time MUFON has "lost" evidence. I consider MUFON the great black hole of the UFO community. The control of information is so tight that nothing escapes. Anyone who tells it like it really is, is debunked and barred from symposiums. The members are told what to believe and what not to believe. The members do not seem to know that they are being controlled. The members of the MUFON board of directors and the members of the advisory board of consultants are for the most part supported by the Government in the form of salaries, grants, or retirement checks. Who can believe that this does not constitute a conflict of interest? Who can investigate and expose the hand that feeds them? How can you possibly believe the Government could not control the people to whom it funnels money?

The major UFO publications are without any doubt controlled and are most probably, as in the case with UFO, financially backed or controlled by the CIA. Vicki Cooper (no relation), the editor and publisher of UFO, has been telling friends and relatives for at least two years that the CIA is pushing her magazine. Ron Regean and Lee Graham remember the summer of 1988 when Vicki interviewed them at Mr. Graham's residence in Huntington Beach. After the interview was over Vicki Cooper walked to her car, turned, and mysteriously yelled, "You know, my magazine might be financed by the CIA."

I have talked to friends and acquaintances of Ms. Cooper who swear that she has stated on many occasions that "the CIA controls UFO magazine." Vicki Cooper's uncle, Grant Cooper, was Sirhan Sirhan's defense attorney, who made no attempt to defend his

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

client. It was important to the Secret Government and the CIA that Sirhan be pinned as a "lone assassin." Grant Cooper has extensive ties to the CIA and the Johnny Rosseli mob.

We have found that Vicki's son attends the West Point Military Academy. What a wonderful way to control a magazine! "You don't play ball, your son won't graduate." I found out that the person who found Vicki Cooper an apartment when she arrived in Los Angeles was Barry Taff, a longtime employee of the intelligence agencies (yes, plural) and a longtime protégé of Dr. John Lilly and Dr. J. West, the government's premiere experts in mind control. These men have been involved in the most terrifying experimentation ever directed at total control of individuals. I believe that it is no innocent coincidence that Taff's apartment is directly above Vicki's. All of this was confirmed independently in a letter written by Mr. Martin Cannon, a Los Angeles-based researcher. The letter can be found in the Appendix.

The most damning evidence for the control of UFO magazine and Vicki Cooper comes from Don Ecker. At the 1989 MUFON Conference Don Ecker became so uninhibited that he managed to relate the following story to me and two others.

According to Don Ecker, Vicki Cooper used to work for the infamous Mayflower Madam. The Feds were trying to get the Madam and discovered Vicki. Ms. Cooper was busted and threatened with spending the rest of her life in prison if she did not cooperate. Vicki rolled over, according to Ecker, and ratted on her employer. Since Vicki had apparently had something to do with the bookkeeping operation, she became a key witness. The Mayflower Madam was put out of business and into jail, thanks to Ms. Cooper's testimony. That is, if Don Ecker was telling the truth. We have no reason to believe that he was lying. I don't know why Don told us. Maybe he doesn't like Vickie. Or maybe he, like Lear and Friedman thought I was one of them. (It'll be a cold day in hell.)

According to Ecker, Vicki Cooper was told to get out of town and stay out. She was given money and told to start UFO magazine in Los Angeles. She was told that she was to print information that would be fed to her. Sure enough, you read in UFO purported leaked government UFO information, always written by someone who cannot be contacted. It is always under an alias; no one can check the information. Vicki is adamant about printing only the news and information that she considers best for the readers as if they have no mind of their own. She indulges in character assassination.

Don Ecker claims to have been a member of Army Intelligence, the Green Berets, and later a police officer in Boise, Idaho. Don claims a total of ten years experience as a criminal investigator. The Boise Police Department, when asked by phone, has denied any knowledge of Mr. Ecker. I have requested that Don furnish a copy of his Army record, but he has refused. Ecker calls himself a UFO expert and has dubbed himself (yep, you guessed it) a "ufologist." He sprinkles terms like "ufological" around in his articles, and not even Don knows what the hell it means. He confirms most of the information that I have divulged when he speaks to groups. He has furnished data bases with a plethora of files that confirm everything that I have ever said. Ecker probably made them up himself, since they are all anonymous. He claims that aliens mutilate humans like cattle. Don Ecker, like Vicki Cooper, practices character assassination.

According to legitimate law-enforcement sources, Ecker is lying to the public. He was a guard at the Idaho State Prison from September 1981 to September 1982 when he

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

quit to become a Canyon County Sheriff's Department Narcotics Deputy Trainee. Donald Francis Ecker II was fired after only six weeks for "improper conduct." Mr. Ecker returned to the Idaho State Prison where he was employed as a guard until July 1987 when he shot off his left leg with a shotgun during a training exercise. Sources also reveal that Donald Francis Ecker II is a fugitive from justice. Authorities in Idaho hold several outstanding warrants for the arrest of Mr. Ecker.

You must understand that the government is not ever going to allow any person or any group of persons to uncover the most highly classified secret in the world- if they can help it. They will always have agents controlling UFO groups, publications and information. If aliens are not real and the whole thing turns out to be the greatest hoax ever perpetrated, just who do you think did the perpetrating?

If the underground history is correct, aliens have manipulated and/or ruled the human race through various secret societies, religions, magic, witchcraft, and the occult. The Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission are in complete control of the alien technology and are also in complete control of the nation's economy. Eisenhower was the last President to know the entire overview of the alien problem. Succeeding Presidents were told only what Majesty Twelve and the intelligence community wanted them to know. Believe me, it was not the truth.

Majesty Twelve has presented most new Presidents with a picture of a lost alien culture seeking to renew itself, build a home on this planet, and shower us with gifts of technology. In some cases the President was told nothing. Each President in turn has swallowed the story (or no story at all) hook, line and sinker. Meanwhile innocent people continue to suffer at the hands of the alien and human scientists. I have been unable to determine exactly what it is they are doing. Many people are abducted and are sentenced to live with psychological and physical damage for the rest of their lives. Could this really be a CIA mind-control operation?

In the documents that I read, 1 in 40 humans had been implanted with devices, the purpose of which I have never discovered. The Government believes that the aliens are building an army of implanted humans who can be activated and turned upon us at will. You should also know that to date we have not even begun to come close to parity with the aliens.

I sent 536 copies of a "Petition to Indict" to every member of the Senate and House of Representatives on April 26, 1989. As of this date, November 23, 1990, I have received a total of only six replies, only four more than I had received in May 1989.

THE CONCLUSIONS ARE INESCAPABLE:

(1) The secret power structure may believe that by our own ignorance or by divine decree, planet Earth will self-destruct sometime in the near future. These men sincerely believe that they are doing the right thing in their attempt to save the human race. It is terribly ironic that they have been forced to take as their partner an alien race which is itself engaged in a monumental struggle for survival. Many moral and legal compromises may have been made in this joint effort. These compromises were made in error and must be corrected. Those responsible should be brought to account for their actions. I can understand the fear and urgency that must have been instrumental in the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

decision not to tell the public. Obviously I disagree with that decision.

Throughout history small but powerful groups of men have consistently felt that they alone were capable of deciding the fates of millions. Throughout history they have been wrong. This great Nation owes its very existence to the principles of Freedom and Democracy. I believe with all my heart that the United States of America cannot and will not succeed in any effort that ignores those principles. Full disclosure to the public should be made and we should proceed to save the human race together.

(2) We are being manipulated by a joint human/alien power structure which will result in a one-world government and the partial enslavement of the human race. This has been deemed necessary to solve the elemental question: "Who will speak for planet Earth?" It has been decided that man is not mature enough in his evolutionary development to be trusted to interact properly with an alien race.

We already have enough trouble between the different human races, so what would happen if a totally alien extraterrestrial race was introduced? Would they be lynched, spit upon, or shot? Would discrimination result in nasty encounters that would doom humanity as a result of the alien's obviously superior technology? Have our leaders decided to lock us in the playpen? The only way to prevent this scenario from taking place is to cause an evolutionary leap in consciousness, a paradigm shift for the entire human race. I have no idea how it can be done, but I know that it desperately needs to be done. It needs to be done very quickly and very quietly.

(3) The government has been totally deceived and we are being manipulated by an alien power, which will result in the total enslavement and/or destruction of the human race. We must use any and every means available to prevent this from happening.

(4) If none of the above are true, something else may be happening which is beyond our ability to understand at this moment. We must force disclosure of all of the facts, discover the truth, and act upon it. The situation in which we find ourselves is due to our own actions or inactions over the last 44 years. Because it is our own fault, we are the only ones who can change future events. Education seems to me to be a major part of the solution. The remaining part is the abolition of secrecy.

(5) There is always the possibility that I was used, that the whole alien scenario is the greatest hoax in history designed to create an alien enemy from outer space in order to expedite the formation of a one-world government. I have found evidence that this could be true. I have included that evidence in the Appendix. I advise you to consider this scenario as being probable.

Through ignorance or misplaced trust we as a people have abdicated our role as the watchdog of our government. Our government was founded "of the people, for the people, by the people." There was no mention or intent ever to abdicate our role and place our total trust in a handful of men who meet secretly to decide our fate. In fact, the structure of our government was designed to prevent that from ever happening. If we had done our jobs as Citizens we would never have reached this point. Most of us are completely ignorant as to even the most basic functions of our government. We have truly become a nation of sheep-and sheep are always eventually led to slaughter. It is time to stand up in the manner of our forefathers and walk like men. I remind you that the Jews of Europe

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

marched obediently to the ovens after having been warned, believing all the while that the facts could not possibly be true. When the outside world was told of the holocaust occurring in Hitler's Europe, it was not believed at first.

You must understand that, real or not, the purported presence of aliens have been used to neutralize certain widely different segments of the population: "Don't worry, the benevolent space brothers will save you." It can also be used to fill the need for an extraterrestrial threat to justify the formation of a New World Order: "The aliens are eating us." The most important information that you need to determine your future actions is that this New World Order calls for the destruction of the sovereignty of nations, including the United States. The New World Order cannot, and will not, allow our Constitution to continue to exist. The New World Order will be a totalitarian socialist system. We will be slaves shackled to a cashless system of economic control.

If the documentation that I viewed while I was in Naval Intelligence is true, then what you have just read is probably closer to the truth than anything ever written. If extraterrestrials are a hoax, then what you just read is exactly what the Illuminati wants you to believe. I can assure you beyond any shadow of a doubt that even if aliens are not real, the technology IS REAL. Antigravity craft exist and human pilots fly them. I and millions of others have seen them. They are metal; they are machines; they come in different shapes and sizes; and they are obviously intelligently guided.

And therein lies the tale, eh?

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

THE LAST DAYS OF THE EARTH

A Fear of The Dark and A Denial of The Unknown

A reintroduction to The Problem of Historical Catastrophism

There aren't many that like to swim in the open ocean. It's dark and cold - and full of sharks. And even though wandering in the wilderness does indeed appeal to a few, it does remain dangerous. However, these adventurers openly acknowledge the danger and make appropriate preparations prior to activities in these areas. Since the beginning of The Millennium Group, we have been concerned about the issue of near earth asteroids and comets. More specifically, that issue is the denial by the status quo at NASA concerning the danger of literally thousands of near earth and earth crossing asteroids and comets. This open ignoring and even documented denial of the obvious has crippled our ability to develop an adequate response to these sure-to-come attackers. We have been robbed as a civilization of the appropriate time to prepare ourselves.

It's incredible how we accept the Wild on earth to be filled with danger, yet even with documented historical experience, we continue to deny the dangers of space. The universe is not just a beautiful expanse above our heads to behold, it is in reality a violent and unforgiving frontier.

Everyday brings more discoveries of earth crossing asteroids and comets. Yet these speeding bullets that are zipping past our heads are given less press coverage than the stock market. That surely doesn't come as a shock to anyone, especially to those that read this page with any regularity.

It has been suggested that if the truth were widely known about this looming and impending danger, the stock market wouldn't exist very long anyway. After all, who would invest in futures if there wasn't going to be any? The stability of our society may just rest on the denial of perceived chaos and the acceptance of these falsehoods. At least that's what our government would have us believe. We've all been asked, or at least pondered ourselves, what would I do if I knew that I would die tomorrow? Would I go out and spend all of my money, would I take a vacation to Hawaii, or would I try and climb Everest? For myself, I would spend my last days with my family and friends! They are the most important thing to me.

But the reasons for this denial appear pretty obvious. As long as we go to our jobs, work hard, pay our taxes - stay locked into that prime interest rate, the system rolls on. The rich get richer and the poor get poorer. The focus of "their" existence - wealth, con-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

trol and power is maintained. The working class - the Smiths and Jones' of the world are not a threat. But let me give our benefactors a few threatening words of advice concerning that threat that will even bring them down - a threat that is much more dangerous than myself and this webpage -

There are lions and tigers and bears out there.....

THE PROBLEM OF HISTORICAL CATASTROPHISM

First... A few Introductory Quotes from the following article:

"Thus, by seeking to suppress, ridicule, or eliminate the fear of cosmic disaster (instead of seeking to explain its origin, nature and dynamics), the purveyors of an elitist doctrine [NASA et al] come to be merely the centrally placed advocates of a "modern enlightenment" which prolongs widespread ignorance as to the actual nature of the cosmic and terrestrial environments. Moreover by incorrectly claiming there is nothing to worry about in the sky, these advocates cultivate an intellectual and cultural climate of irrationality...The resulting risk to civilization is nothing short of a scandal."

"The space age evidence for apocalyptic threats has already put limits on the extent to which the principle of uniformitarianism can be admitted. The scholarly issue at stake therefore is nothing less than the survival of civilization in the face of such threats. However there remains a particularly vehement tradition within modern scholarship which not only seeks to eliminate apocalypticism from the course of classical, medieval and modern history but also, as a consequence, seeks to impose a highly distorted view of the cosmic environment upon the untutored public."

"...modern astronomers and historians have been able to construct a largely uneventful history for mankind which is in keeping with the perceived absence of any future trauma [57]. Government and society can take a good deal of comfort from this beguiling scheme, of course, but the disintegration of comets is also an established physical property of these objects [60] and it has been known for some thirty years that a recent giant comet is necessary to explain the extreme overabundance of sub-cometary material in inner Solar System space [81]. It is clear that the full implications of comets to society and civilization can no longer be ignored."

"It is easy to understand, therefore, why many astrophysicists were provoked by the writings of Velikovsky [78, 79] who, as a psychoanalyst, was justifiably very interested in the origins of apocalypticism but who unfortunately laid himself open to easy condemnation through his advocacy of an irrelevant and certainly inadequate "planetary" theory for some past comets. Normally, of course, astrophysicists would display some forbearance in the presence of theoretical inadequacies of this kind but, in this case, it was all too obvious that they had failed to address the historical evidence for apocalypticism and were merely intent on creating a cover for their own deficiencies."

CONCLUSION

It has been shown here that the approximately centennial rise and fall of fireball streaming sometimes associated with Earth-approaching comets or asteroids is also the historical source of apocalyptic "signs". This streaming is a proxy for hazardous swarms of sub-cometary debris representing a higher flux to Earth than normally conceded of bodies in the mass range $\sim 10:12 - 10:15g$. Largely overlooked since early modern histori-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

cal time (and even flatly proscribed by some authorities [113, 58]), this hazard appears most commonly to take the form of global climatic recessions, involving high-level dust albeit low-level multimegaton explosions associated with the most robust debris are by no means excluded.

These recessions are a feature of the general flow of “Taurid” material to Earth recorded in polar ice-cores and ocean sediment-cores, now recognized as being responsible for a basic 5000 year double cycle alternately producing global warming and global cooling. During the course of the Enlightenment, mankind has singularly failed to come to terms with this apparently centennial threat, having become strangely preoccupied during the Space Age with a very much less frequent threat (roughly a thousand times less frequent!) which is directly due to comets and asteroids. Whether or not mankind recognizes the approximately centennial threat is tantamount to choosing between apocalyptic and antiapocalyptic outlooks on the environment.

This question as I have shown, is of deep historical and political significance being intimately bound up with the origins of Christian doctrine and with the elitist desire to perpetuate anti-apocalypticism along with its appropriately distorted cosmological setting. In view of the intellectual and cultural climate of irrationality which arises thereby, it is a moot point whether mankind will meet the challenge posed by this question before the next bout of apocalyptic terror descends. Such a situation represents an intolerable risk to civilization.

And Now... The Article:

SUMMARY

Astronomers at the dawn of civilization perceived danger in the sky and society was notably unsettled [61]. Later, astronomers were to perceive order in the cosmos and society was to become notably less unsettled. The perception of danger never entirely disappeared however and there was considerable pressure on astronomers by the elite of society to uphold a model of the celestial environment in which celestial calm was very much the order of the day. This pressure still exists and leads to an elitist doctrine in which the biosphere’s supposedly anti-apocalyptic environment is an essential feature of the cosmological setting. The latest version of this doctrine to acquire favor is largely the work of a single, dominant, intellectual influence, namely that of J H Oort [64] during the central years of the present century when there was a critical break in the general administration of astronomical affairs due to the Second World War. His unavoidable starting point, based upon the most accurate orbital measurements available for comets, was the cometary cloud around the Solar System and its critically valued dynamical isotropy.

To preserve this condition against any serious perturbation, thereby avoiding any substantial changes in the near-Earth cometary flux during the course of geological and human history, there had to be very few stars moving slowly past the Sun. This condition was readily upheld if the primary (or mainstream) circulation of the Galactic disk was much the same as the observed (or so called “standard”) motion of spiral arm material in the solar *v* aconite. Oort essentially preserved the required condition therefore by ignoring two prominent asymmetries known to be present in the large-scale motion of the disk.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

The first of these asymmetries, orthogonal to the Solar Galactocentric axis, meant disregarding a set of potentially very serious perturbations of the cometary cloud that would arise with a more probable mainstream circulation which included the Sun.

The second of these asymmetries, along the Solar Galactocentric axis, meant disregarding a potentially gross hubble parameter within the Galaxy in absolute conflict with the standard cosmological redshift. These deliberate evasions, never justified at the time nor since, have become the established basis of a highly distorted cosmic environment which is now systematically imposed upon the untutored public by uninformed specialists and commentators with a view to upholding the long-established anti-apocalyptic tradition. However these evasions are no longer valid since a substantial population of nearby slow moving stars has been detected by the Hipparcos Astrometry Satellite and distant galaxies having purely cosmological redshifts evidently reveal gross concentrations of the hubble parameter (known as "quanta") in the vicinity of the intervening galaxies.

By explaining rather than evading the prominent asymmetries therefore, the motion of the local spiral arm and the mainstream circulation of the disk are now clearly distinguished and it becomes more probable that successive, centrally injected, "grand design" spirals which condense into dark (or sub-stellar) bodies and undergo dynamical friction through the disk are intermittently replenishing the mainstream circulation.

It follows in accordance with the geological and historical records that the cometary cloud perturbations giving rise to the near-Earth cometary flux are modulated by a vertical oscillation of the Sun which is predominantly under the influence of a "dark matter" mainstream circulation of the disk. It turns out in effect that the biosphere's anti-apocalyptic environment can no longer be preserved. Thus, by seeking to suppress ridicule or eliminate the fear of cosmic disaster (instead of seeking to explain its origin, nature and dynamics), the purveyors of an elitist doctrine come to be merely the centrally placed advocates of a "modern enlightenment" which prolongs widespread ignorance as to the actual nature of the cosmic and terrestrial environments.

Moreover by incorrectly claiming there is nothing to worry about in the sky, these advocates cultivate an intellectual and cultural climate of irrationality in which the socially most damaging versions of apocalypticism and anti-apocalypticism (e.g. fundamentalism and millennialism), those involving an appeal to mystical, incorporeal or spiritual influences in Nature, continue to flourish. The resulting risk to civilization is nothing short of a scandal.

1. THE ANTI-APOCALYPTIC TRADITION

The space age evidence for apocalyptic threats has already put limits on the extent to which the principle of uniformitarianism can be admitted. The scholarly issue at stake therefore is nothing less than the survival of civilization in the face of such threats. However there remains a particularly vehement tradition within modern scholarship which not only seeks to eliminate apocalypticism from the course of classical, medieval and modern history but also, as a consequence, seeks to impose a highly distorted view of the cosmic environment upon the untutored public.

This tradition, to do with comets, is only less vehement amongst the public at large

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

on account of a general presumption, based on historical precedent, that the anti-apocalyptic tradition will nevertheless prevail. A 'scholarly' tradition under these circumstances which again ceases to prevail can only be regarded as a 'scholastic' tradition in due course. On the other hand, the public greatly values the freedoms which have come with the achievements of science and the current anti-apocalyptic tradition, in keeping with uniformitarianism, has been an increasingly established feature of science since its seventeenth century inception under the auspices of the Royal Society in England [69].

This ultimately means that our understanding of planets, stars and galaxies has broadly developed during the past three centuries without any reference to apocalypticism and that the public does not therefore fully appreciate the significance of comets. The reason for this distortion was better understood during the early stages of enlightenment when the anti-apocalyptic tradition was more clearly perceived as a matter of political expediency. Even the Society's most hallowed president Newton, for example, could only preserve his scientific reputation by publishing a posthumous apocalyptic tract [62].

The point here is that a revived anti-apocalyptic tradition did then prevail and was as much an imperial issue as a scholarly one, connecting the aspirations of an emergent Anglo-Saxon Enlightenment with those of Papist Rome and Hellenistic Greece. The tradition indeed can be traced back at least two millennia to Alexandria, the main Near-Eastern conduit through which the recorded knowledge of past apocalypticism first reached the West, and to a then highly distorted (i.e. Aristotelian/ Ptolemaic) view of the cosmic environment which eventually needed all the powers of a medieval witch-hunt and Inquisition to keep in place. In short, the history of Western civilization points to a continuous tradition of anti-apocalypticism and distorted cosmology whose advocates do become irrepressibly savage from time to time.

This vehemence, it is clear, marks a ready determination on the part of bourgeois society to quell apocalypticism whenever it takes root. This mostly happens not only on account of the successive revelations which cause cosmic catastrophe to be anticipated (as the original Greek word implies) but also on account of the highly degenerate condition into which society is then commonly plunged as a result of its increasingly abject state of terror.

But while it is perhaps easy to understand that bourgeois society might seek to impose a distorted view of the cosmic environment for the purposes of avoiding a degenerate condition of society whenever apocalypticism emerges, it is not so obvious in modern times that mankind can afford to allow such distortions to be introduced when there is a practical need to judge what should be done about the future state of the cosmic environment.

It would appear that there is a particularly vehement tradition within modern scholarship which is no longer required! The Greeks in fact were principally concerned to adapt eastern knowledge to the needs of empire and were the first to press for an essentially teleological account of apocalypticism which also carried the assurance of ecumenical (i.e. Christian) rather than nationalistic (i.e. Judaic) salvation. This priority is perhaps less certain nowadays since similar ecumenical principles were developed by the Zoroastrians [24] and the Greeks may have borrowed their ideas from another na-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

tion with imperial ambitions (the Persians).

One way or another, the Greeks (i.e. the gnostics) ultimately took over a 2500 year old apocalyptic record originating from Chaldea and critically introduced incorporeal (i.e. spiritual) elements to what would otherwise have been a purely corporeal (i.e. material) account of the cosmos. These ingredients would eventually imply a tradition of anti-apocalypticism and distorted cosmology founded upon a supposedly partisan, or "providential", divinity. This "deus ex machina" ultimately served no deeper purpose than a lucky mascot or guardian angel but as a pervasive influence folded into the most obscure workings of the observable cosmos (see gnostic cosmology in particular [80]), the reassurance on offer through such sophistry evidently went beyond the everyday reach of barroom critics and provided an inherently stronger social glue in times of urgent cosmological debate (note the acceptance of Christian cosmology in particular by the Roman administration).

As such, the tradition would survive since it appeared to counter the otherwise terminal character of the highly degenerate condition engendered by apocalypse, basically removing core bourgeois societies at the heart of nations and empires from contention. Indeed, such a tradition would understandably be favored by feudal "ancient regime" societies in the past. For the same reason, it would also be favored by the narrow elites of academe business, military and government at the heart of democracies today. The space age in other words, like past revelations, was bound to provoke a traditionally vehement response albeit the latter was also bound to be subdued to the extent that a suitably distorted cosmology remained adequately entrenched.

Historically of course these periods of complete breakdown in society, often involving extreme hedonistic tendencies are also characterized by extreme anti-apocalyptic tendencies e.g. millennialism. When these conditions arise, in the absence of a strong grip on reality, perfunctory government is often given to placing a wildly optimistic slant on the future state of the environment.

Wise government on the other hand, retaining a strong grip on reality, does not reject apocalypticism per se. All the same, such government in the past has frequently resorted to the likes of prayer, sacrifice and moral exhortation in the presence of apocalyptic threats apparently in the vain teleological belief such actions may have some direct influence on the supposed powers that give rise to cosmic catastrophe.

Nowadays though, as long as teleology is expunged from science, the perceived obligation on hardheaded government is more to take such practical measures as are within its scope both to avert such catastrophe and to mitigate its effects. The main requirements evidently are (a) a proper understanding of the apocalyptic process, past and future; (b) a proper acknowledgment of its utter pertinence; and (c) such preparations as are essential to face up to the likely form future apocalypticism will take.

Stages (b) and (c) are of course still barely with us at the present time and the dual purpose of this presentation, with (a) particularly in mind, is (i) to focus upon the perceived problem of cosmic catastrophism during the past 2000 years, and (ii) to outline its most probable explication in terms of the latest giant comet from "deep space" to penetrate and settle in the inner Solar System (i.e. our understanding of the world around us (and our reaction to it) is limited to a greater or lesser extent by certain conventions

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

and paradigms which may, for example, cause us to downgrade historical facts at the expense of scientific facts, or vice versa, to the potential detriment of society generally.

The modern tendency in fact is to write apocalypticism out of cosmology altogether with the result that neither government nor society has much awareness of the history of interaction between our planet and the cosmic environment. Indeed it is no longer widely appreciated that apocalypticism has always been the paramount perception since the dawn of civilization (i.e. since cuneiform records began) and that, while the Roman Catholic Church (in line with gnostic teaching generally) sought to impose an anti-apocalyptic outlook from about the second century AD onwards, its successful imposition was only spasmodic and not finally achieved until the European Enlightenment ca 1650-1850 AD.

As it happens, it was during this period that the balance of opinion in flavor of apocalypticism rather than anti-apocalypticism was finally reversed. Thus we now recognize three critical interludes of revived apocalypticism and extreme social upheaval during the course of modern global history (ca 1650, ca 1790, ca 1850) when those who would emerge to fashion the antiapocalyptic environment and its cosmological setting would find it necessary to invoke a material cosmos and yet keep mystical, incorporeal or spiritual influences in place. The fundamental empirical fact to be recognized here nevertheless is a disintegration and collapse of society as a result of celestial traumatization which has been a seriously recurring problem throughout the course of history [23]. The traumatization commonly involves a perception that the "last days" are at hand or that the "end of the world" is coming. The association of this problem with prophecy based on revelation is of course well known [72].

However, in so far as the relevant astronomical knowledge is usually limited to a very small group of experts with relatively little historical knowledge, and vice versa, there has been and still is a very strong tendency to associate such prophecy more or less exclusively with comets [73]. This unfortunately results in a grossly simplified perception as to the general nature of revelation, causing the whole issue to become hopelessly clouded and seriously misunderstood in modern times. Thus despite the major technological advances which have taken place during the course of the twentieth century, it can hardly be said that civilization is any the less at risk on account of the apocalyptic process.

2. THE INTERRUPTION OF HISTORY BY REVELATIONS

Fear to the point of absolute terror as a consequence of revelation, then, has been a feature of certain periods during the course of history when, as a result of specific observed phenomena in the sky, it was accepted that a cosmic catastrophe was imminent. Although these occasions did not necessarily materialize locally in the form that was ultimately feared, this was evidently not regarded as a serious reflection on the quality of the prediction since a longer term regularity in cosmic affairs was also widely perceived which meant that society as a whole would undoubtedly experience a calamitous cosmic bombardment at some stage in the possibly not so distant future. Thus historians of the Christian era whose ideas can now be traced back through Hellenism and Judaism to as early a source as Zoroaster during the second millennium BC [24], for example would clearly characterize history by a sequence of lesser upheavals at intervals of a few centuries and by more serious upheavals at longer intervals of one or several mil-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

lennia.

This “millennial” perspective on the historical continuum was of course to be further modified in the hands of teleologically minded anti-apocalypticists who, as “millenarians”, would be inclined to see their time or that following the next upheaval as a final, divinely ordained millennium. This overall perception of the physical environment has in fact been deeply ingrained in the general consciousness of Western civilization and has substantially weakened only during the course of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries AD. It does not follow of course that the past perception is therefore necessarily correct but no more is our present point of view validated by ignoring the past perception. In accordance with this overall perception the underlying or essential reality of the evidently terrifying process described in the Christian Book of Revelation was never seriously in doubt. However the precise sequence of events relating to the successive upheavals has undergone several modifications during the course of history, no doubt reflecting the difficulty our ancestors had in determining the precise celestial process.

One notes for example that the Book of Revelation is a product of the latter half of the first century AD being the accepted Christianized version of the previously existing Jewish Book of Daniel. The latter was originally composed during the Babylonian exile in the sixth century BC and underwent considerable revision during the Antiochan persecution in the second century BC before its adoption by the Christian movement at the turn of the millennium. This recurring interest in apocalypse evidently corresponds to new periods of revelation and a quickening sense of foreboding throughout the civilized nations of the Near East and the Mediterranean [68] which was eventually perceived as reaching some kind of nadir [75] during a new and rather serious period of revelation coupled with the fifth century decline and fall of the Roman Empire [7].

This period of revelation appeared sufficiently serious for a time thereafter to be taken to mark the start of a new world calendar (i.e. with 0 AM I = 500 AD), but the turn of events marking the subsequently perceived relationship between Rome’s successor civilization in the West and its cosmic environment, after considerable dispute and a fatter “false start” (i.e. with 0 AM II = 600 AD), was not officially resolved until the adoption of the Christian calendar in 800 AD, supposedly with the ultimate Christian millennium by then well advanced [74]. Even then the pattern of events remained uncertain and with the arrival of further significant periods of revelation during the eleventh and fifteenth centuries AD, the pace of expectation quickened remarkably during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries with increasingly serious attempts to establish when the final cosmic bombardment was due [76, 50, 37].

These efforts culminated with the supposedly definitive studies of revelation by Newton [8] only to be more or less immediately abandoned by the whiggish ascendancy in England; then by its counterparts in Anglo-Saxon America at the end of the eighteenth century AD and in the rest of Europe towards the middle of the nineteenth century AD (see Section 6 below). By this time, there was widespread appreciation of the fact that each period of revelation provoked a revival of historical knowledge and future prognostication based upon the records of earlier revelations.

Thus the Book of Daniel took its lead in many respects from the Book of Jubilees, often attributed to Moses, and from the even earlier First Book of Enoch attributed to a

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

patriarch around the beginning of the second millennium BC [24]. It follows that the Book of Revelation was widely seen as preparing the way for a major celestial bombardment some time beyond 100 AD in accordance with a past experience which involved both a significant revelation and a global catastrophe during the third millennium BC and a series of lesser revelations since which was chronicled by the Jewish Old Testament (covering some 2000-2500 years in modest detail) and the Christian New Testament (covering the subsequent 50 years in great detail).

As it turned out, Christians were not the only ones by the fifth century AD to be convinced of an impending catastrophe and of the need to prepare for the final millennium [23]. Thus it was during this period and its lengthy aftermath that successive waves of invaders (barbarians and Vikings) penetrated the Roman Empire and settled in the so-called ‘deserted lands’.

These arose under conditions that were evidently alarming enough to be perceived as indicating the arrival of the forthcoming millennium [31]. These invaders, as often as not, were confronted only by an imperial administration whose appeal to Christian principle meant turning a blind eye to powerful squatters. By such means the Holy Roman Empire emerged, making up a patchwork of territories under the control of aristocracies naturally inclined to cooperate in the application of Christian principles. It has to be appreciated of course that while the ancient testaments provided a record of dramatic historical events (including revelations) by way of illustrating how the long interaction between cosmos and mankind affected a particular people, the main contemporary purpose of the testaments was to achieve a standard of social behavior throughout Western Europe in the continued presence of such events that not only matched the intentions of a supposed cosmic authority but sustained the preeminence of an original Roman administration by appealing to its corresponding human authority and to its apostolic succession. It is reasonable to suppose these more secular aspects of “Christian policy” would have been of at least as much significance as the perceived teleological aspects of revelation.

Thus the Holy Roman Empire to be originally moulded in association with “barbarian” aristocrats by 800 AD was to be penetrated and further moulded in association with “Viking” aristocrats, thereby laying the foundation for a deeply schismatic Christian church in the West whose Protestant and Catholic establishments increasingly polarized around doctrinal issues to do with the nature and purpose of revelations. Indeed there is little reason to doubt that Newton, for example, would have seen himself as but the latest in a long line of European scholars-still essentially within the general ambit of the Holy Roman Empire-who sought to give physical meaning to revelations both before and since the decline and fall of Rome itself (see Section 8).

To separate out issues of secular power and teleological catastrophism thus is to do not so much more than Seneca did for the Roman people when he drew upon the knowledge and experience of their Greek and Etruscan neighbors and presented his analysis of the situation around the same time as the author of the Book of Revelation.

Seneca’s great fame is that of a philosopher and adviser at the very heart of the Roman Empire during its ascendancy. He has been described as one who “disapproved of the world in which he lived [while playing] a leading role in it, as was appropriate for a

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

tough Roman pragmatist" [25]. Whilst addressing the Natural Questions perceived to be of the greatest public significance, starting with "Lights in the Sky", he was to emphasize the two branches of knowledge, moral philosophy and cosmology, which in his opinion evidently mattered most to mankind: "one teaches us what ought to be done on Earth, the other what is done in heaven".

It evidently followed that "the mind possesses the full and complete benefit of its human existence only when its spurns all evil, seeks the lofty and the deep, and enters the innermost secrets of Nature". There can be little doubt that the principal focus of Seneca's attention prompting such pronouncements was the longer term regularity (i.e. fixed intervals) that emerged in the observed incidence of a particular celestial phenomenon which corresponded to the unveiling of "advanced announcements of death by the universe". The celestial phenomenon involved is evidently the multiple incidence of "fiery shapes or so-called boards, balls, torches and blazes", various categories of what have later been classified as "blazing stars", "providences" or "fireballs" and which can now only be attributed to the hosts of defunct cometary debris which are intermittently encountered by our planet (see below).

It is well known of course that the "fireball" phenomenon is not intrinsically dangerous and it is clear that Seneca looked upon these serious occurrences as involving rather modest "lightning bolts" which did us no harm. This however was not to deny their significance for the explicit warning provided by a regular series of such events was that of further events involving quite extreme fireballs which might sometimes bring about some good by causing damage to another party. Modest bolts did not therefore exclude the possibility of mightier bolts at the next occurrence in a revealed series of occurrences.

Specifically relying upon the knowledge of the Etruscans, Seneca was evidently aware of far more calamitous bolts such as would "destroy whatever it strikes and, particularly, alter the state of private and public affairs". Revelation, it is clear, presented the possibility of large scale destruction but Seneca is at pains to provide relief for his oppressed fellow citizens by placing a positive slant on such happenings e.g. by setting an example through stoical resolve in the presence of such menace and by emphasizing only the possibility of harm to others.

This apparent tendency towards deviousness to place a positive (or teleological) slant on catastrophe, to pour oil on what otherwise might be seen in wholly negative terms, to impose order on chaos, to override cosmological action with public morality, was evidently as much at home amidst the imperial ambitions of Augustan Rome as amidst those of Alexandrian Greece. The Greek approach to the problem however, as we shall see (Section 8), was altogether more subtle. It is perhaps interesting to reflect that both Seneca and Newton attained academic distinction through their ability to place comets and fireballs in clearer perspective than their predecessors.

Both furthered their careers and influence as thinkers and advisers at the heart of fledgling empires in their ascendancy. Both went on to write at length on the matter of lights in the sky and what they revealed. In both cases, the new glimmer of celestial understanding was to be set aside while the new parsimony which had expressed itself nationally in stoical and puritanical resolve was to be abandoned in flavor of a liberal outlook and the new cosmically untroubled millennium.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

3. NEAR-MISS COMETS AND THEIR APOCALYPTIC HOSTS

The facts of revelation tell us there are few grounds for sing the leaders of nations and empires in the past, together with their advisers (astronomers), were in the habit of regarding encounters with comets as either the only or the most likely celestial threat to civilization.

Ordinary comets do of course happen to be the commonest independent bodies of interplanetary space to be readily seen from Earth as well as being the smallest independent bodies (at typical speeds of encounter with the Earth) capable of producing globally significant damage. It is certainly permissible therefore to suppose that perhaps one or even two cometary disasters of global extent may have chanced to be widely observed, experienced and remembered since the dawn of civilization i.e. during the past 5000 years. However active comets do not normally strike the Earth more than once per~10/7 years and even defunct comets and asteroids, which were never readily seen in the past and which are still considered therefore to be irrelevant, do not normally strike the Earth more than once per~10/5 years.

It follows that it is really quite implausible to suppose that direct cometary encounters could have continued for millennia to be perceived as a common apocalyptic threat; or that direct asteroidal encounters will be so perceived today. On the other hand, comets which travel in association with defunct or invisible subcometary debris and whose orbits are such as to bring about an occasional close passage by the Earth may give rise to lesser apocalyptic events whose effects are less likely to be global in extent.

Under these circumstances, the range of phenomena known as blazing stars, providences or fireballs will sometimes be associated with cometary apparitions and it would be reasonable-without any knowledge of cometary orbits-to regard all comets as potential "signs" of impending disaster.

Historical comets would then have sustained a public awareness of apocalypse just as their specific calculated influence nowadays tends to sustain the reverse! More interestingly though, any concentration or host of similar subcometary debris (with or without its parent comet) in suitably periodic orbits commensurable with the Earth-i.e. permitting the repetition and prediction of such encounters-would be justifiably regarded as an even more pressing apocalyptic threat than a random comet.

Contrary therefore to a general impression which seems to have arisen in the aftermath of Halley and Newton's findings during the seventeenth century, although the perceived threat from comets was then considerably reduced, the subcometary apocalyptic threat still remained very much in place. Indeed, if the perception of cometary "signs" was essentially rational, it is most likely to be explained in terms of a valid subcometary apocalyptic threat involving a host of debris. In spite of these fairly obvious facts however, and notwithstanding the modern evaluation of encounter frequencies based on impact craters, some astronomers in modern times have continued to identify what might be called a significant low frequency/high energy "apocalyptic threat" as the one which now justifies the development of a full survey program to discover all the potential near-Earth objects of cometary and asteroidal size ([157;cf 35]).

It seems that they regard the nearest of these objects in future (say, during the next

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

century) as the individual hazards requiring possible preemptive elimination on the grounds that their orbits would be too close for comfort! Neither governments nor public have been particularly impressed however by the suggested urgency of such a project since the presumed frequency of actual encounters of this kind is still low.

Indeed it is clear that the primary factor of concern in relation to these near passages in the near future is not at all the likelihood of a directly or asteroidal encounter but the likelihood of a subcometary or sub-asteroidal apocalyptic threat arising in conjunction with a relatively nearby "sign". By failing to take account of this matter of historical perception, therefore, these astronomers have failed to appreciate a basic reason for conducting the survey and the project has been seriously undersold. A similarly perverse consequence of this confusion over "low frequency" apocalyptic threats is the belief that the historical fear of comets [36] is trivial on account of its being based on an inaccurate or primitive determination of the hazard's frequency.

There is no justification for this view which is evidently based on a profound ignorance of history. Indeed the comparative absence of any direct damage from comets has almost certainly been generally accepted since the beginnings of Sumerian civilization ca 5000 BP. This was probably well understood by Newton 300 years ago though not, as it happens, by his distinguished acolytes Halley and Whiston [15]. If then we credit the leaders of significant nations and their leaders in the past with the historical understanding that is realistically their due and if we accept the frequency with which nations and empires have been seriously traumatized in the past (see below), then it is clear beyond reasonable doubt that the subcometary apocalyptic threat must have been the one generally perceived.

We do not have far to look in order to quantify this threat. We need only consider the independent bodies of interplanetary space at least 10 times smaller in linear size than ordinary comets and capable of causing biospheric damage on the scale of nations and empires (i.e. with the potential to produce multimegaton events), and those at least 100 times smaller than ordinary comets and capable of producing harmless atmospheric fireballs around the globe (i.e. with the potential to generate multikiloton events). Neither of these categories of interplanetary body is ever readily seen in space and so our understanding of such objects is very largely derived through the recorded encounters with our and other planets and their satellites. Based on the Tunguska and Shoemaker-Levy events this century for example, and the integral flux of such bodies recorded by Lunar craters formed during the course of Earth history, the average global rate of such encounters causing damage on the scale of nations and empires is on the order of about one per century.

This however is a simple long-term average which does not do justice to the known disintegration of comets and the actual swarms of debris that give rise to apocalypticism. If most of this debris originates from giant comets and we take account of the known variations in the cometary flux during galactic and human history [22] then the integral flux during apocalyptic spells is more on the order of about one per decade to one per year. This rate is unlikely to be overestimated especially if we extend our perception of cometary hazards beyond simple explosive effects.

First, it is often in the nature of cometary material to retain its (porous) physical struc-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

ture whilst undergoing slow devolatilization in space. Secondly, such interplanetary bodies having a mass sufficient to produce multimegaton events close to the ground can also be so fragile as to undergo premature disintegration during the final approach to Earth [33]. Under these circumstances there is something of a global threat to civilization since the incident dust resulting from such premature disintegration may in turn rapidly envelop the Earth, and a temporary veil (lasting years to decades) may then have a significant influence on the climate [19]. When the premature disintegration results in exceptionally fine particles, there is also the possibility of complex cometary chemicals surviving entry to give rise directly to virulent biospheric damage[42] albeit the study of such effects must still be regarded as being in its infancy. If the bulk of these characteristic events is cometary in origin (necessarily reflecting the history of hierarchical disintegration which we associate with the largest cometary bodies settling in inner Solar System space), then it is easy to see why, after all, historical comets were feared.

It follows directly from the process of hierarchical disintegration that the incoming celestial bodies to Earth must often be highly bunched in space; and especially so if, as the constitution of cometary dust indicates, they happen to be not particularly robust on account of recent devolatilization. A near miss by an ordinary comet may therefore virtually guarantee a direct encounter with a significant subcometary body and produce damage on the scale of nations or empires. The probability of an encounter with a significant subcometary body is itself measurably enhanced when its orbital period is commensurable with the Earth's and the associated swarm of extreme subcometary fragments resulting also from disintegration is repeatedly encountered by the Earth so as to produce typical showers of ordinary atmospheric fireballs. In the latter instance of course we can also take it that the originating comet is either defunct or completely fragmented. Whichever is the case, encounters with such swarms of extreme subcometary debris are in fact a common feature of terrestrial history and occur in batches every other century or so [10, 17].

Herein lies the principal apocalyptic threat already discussed and the primary reason now for an observational program to search out all the defunct comets likely to approach near-Earth space. This issue can be viewed from another perspective. Astronomers now calculate on the basis of several hundred Earth-crossing asteroids and defunct comets which have been detected during the Space Age (mostly, in fact, within the last decade) that there are several thousand such bodies yet to be discovered. Up to 10 per cent or so of these objects on present reckoning may be derived from the latest giant comet to undergo hierarchical disintegration in inner Solar System space and are believed to be associated with the so-called Taurid meteoroid stream "complex" [19, 6, 70].

Originally identified this century as a clutch of short-period, low inclination, highly eccentric meteor streams extending over a sector of cis-Jovian space, whose orbital tracks directed to and from perihelion are concentrated within a couple of months centered on early November and late June respectively, the Taurid complex is now known to comprise a full range of subcometary or meteoroidal debris, most of which is defunct. The "giant comet" source has by now virtually disappeared since the hierarchical disintegration is a rapid process, comically speaking.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Indeed the hundred or so objects which the stated 10 per cent or so represent cannot themselves be regarded as much of a threat to civilization since they strike the Earth at the rate of about once per $\sim 10^6$ years and are therefore likely to be removed by continuing disintegration before any such collision occurs! On the other hand, this hundred or so objects from a system undergoing hierarchical disintegration is bound to be associated with many more such objects which have themselves already undergone fragmentation and which continue to exist individually as coherent batches or hosts of subcometary debris.

Earth "pseudo-encounters" with the unoccupied centers of these hosts which make up the bulk of the Taurid complex are thus likely to be occurring at the rate of about once per $\sim 10^5$ years. This rate is to be compared with the ordinary penetration of such hosts which seems to be occurring at the rate of about once per $\sim 10^2$ years. The implication is that any Taurid host with a source which either does or does not any longer exist and which passes within about 300,000 kilometers of the Earth, roughly three quarters of the distance to the Moon, is potentially an apocalyptic threat.

This calculation is necessarily crude at the present time due to the absence of any Spaceguard program [57] to improve its precision, but the distance of nearest approach during recent close passages by near-Earth objects [13] does appear to indicate the "lunar sphere" may well be critical so far as the typical batches of encounters with individual hosts are concerned. In other words, it would not be surprising now if the discovery of a new asteroid in the Taurid complex which passes between the Earth and Moon also coincides with the revelation of a batch of encounters with its host of subcometary debris. Indeed if one encounter with such a batch were relatively close to the defunct cometary source, one might well expect to observe the latter's ghostly passage from horizon to horizon in association with a faintly luminous tail amidst the occasional blazes of light across the sky as otherwise invisible host members encounter the Earth's atmosphere and produce fireballs.

The characteristic feature of each such batch is an individual host of subcometary (or subasteroidal) debris in elliptical orbit around the Sun which is repeatedly and regularly intercepted by the Earth over a timescale of about a century, anything say between 50 and 150 years. Such interceptions are likely to be in accordance fairly frequently with a simple orbital commensurability between the host and the earth e.g. at intervals of 13, 10 or 7 years, say, such as are associated with typical meteoroids with orbital periods of $3\frac{1}{4}$, $3\frac{1}{3}$ or $3\frac{1}{2}$ years respectively.

Such patterns of encounter, limited by a near commensurability and by a traverse time due to relative orbital precession between the host and the Earth will evidently result in repeated enhancements in the observed flux of fireballs and constitute a typical revelation. In such instances there is really no question as to the fact of possible encounters with larger meteoroids in the near future, only uncertainty as to the location, magnitude and frequency of devastation.

The fear of apocalypse of course will be engendered by expert opinion which will naturally be encouraged to provide its most accurate assessment (necessarily uncertain!) of the realistic risk. Apocalyptic fear in other words is not ordinarily driven by charlatans and will inevitably continue until at least the peak density of the meteoroidal

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

host has been traversed. The extreme subcometary bodies are not in themselves dangerous of course (cf Section 3) since they produce only relatively weak fireballs or clouds of dust and chemicals very high in the atmosphere.

They nevertheless signify the presence of a proportion of ordinary subcometary bodies capable of producing very much more powerful fireballs closer to the surface of the Earth (i.e. at the level of multimegaton events) and high-level dust-veils severely influencing global climate. Let us recapitulate here. By failing to recognize revelations and the apocalyptic record (Section 3) and by failing to consider their potentially rapid disintegration when reflecting on the effects of asteroids and defunct comets (Section 4), modern astronomers and historians have been able to construct a largely uneventful history for mankind which is in keeping with the perceived absence of any future trauma [57]. Government and society can take a good deal of comfort from this beguiling scheme, of course, but the disintegration of comets is also an established physical property of these objects [60] and it has been known for some thirty years that a recent giant comet is necessary to explain the extreme overabundance of subcometary material in inner Solar System space [81]. It is clear that the full implications of comets to society and civilization can no longer be ignored.

4. HOSTS OF VARYING DEGREE

Modern governments and their advisers (astronomers) are familiar enough with the situation that prevails during the normal course of events when there is no celestial threat. Thus it is well known that monastic and suicidal escapism will from time to time overtake millennialist sects and their like in a variety of disturbing forms. The escapism though commonly arises among highly rational and well organized societies which dissociate themselves from the mainstream on grounds which often seem at first to be acceptable within the normal standards of tolerance and freedom. Under these circumstances the mainstream authority is clearly expected to give only a suitably proportionate response to any deviation from civilized custom that arises and a mere tendency towards escapism is not of itself likely to be the signal for any decisive action. However the "knee-jerk" character of most of the official reaction which ensues when a deviation is no longer perceived to be acceptable can often be more disturbing than the deviation itself and a situation can therefore arise in which the supposedly principal stabilizing influence within society (its government) does in fact become its principal destabilizing influence. Even on a limited scale, when there is no celestial threat, this turn of events adequately illustrates the nature of the problem confronted by mankind [74].

Indeed governments and their advisers are evidently not very familiar with the documented occasions during the course of history when mass escapism very clearly arose and it is obvious therefore that there can be few grounds for confidence regarding the likely official response when such occasions arise again in future. The point here is that there have been frequent occasions in the past when it is clear that virtually the whole population has been concerned as to the accuracy of an apocalyptic prediction and has undergone widespread social disintegration-even to the extent that all semblance of political control was lost and overlordship soon passed to an alternative national or foreign authority [23]. It is very hard to believe an uninformed government will have any success in future confronting mass escapism when apocalypticism once again appears.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

At the heart of these severe social breakdowns there clearly emerge deep theological concerns and it is a matter of historical fact that contemporary analysts often seek to alleviate the celestial traumatization of nations by propounding explanations of the revelations which offer some degree of emotional release from the danger (often known as "soothsaying" in the past). Two primary explanations seem to be dominant (see below). Both evidently start from the assumption that one is dealing with a manifestly obvious phenomenon. On the one hand it is claimed that the danger is selective and will not apply to "chosen people" (the doctrine of predestination), on the other hand it is claimed that the danger is more apparent than real or that the manifest phenomena are of a spiritual or disembodied character, and are not to be likened to the behavior of ordinary matter (the doctrine of providence).

The recourse to such desperate expedients, seemingly attractive to the intellectual class [23], is by no means guaranteed to succeed and the debate is usually left unresolved. Nevertheless the debates clearly arise in the context of apocalyptic host encounters and commonly degenerate into a state of civil unrest and revolution if not outright war. The resulting pattern of secular historiography implied by the successive batches of encounters with such hosts, admitting a step function in the evolutionary response of civilization, evidently allows for the periods of eschatological concern which are known to punctuate the course of history [12].

Even at the best of times, of course, it is normal for nations to engage in war and we cannot necessarily expect that the correlation perceived here between apocalyptic/climatological events and their social consequences will be unalloyed by such consequences due to other factors. Nevertheless the tendency to civil unrest under specific, extreme, environmental conditions may well be so decisive as to raise the question whether these critical junctures in history when the reins of power are otherwise unaccountably relinquished in flavor of new regimes (e.g. 1650, 1790 and 1850) are also associated with general depressions in global temperature (i.e. mini-ice ages) as expected.

To explore this pattern of history further we need to clothe our astrophysical model with a bit more detail. Much hangs, it would now appear, on the actual number of multi-megaton airbursts or severe dust-veils which occur around the globe in association with typical meteoroidal hosts. For, let us say, ~ 100 such incidents in as many years (~ 75 over the ocean), almost every nation around the "glob" is likely to be directly or indirectly affected by a localized and/or global catastrophe tending to compound and exaggerate the local effects of traumatization through physical destruction and demographic loss e.g. by the enforced movement of whole peoples.

Indeed we might expect that the civilizations associated with the largest empires under tines. circumstances will tend to collapse or, at best, metamorphose. On the other hand, for ~ 10 such incidents during; similar period of time (~ 7 over the ocean), large groups of nations around the globe will not be affected by localized catastrophes thereby limiting many peoples to the effects of traumatization alone, possibly allowing many nations to remain in a state of relative equilibrium-even to the extent of permitting large empires to consolidate once again. It follows then that a history of successive encounters with ordinary apocalyptic hosts which includes occasional encounters with more substantial hosts might impose; sequence of repeated national traumatizations interspersed

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

with an occasional massive global collapse of civilization

This amounts to a pattern of history in which civilization repeatedly undergo “Dark Age” declines widely separated in time whilst also displaying a subsequent tendency toward the regrouping of nations during the millennial aftermath of “Dark Ages” which leads to the fashioning of new empire, and civilizations. Indeed, we might even consider a history of this kind to apply to the fifth century collapse of the Roman Empire and the subsequent “recovery” of Western civilization in its wake. If so, we might also recognize an earlier example of such collapse applied to the Sumerian Empire towards the end of the third millennium BC and the subsequent “recovery” of the Fertile Crescent in its wake. With this as our broad model, it is not without significance perhaps that cuneiform scholarship survived the first collapse ca 2000 BC to be the main bearer of astronomical wisdom until almost the time of Christ.

Likewise we find Latin scholarship surviving the second collapse ca 400-601 AD to become the main bearer of astronomical wisdom in the West until the time of the Enlightenment. To the Enlightenment’s uninitiated of course, this model has all the appearances of being a highly fanciful scenario. To some, it might even be unacceptable *a priori* because it makes strong but highly depressing statement about the likely future state of civilization. Nevertheless it is clear the modern historians have never digested the full implication of past celestial signs and modern astrophysical insight concerning the general state of our celestial environment.

Indeed, with notable exceptions [23], they have purposely turned a blind eye towards the apocalyptic record. It is a scenario that we shall need to keep in mind therefore as we continue our present review.

5. MODERN HOSTS AND THE COLLAPSE OF NATIONS

Nations habitually jostle for position on the world-stage. Their individual purpose, it is apparent, is to maintain indefinite control over a section of the globe. In recognition of the various constraints under which each operates, it is customary for nations to act in concert amongst themselves so as to uphold an orderly state of dynamic equilibrium. Preserving the global status quo, in other words, is; favored way of maintaining national control and hence national survival.

The key to a modern nation’s success in this continual struggle is evidently the government and the institutions through which the power of the people is effectively represented. Public opinion of course is, by its very nature, an elusive beast and while it is commonplace for modern governments to claim to represent people as a whole, such is the normal pace of events both government and people in practice usually defer to the well advantaged and to the well armed. As was perhaps more evident among ancient regimes in the past, therefore, it is aristocracies of a kind which generally hold the reins of national and international power.

For such aristocracies, the ups and downs of nations through the balance of trade, armed aggression, natural disasters and so on are all part of the normal tapestry of events. Aristocracies indeed are sufficiently robust that even a global war may do relatively little to upset much of the status quo. Likewise, the status quo is hardly perturbed by a degree of substantial migration and mass genocide. During the twentieth century, for

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

example, some 12 billion human lives have been lived and lost; and of these, some 80 million have been lost as a result of localized “end-time” revolutions largely provoked by fanatics [74].

Locally, this appalling statistic involves a demographic recession of, say, 10-50 per cent but globally it is less than 1 per cent. It is important therefore that we remain clear as to the level of catastrophe which is here discussed. The twentieth century by this and any other global reckoning is evidently somewhat uneventful! As a consequence it is those longer periods of upheaval around the globe to which mankind has intermittently succumbed during the course of history that aristocracies, and hence nations, have the greatest cause to fear: extended periods of famine, epidemic and war during which the demographic adjustments and losses globally increase above the customary background level (a few per cent) by at least an order of magnitude to, say, 10-20 per cent.

The three latest such periods, each lasting about 50 years, are centered around 1650, 1790 and 1850 [38] and closely match the three latest enhancements of the meteoroidal input to Earth [17]. Frequently identified as marking the starts of the English, French and German enlightenments respectively, these pivotal periods are of course historically conspicuous on account of the global upheaval and social revolution by which they are commonly characterized. It is a curiosity of the twentieth century however, possibly on account of its essentially uneventful character, that Western civilization now tends to spurn any connection between these social breakdowns and the celestial signs with which they are temporally associated.

Admittedly some scholars have drawn attention to the climatological downturns at these epochs [49] which may of course be of celestial origin. Such proposals however remain the exception rather than the rule. In particular, historians fail to make anything of the greatly increased eschatological concern of these times, i.e. a very definite tendency on the part of those living to see critical aspects of their environment in a process of very rapid and terminal change [23].

Rather, in order to explain the upheavals, it is customary nowadays to invoke some kind of global breakdown in the diplomatic processes of representative government occasioned by widespread internal collapse, albeit any such so called “whig interpretation of history” is now thought to be phenomenologically inconsistent and therefore seriously unsubstantiated (e.g. [16]: see also Section 8). The whig interpretation of history, in particular its theoretical justification, derives from the highly respected philosophy of the well known English empiricists (namely Locke, Berkeley and Hume) which first emerged as the seventeenth century enhancement of the meteoroidal input to Earth went into decline.

The acclaimed purpose of the new philosophy was “a grand onslaught on tradition, arbitrary government, and ecclesiastical authority in so far as all these things supported the old order which had been defeated once in 1640 and again in 1688” [52]. The victors of the English Civil War and Glorious Revolution saw this philosophy therefore as their justification in particular, a step back from the fundamentalist excesses and outworn authoritarianism of the Interregnum and a step forward to the millennialist dreams and “common sense” calculation of the Future.

The foundation of the new philosophy was a general theory of knowledge based

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

upon the empirical procedures of natural science rather than the divine ordinances of old religious rationalism which dispensed with miracles and the whole paraphernalia of “supernaturalism” (i.e. with revelations) “while continuing to believe in God” [52]. Upon such rationalism was then duly founded the new English Monarchy, the French Republic and the United States of America: new habits of thinking in which aristocracies and nations around the world would come to operate within a framework of political and economic liberalism. This is not to say of course that these nations established a secure political and economic process based on such founding principles since, in practice, they proved surprisingly defective.

Thus while it may be taken that an appeal to empirical procedures would introduce an element of precision into the measured relationship between apparently connected parameters, the physical connections would themselves be subject to choice and pragmatic judgment with extrapolated consequences that were not necessarily secure. A century or so after the English empiricists had embarked upon their line of inquiry, it was clear that the more or less exclusive dependence of such rationalism on natural science had run into severe theoretical difficulties; so much so that the whole line of thinking was deemed basically irrelevant by the influential school of German philosophers (namely Kant, Hegel and Marx).

They essentially recognized that public affairs must in addition respect the empirical procedures of social science and hence rational metaphysics as much as rational physics, the unavoidable human tendency to base political action on supposition as much as on reality. Out of this were to grow the ideas of dialectical materialism and a crucial explanation of the great upheavals of history in terms of the natural instabilities that arise within and among nations through social and economic determinism. As is well known, the well nigh exclusive appeal to such determinism is now commonplace in the service of modern history and modern politics, tending to displace any related intellectual discipline in which an appeal to physical determinism would also be involved.

However, in arriving at their underlying principles, both the English empiricists and the German idealists have clearly relied upon a purely metaphysical interpretation of the recorded “miraculous” or “supernatural” phenomena of history. They have in effect taken a view as to the unphysical nature of “revelations” which modern astrophysicists are hardly able to endorse. Here then is the basic reason why modern aristocracies (i.e. modern governments and their advisers) now largely overlook the evidence of meteoroidal inputs and the recurrence of eschatological concern during the great upheavals of recorded history.

Indeed the original arguments on which the English empiricists and German idealists based their influential philosophies are now essentially forgotten. To recover these arguments, we need to recognize that it was the original cognoscenti of the Royal Society in London who first took a disparaging view of meteoroidal inputs and apocalyptic fears, blaming the public reaction of the contemporary English in particular [69]. These cognoscenti were clearly of a whiggish disposition and evidently did take such a view out of disrespect for the earlier intellectual support which was given fundamentalism rather than millennialism by the London Society of Astrologers [391].

The latter was disbanded at the end of the Interregnum and replaced by the Royal

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Society [73]. And in due course it did seem that this new view of things had been comprehensively endorsed when the new society's eventual president of distinction Newton, failed to support his younger colleagues Halley and Whiston on the occasion of the publication of their ideas concerning a sustained cometary threat to Earth during the course of history [15].

Newton however was also a theological nonconformist and it is well known that he attached great significance to the known history of revelations (see below); thus he appears to have inclined more to the teleological or Calvinist view that the danger was predestined and selective rather than to the emerging mainstream view that it was more apparent than real. This should not be taken to imply an altogether blind faith associated with the typical puritanical outlook: rather it should be taken to imply a form of deism in which the cosmos naturally produces apocalyptic hosts to which the conduct of suitably guided societies needs to be adequately matched. In other words, Newton can be identified with those for whom eschatological concern and global upheaval were still primary considerations and it was the perceived business of society to survive apocalyptic terror as well as the perceived business of individuals belonging to society to make an earnest commitment or general covenant towards this end.

Thus we are dealing with an era that still saw deism and teleology as two sides of the same coin, both operating in accordance with essentially the same natural law, a natural law moreover which applied to society as a whole and to which individuals exercising freedom of choice either conformed (good) or did not (evil).

Later Newton was to publish his own ideas about the history of revelations and eschatological fear, essentially implicating an enhanced meteoroidal input of the kind observed during the course of his own lifetime [62, 8]. Broadly speaking these ideas were very closely aligned with those of late medieval scholarship in Europe [76] and hence with the Sumerian and Babylonian tradition stretching back to the very foundation of civilization [46]. Under these circumstances, to the extent that aristocratic governance is a natural condition of mankind (just as wolves hunt in packs!) and eschatology is a vital academic discipline associated with the activities of ancient regimes (from ~2500 BC-1800 AD), it is important that we reconsider the social imperatives once believed to arise in response to recognized celestial inputs.

Indeed, all the more so if, as now seems likely, Newton at the end of his career was not properly understood by his younger contemporaries. Although English empiricism eventually continued in the tradition of anti-apocalypticism, there can be little doubt as to its emergence in the knowledge of near-miss comets and apocalyptic hosts, causing nations to collapse. Thus, in likely awareness of revelations and their apocalyptic implications (Section 5) whilst reflecting on the attitude society should adopt (Section 6), the English empiricists evidently introduced a blatantly metaphysical interpretation of revelations which the remainder of Western civilization proceeded to single out as advantageous during the course of two further periods of global upheaval around 1790 and 1850.

It seems that a whiggish establishment which was initially expected to guide society in accordance with an apocalyptic fear which was historical and real (a la Locke: Section 7) was then privately persuaded that revelations were of no material substance in accordance with a teleological cosmology introduced by the “gnostic” Greeks (a la Berkeley:

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

Section 8). We shall see that this persuasion was not altogether irrational.

6. THE PERCEPTION OF “LAST TIMES”

Any specification of these longer periods of upheaval around the globe (Section 6) in terms of a parochial (i.e. purely national) enlightenment can of course be very misleading. Thus we cannot be too enthusiastic about so called English French and German enlightenments when some scholars would perhaps justifiably connect the English and American upheavals of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries with a general advance of predominantly Anglo-Saxon culture which French reactionaries did not at first acknowledge [27] but which was then admitted by most European nations during the upheaval of the nineteenth century. In point of fact, the successive enlightenments here are not as “progressive” as many commentators might now be inclined to claim since the post-revolutionary French enlightenment was in practice something of a wider European reaction against the English enlightenment which then failed to secure intellectual support.

Thus the successive enlightenments perceived as revolutions were more in the nature of a whiggish reaction to apocalypticism as in England which later spread to America and then to Europe and to the rest of British Isles to become the orthodoxy of Western civilization based upon rather specific, pragmatic principles dictated by Berkeley rather than by Locke (see Section 8).

Indeed, if we take an even more parochial view and regard these longer periods of upheaval as corresponding locally to the so-called English Scottish and Irish enlightenments respectively, we can well see that these advances are probably not unconnected with the severity of the immediately preceding climatic downturns and hence possibly with the corresponding meteoroidal inputs.

These were prominent enough within the British Isles to have implied a possible link between the social plights of each people in turn and the conspicuously adverse social conditions of the little ice-age, the highland clearances and the potato famine respectively [49]. There are problems evidently in handling such diversity among the parameters involved when seeking historical patterns in social behavior but the rather similar correlations between astrophysical, geophysical, social and intellectual developments may seem well enough founded now to raise serious questions regarding the current linear model of historical evolution and to justify seeking to reinstate a cyclic model of history involving the successive incidence of apocalypse followed by renaissance [38].

Such a model does not necessarily imply renassances which are progressive however and it is entirely possible that the apocalyptic experience provokes an increase or decrease in the authority or freedom with which society is controlled depending on the actual extent to which society believes the cosmos (or divinity) was involved. With such a model, the intermittent and serious breakdown of society is of course the more readily understood and we can perhaps appreciate why our ancestors were so ready to concede mankind's innate propensity towards extreme antisocial behavior in the presence of disturbing and terrifying conditions-the unavoidable disposition to “sin”-which could nevertheless be greatly alleviated by the creation of a rigidly structured society and by the early inculcation of suitable knowledge and social customs.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

The converse of course, attractive to Western civilization today, allows for a greater degree of individual freedom and toleration of individual habits within society whilst apparently failing to recognize the practical difficulties that then arise with the application of restraint in the presence of apocalyptic fear. Long accepted ideas about eschatology (the destiny of man after death) and kingship connected with the practices of omen astrology and the perception of cosmic catastrophe ("last times") which now seem strange did evidently arise however in association with ideas about group salvation (i.e. specifically favoring aristocracies) from prolonged cosmic terror [34].

Furthermore, accounts of the afterlife given in the ancient mythologies consistently reflect a situation of hopelessness and despair. These were not originally accounts of punishment in hell for misdeeds of the wicked, however, but of ordinary mortals transferred to a postmortem environment, stories of inexplicable survival amidst equally inexplicable extinction [80]. The dreadful warning was that of a forthcoming state of the world, inevitably represented as a prolongation ad infinitum of tedium followed by terror, such as had already been experienced.

The form of governance known as "ancient regime", essentially recognizing cosmic terror and serving aristocracies, can in fact be traced to its inception during the early stages of the Sumerian Empire and thereby to the very beginnings of systematic knowledge and civilization itself. As such it admitted the bodies of knowledge now referred to as omen astrology [77] and eschatology [12]. It is customary nowadays of course to dismiss these branches of knowledge as irrelevant but, contrary to a popular misconception, there are no serious grounds for supposing the essence of this secular knowledge is other than empirically based and subject to scientific interpretation in the modern sense of these terms [61]. In fact, the formal linkage of omen astrology, eschatology and "kingship" in the past was clearly fundamental to aristocracies with pretensions to hegemony.

Territory submitted to rule by hegemony which is so extensive as to be vulnerable to the debilitating influence of apocalypse will commonly put the survival of a mere aristocracy and its possessions seriously at risk. It is no cause for surprise therefore that all aspects of social and intellectual existence in such a culture should have been geared to life beyond the apocalyptic events. The discipline of eschatology moreover was no fanciful diversion: from its inception it dealt with a continuing apocalyptic process by which specific celestial agencies would inevitably reduce mankind and the terrestrial environment to states of mental and physical chaos.

By classical times, it was very widely understood that the mightiest of these occurrences took the form of a "universal conflagration" or "flood" at long periodic intervals due to a circulation of celestial bodies which impinged upon the Earth. This was by no means all however since lesser eras during the course of history were also clearly involved, each with its associated "last times" characterized by celestial signs and frightening events as well as by wars, epidemics and famine. Comets on this account were just one category amongst a range of natural phenomena which might be heedlessly associated with the demarcation of critical periods in the course of natural history. Because of the relative frequency of these phenomena it is easy nowadays to imagine our ancestors have always had an exaggerated view therefore of the significance of their particular

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

epoch. While this tendency cannot of course be discounted altogether, the inference is almost certainly misleading since it fails to take account of the primary apocalyptic agency (fireballs) through which the mental anguish generally develops.

The point to be emphasized here perhaps is that the “uniformitarian” character of Nature is certainly defensible for a considerable range of phenomena for much of the time but because it is so deeply entrenched on this account, we must not fall into the error of supposing it must therefore apply to every celestial phenomenon. Indeed the clear impression that emerges from the strongly celestial orientation of much mythology and religion, not least during the classical era itself, is of a celestial agency in the past which did strengthen considerably at certain epochs to become traumatic in the extreme and which was then still an awesome prospect in the future (see also Section 5). In contrast any such extreme trauma seem to have been at a reduced level during the Enlightenment while the ancient regime has increasingly appeared to be an irrelevance and thus in a general state of abeyance.

Accordingly and until two hundred years ago, virtually all historiography was based upon a globally apocalyptic chronological scheme [12]. A world historical process was clearly envisaged in which ordinary natural processes would continue for the duration of an era until its inevitable termination in “last times”. A very ancient pattern of such eras, now attributed to Zoroaster [24], is usually marked by the Creation (~5500 BC) and subsequently by successive Ages: the Golden (until ~3000 BC), the Silver (until ~2000 BC), the Bronze (until ~1000 BC) and the Iron (until ~[0] BC/AD). A more recent scheme originating with Eusebius and continuing into early modern times [62] involves a somewhat more elaborate division of time but recognizes also the passage of dominant civilizations: the Babylonians, the (unhistorical) Medes, the Persians, the Greeks and the Romans (~2000 BC-500 AD), followed by the emergence of the Holy Roman Empire (~500-1000 AD) and its renaissance as Western (European) civilization (~1000-1500 AD) subsequently undergoing reformation (~1500-1700 AD) and enlightenment (~1700-1800 AD) prior to its secular emancipation (~1800 AD-the present).

One accepts of course that these transitions are to some extent still in general use but any suspicion that they correlate with environmental events has now largely been abandoned. We should not be overimpressed by any apparent precision in these dates. Nevertheless the trend towards shorter eras as we approach the present almost certainly reflects an increased attention to detail regarding the correlation of celestial and terrestrial events. On the other hand, as we have seen, the periods of “last times” can endure for several generations and any chronological scheme involving single dates of demarcation is therefore necessarily imprecise.

To gain some idea of its relative precision, we can refer to the most complete record of meteoroidal fireballs during the last ~2000 years which is that maintained by Chinese imperial astrologers [110]. This shows substantial enhancements roughly during the two centuries preceding and including the time of Christ (say ~150 BC-50 AD), the three centuries including the European Dark Ages (say ~350-650 AD), the two centuries that correspond to the bulk of the Crusades (say ~1000-1200 AD), the two centuries that precede and include the Reformation (say ~1350-1550 AD), the half century that includes the English Civil War and Interregnum (say ~1625-1675 AD), the half-century that includes the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

American War of Independence and the French Revolution .(say~1765-1815 AD) and the few decades that includes the period of European Revolutions (say~1830 -1860 AD). Most of these enhancements are broadly concentrated in the northern hemisphere months of midsummer (end of June) and early winter (start of November) indicating a likely strong association with the Taurid stream of meteoroids [4].

This can reinforce the impression we are dealing with an incidence of “last times” which is due to hosts of debris ultimately originating from a single celestial agency. Whether the perception of a unified process was sustained in this manner is perhaps not clear but the idea of a celestial agency which intermittently exerts pressure in such a way as to apparently “rude” mankind to greater knowledge and understanding during successive stages of comparative calm but then also, at longer intervals, introduces a level of devastation that causes civilization to experience a particularly serious recession (cf the model of Section 5) was evidently commonplace.

The details of apocalypticism indeed essentially upheld a picture of civilization in which the low-level evolution of mankind advances by a process of punctuated equilibrium in accordance with a random distribution of encounters between the Earth and Taurid hosts; but with the added feature of a longer term cycle as the greatest concentration of material within the Taurid stream apparently swings back and forth in the sky (see Section 9), regularly delivering mankind into the successive depths of “Dark Age” every few thousand years or so while passing between the corresponding shallows of “enlightenment”.

This periodic timescale is of course very long in comparison with the human lifetime but it appears to have represented an additional yet certain threat in contrast to the uncertainty of random punctuations thus reinforcing the general incidence of mental anguish in the past. The important point to be emphasized here perhaps is that the incidence of “last times” in the past was never perceived to be a trifling matter, more an integral part of a supposedly real catastrophic evolutionary scheme which was generally understood to involve both “punctuations” and “cycles.”

Contrary to a current general impression therefore, the main precepts of the nineteenth century uniformitarianism- catastrophism debate relating to geological and biological evolution were already essentially in place, albeit in relation to much shorter timescales and seemingly more germane effects.

7. THE DISEMBODIMENT OF REVELATIONS

The evolution of species is either “progressive” or “punctuational” depending whether the dominant environmental processes at play during the course of extinction and speciation are “uniformitarian” or “catastrophic”.

In principle the dominant environmental processes at play can be biological or physical, whence a catastrophe likely arises on account of an internal (biological) instability or an external (physical) perturbation. Likewise the evolution of civilization either progressive or punctuational depending whether the dominant environmental process at play is uniformitarian or catastrophic. Catastrophes in this case however, as we have seen, refer to the rise and fall of “core societies” (aristocracies). Recent historians on the other hand have not generally looked to physical factors (e.g. climate, revelations etc.)

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

as the principal cause of such rise and fall with the result that the punctuational form of historiography that has been in place for more than two hundred years is one in which the longer periods of upheaval are mostly understood in terms of purely social factors in general accordance with the “whig interpretation of history”.

This widely accepted form of historiography clearly takes its lead from the English empiricists and German rationalists and, as we have already noted (Section 6), is currently undergoing critical reevaluation [16]. An evidently fundamental issue however affecting the way this type of historiography came to be established is to be found in the role of biblical scholarship during the eighteenth century. Thus the Anglican biblical scholars of this period, many of them bishops and members of the whiggish ascendancy paying lip-service to the intellectual leadership of Locke and Newton, were heirs to a contemporary historical tradition which was made particularly manifest by the Protestant Bible, combining both the New and Old Testaments.

The episodic character of history as expressed through the successive books of this Bible, indicating separate periods of interaction between the divine cosmos and mankind, was palpably reinforced as such through a perceived series of so-called “Christian evidences” cumulatively seen as providing “proof” of the fact in the manner of a Euclidean text (~40, 41]cf [65]). The Bible in other words was widely looked upon as a canon of evidential statements and prophetic utterances-propositions and theorems, one might suppose-which taken together essentially “proved” the given framework of historical knowledge.

Interpolated between these statements and utterances of course was to be found the discussion and interpretation that would normally clarify the propositions and theorems in the context of the meaning and implications of the canon as a whole. For the most part, such discussion and interpretation are by way of subsequent commentary on the original canon and were recognized readily enough by their generally moral and literary style. The evidential statements and prophetic utterances on the other hand were clearly understood as the elements of an original, historically updated, document whose textual content plainly identified it as such and which was generally considered to be particularly well preserved.

This is not to say however that the meaning of the original document was considered to be immediately apparent. Rather it was accepted that the meaning may have drifted on account of repeated translation and redaction and that it was the business of biblical scholars to discern its true meaning. In other words, despite their substantially unaltered condition, the meaning of the propositions and theorems now had to be inferred as much from the context as from the words and was still a matter for scholarly debate. The whiggish scholars were thus very much aware that “whoever looks into the prophetically writings will find they are generally penned in a very exalted style and oftentimes in such images as cannot admit of literal interpretation” [66]. On the other hand the “exalted style” of the so-called “Christian evidences” was commonly seen as accurately reflecting the often dramatic or overpowering nature of the phenomena referred to, hence their usual interpretation as recorded instances of divine intervention in human affairs.

It would be quite out of character with the received theological wisdom of the time however to suppose these “revelations” of divine intervention were in any sense figura-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

tive or symbolic. Rather they were perceived as super-natural or extreme celestial events. In other words there can be little doubt that the well preserved historical document subsumed by the Bible was widely perceived as a catalogue of very special celestial phenomena at certain epochs-such as astronomers are now familiar with in the case of the encyclopedic records of ancient Chinese observations of such phenomena-interwoven with a predictive or prophetic model linking together what would otherwise be regarded as distinctive but unconnected events.

The modern astrophysicist has little difficulty in comprehending the general principles that underscore such a historical document. After all our modern picture of the universe is itself founded upon a predictive physical model designed to match or “prove” selected observational data in supposedly temporal sequence. The analogy does not end there. For the eighteenth century biblical scholars and their predecessors, like modern astrophysicists, were plainly not unaware of the underlying, supposedly more mundane, framework of natural phenomena upon which this category of more dramatic or supernatural events was superposed [43].

Thus a division of intellectual labor was evidently envisaged in which natural philosophers would largely supervise our understanding of more worldly phenomena and theologians at the top of the intellectual tree would supervise our understanding of divine intervention; that is, the whiggish ascendancy was no different from any other intellectual leadership and was ultimately in business to establish a definitive view of divine material (providence) and divine motion (its dynamic) along with an explanation of how these together were responsible for the special celestial events known as revelations.

Soon after the mid-seventeenth century foundation of the Royal Society, as we have seen, Bishop Sprat had remarked upon the widespread concern in England as to the nature of “providences” and “prodigies” (their most extreme version) while others such as Baxter in England and Mather in New England [50] were advocating procedures whereby “providences” would be systematically observed and recorded over much of the globe.

The frequency of meteoric “fireballs” due to the more substantial meteoroidal inputs (see Section 4) was in fact significantly enhanced above the usual background level during the seventeenth century and it can hardly be doubted therefore that these fireballs were the primary objects diverting contemporary attention towards thoughts of “last days” and a very natural association with earlier revelations as recorded in the principal canon of celestial knowledge.

Normally of course the providential background is of no greater consequence to mankind than the incidence of lunar and solar eclipses or planetary conjunctions but if it is significantly increased then the occasional prodigy may inject vast amounts of dust into the atmosphere or generate a huge mutimegaton explosion, thereby becoming a very serious hazard to mankind. The well-preserved historical document-the Bible-we may be sure, was widely received as a very vital catalogue of extreme but very real providential events. In fact, the science of celestial mechanics itself emerged from considerations like these relating to divine material and divine motion.

Thus it is clearly no accident that Newton’s Principia of the seventeenth century, which heralded the enquiries of the eighteenth century biblical scholars, was likewise struc-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

tured like a euclidean text. It has been said that there was an unprecedented fusion of scientific reasoning and religious thought during the life span of Newton [8] but, while this may be undeniable, the prospect of an integrated scheme under one set of divine physical laws had been a major component of the Christian intellectual agenda since at least as far back as Aquinas [56]. What is perhaps not so fully appreciated these days, therefore, is the extent of the purely (astro)physical motivation behind much theological inquiry and of how much this represented a continuing desire to comprehend the flux of supposedly divine material, most especially its apocalyptic potential.

Thus, by the seventeenth century, it was already recognized that providence would arrive during broad epochs (say 50-150 years) spasmodically distributed throughout the course of history (say at intervals of a few centuries) reaching back to the “deluge” and even to “creation” itself. If the historical analysis of such as Zeigler, Munster and Gifftheil [37] Ussher, Alsted, Brightman and Mede [76] and finally Newton [8] were to be upheld, the whole sequence of “biblical events” was stretched over some 6000 years and there was much to be learned about the future from a suitably careful examination of the past.

During these broad epochs, it is clear now that providence would arrive in characteristic but subordinate temporal patterns (i.e. at a particular month and a fixed, relatively small, number of years) such as would readily allow a rather straightforward prediction of the next influx together with such nervous anticipation of the “end of the world” as would be engendered. There was no absolute certainty of course that the “end of the world” would come but there was no mistaking the general pattern of downfall during history associated with these broad epochs. According to this pattern (Section 7), the great kingdoms of the past had succumbed in turn: first Babylonia and Media; then the Persians; later the Greeks, and finally the Romans. The latter of course is not identified in the Book of Revelations but by the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, the European Protestant movement had essentially added to the list of downfalls the so-called “great apostasy” when the Roman Empire governed from Constantinople failed to retain control of the West and power passed into the hands of the so called “Antichrist” at Rome.

Descendants of the massive population displaced into Western Europe during the great apostasy (Franks, Germans, Anglo-Saxons) seem therefore to have been the principal parties to perceive themselves as having been delivered (by the vikings?) into the hands of a huge ecclesiastical empire ruled by a despotic church from Rome. Their protestations evidently took hold alongside a perception of the environment which was most clearly presented in the Books of Daniel and Revelation, containing apocalyptic accounts of a most fearful and terrifying nature. These books, as we have already seen, are representative of a late Babylonian tradition before the time of Christ [77] which stretches back to the origin of omen astrology itself [61].

This is the very same tradition of course which led Keynes [46] half a century ago to categorize Newton as the “last of the Babylonians and Sumerians”. There can be absolutely no doubt that the Protestant whiggish ascendancy was heir to this tradition as well. But whereas Newton, along with the principal puritanical movements of his time, would look back with considerable horror at the great apostasy and the original Christian sect identified with the apostolic succession which had penetrated and dominated the upper

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

echelons of Roman society by the fourth century, the contemporary trend of whiggish opinion amongst English bishops was evidently towards condoning and reaffirming the critical fifth century decisions of the embryonic Holy Roman Church.

The point here is that the Christian sect in question, whilst having gained in political clout as it moved away from the gnostic orthodoxy at the turn of the millennium in which Christ was primarily a cosmological phenomenon [80], was to use its position of dominance at the great Councils of Ephesus and Chalcedon to ascribe this cosmological phenomenon to a disembodied or spiritual Christ, precisely in accordance with the viewpoint now (re)adopted by the philosopher bishop, one Berkeley.

It is well known of course nowadays that Newton subscribed (in private) to the so-called Aryan heresy but the implications of this heresy with respect to the physical nature of the cosmological Christ (and hence revelations: see below) are now commonly overlooked by astrophysicists. Thus the basic point at issue amongst the English bishops was the precise interpretation to be given the “Christian evidences”. Locke, on the one hand, inclined to the view that we must be dealing with quite exceptional natural events involving real material bodies and that “what is obscure to us may have been perfectly clear to those living at the same time in the past”; whereas Berkeley, on the other hand, argued that “the proper objects of vision constitute an universal language of the Author of Nature” and that “the language of Nature cloth not vary in different ages or nations”.

Whatever was intended by the biblical records of revelation therefore, it was now supposed by the English bishops on the basis of the proposed immutability of Nature that the associated physical effects of revelation must always be essentially mundane, as the contemporary observation of Nature assuredly asserts. It follows that the dramatic quality of revelation must be understood to denote divine messages in the sky possessing only a spiritual rather than a material content while the processes of Nature must be regarded as essentially uniformitarian. Such disembodied revelations were rather quickly approved by the whiggish ascendancy in England (to be followed by the rest of Western civilization in due course) with the result that physical revelations ceased to receive any intellectual attention and were essentially excluded altogether from the modern system of natural philosophy which came to be known as materialism.

Nonphysical revelations however incorporated into a philosophical system known as hutchinsonianism [67, 41], were widely accepted and led to an essentially allegorical interpretation of the Bible [44] which was to become more or less axiomatic whilst also admitting a form of natural philosophy constrained by the principle of uniformitarianism [53, 26]. This far-reaching development was opposed during a significant revival of catastrophism between ~1790 and ~1850 in France [10, 48] and in Scotland [55] which saw the earliest scientific description of natural selection under the conditions of punctuated equilibrium but which then also saw this development rather quickly expunged from the scientific record [28].

This turn of events is historically significant since it demonstrates Darwin's particular concern, critical to the English enlightenment, which was to develop an account of natural selection compatible with uniformitarianism. The nineteenth century decline of catastrophism was essentially a repetition therefore of the early eighteenth century re-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

jection of revelation as expressed through the differing views of Locke and Berkeley.

During the twentieth century, Darwinian uniformitarianism became firmly established until the study of impact craters suggested a significant role for cosmic catastrophes underlying the course of evolution on geological timescales. During the same period, the physical study of fireballs has been reinstated but the findings nevertheless have tended to remain independent of the study of revelations with the result that three principal forms of natural philosophy relating to evolution on geological and historical timescales can now be discerned.

These are (1) uniformitarianism-cum-hutchinsonianism (this essentially remains the mainstream view); (2) catastrophism-cum-hutchinsonianism [13, 58]; and (3) catastrophism [20, 22]. The differences of opinion rendered explicit here, though not intractable (see Section 9), remain a firmly established feature of modern enlightenment. The absence apparently of any satisfactory resolution to the problem is marked by a particularly vehement tradition within modern scholarship seeking to preserve anti-apocalypticism.

Here it only remains to consider the physical theory of revelations that is permitted by their evidently material and historical nature. The city of Alexandria, through its geographical location, eventually came to be singularly well placed for the scholars of imperial Greece undertaking comparative studies of the information emanating from the great civilizations of the Near East. Prominent amongst these scholars were the so-called “gnostics” who brought together the various common strands of Chaldean astrology, Zoroastrian dualism, Egyptian mythology, Jewish apocalypticism and Hellenistic speculation to construct a unified system of cosmology (and religion) which is now known to have been highly influential and extremely widespread across the temperate zone of three continents ([80], Chapter 3 in particular).

The existence of this unified cosmology almost certainly betokens the spread of a unified (secular) culture as well [68], thus pointing to an early example of the kind of growth that we now associate with modern science and enlightenment at the heart of Western civilization. The underlying perception behind this gnostic or imperial cosmology was evidently that of the heavens which included an upper region (or celestial sphere: the stars), an intermediate region (or ecliptic plane: the planets) and a lower region (central to the sphere: including the Sun and Moon). The various visible components of these regions were clearly perceived as owing their physical existence and creation to a former unitary body, the cosmological Christ.

Creation was not a once-and-for-all operation however but involved a process of hierarchical disintegration known as “emanation” which also led to the formation of other substantial celestial features, no longer extant. Foremost here was a circular embankment (“the flaming walls”) in the form of a broad belt around the ecliptic, apparently just within or at the celestial sphere, which marked “the boundary” of the known universe. This boundary was also essentially continuous with a narrow bridge (“the rope of angels”) which connected the circular embankment directly to the centre of the celestial sphere, thus joining the upper and lower regions of the heavens.

This boundary, including the bridge, appears to have been once visualized as a very luminous, material construct resulting from the emanations of the cosmological Christ

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

which, however, was not entirely uniform in its general appearance. Thus it was made up of temporary shapes and evolving patterns, one such apparently including Christ itself in circulation between the heavens above and below. The lowest step of the bridge perceived as a ladder did eventually mark the most critical phase of emanation from the cosmological Christ. This critical phase was clearly taken to be an extremely dramatic event. It not only captured the attention of Earthlings below but was evidently considered to be the primary stimulus giving rise to the multiplicity of cosmic mythologies among the various nations of the known world.

Indeed the event itself was a veritable “Pandora’s Box” being the palpable focus for an outpouring of visible celestial entities whose existence thereafter appeared to capture the attention of witnesses all round the globe. Putting these mythologies together, the emanation was ultimately perceived by the gnostics to be in a direction essentially orthogonal to the line of the narrow bridge, projecting first on one side and then on the other to produce an identifiable “cross”.

This cross was never an isolated feature of the sky however (e.g. see Plato’s “Timaeus”: [51]) since it evidently connected with a more extended celestial structure. This structure, it would appear, corresponded to a closely bunched hierarchy of so called “archons” (archaeons) and “aeons” -emasculated versions, apparently, of the archangels and angels who occupied the narrow bridge-whose rather similar orbital paths therefore intersected at a point on the bridge and whose distribution otherwise was such as to dominate the lower region of the heavens. The effect of the dramatic event there-ore was to introduce new features in the sky which were a pale reflection of the earlier, more luminous, constructs and which furthermore did more obviously affect mankind. In fact these aeons were evidently regarded as hostile to the Earth and mankind and it was their emanations in particular which were subsequently associated with revelations and apocalyptic terror.

It eventually came to be well understood of course that revelations were equivocal in respect of the incidence of catastrophe and it was the Greeks apparently, as imperialists, who first sought to turn the incidence of potential non- catastrophe to public advantage by systematically painting revelations in wholly optimistic terms. The Greeks long before had taken the formal step of separating government and academe, and while it is clear the latter then took rationalism to even greater heights than before, the demands on government in the face of apocalyptic terror (cf the banishment of Anaxagoras: [82]) evidently meant a degree of sophistry was not out of place when presenting the realities of the cosmos.

Organized religion and stage managed miracles indeed became endemic amongst the cosmopolitan Greeks [32] and we cannot therefore be surprised at the cosmological phenomena which were embellished, i.e.. a fireball phenomenon which became providential rather than fickle, an original cosmological Christ whose body and initial emanations became spiritualized, good and divine, a fallen angel whose cross (regarded as Christ’s burden) gave rise to the lower region of heaven as well as to mankind on Earth, both perceived as evolutionary stages of a defective material condition to be suffered by the entrained spirit; and a subsequent resurrection of the cosmological Christ perceived as an example to all other fallen spirits (i.e. all human souls) whose route back to

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the upper region of heaven needed to be made manifest. Nowadays of course we are more familiar with the teleological or moral philosophical aspects of the theological rationale that was invoked by way of explanation for the known cosmological facts; conversely we are rather less familiar with the interesting theoretical notion of a material condition which is some kind of negative or defective attribute of the (primary) spiritual condition, tending also to forget that we are now the beneficiaries of an intellectually hard won physical science in which only the (positive) material world exists.

In fact, the significance of all the theoretical detail here must be the greater on account of its having been clearly related to the known cosmological facts. For we can hardly suppose that the Greek imperialists would expect their version of “gnosticism” to carry conviction with subordinate peoples unless the available cosmic mythology were very adequately explained. It has already been noted that the influence of gnosticism was wide: indeed it flourished for centuries alongside the rise of the Holy Roman Church.

Subsequent understandings of apocalypticism would be expected therefore to match gnostic cosmology to a plausible or acceptable extent. It is hardly surprising that late medieval Protestant heresy, inasmuch as it inclined to hard-nosed materialism, was a principal bearer of the original as opposed to the embellished gnostic cosmology which an integral part of Christian theology. To a later generation of imperialists in another place, however, who no longer knew which aspects of cosmology had been stage-managed and why some subtle aspects of gnosticism became heretical, it was a matter of simplicity, albeit of surprise, to save the surviving appearances by ultimately spiritualizing “the defective material condition” of the revelations that still remained: in other words, it was a matter of simplicity for English bishops, still rather illversed in the basics of Newtonian science, to disembody the most immediate parts of the observed cosmological environment for the sake of “a language of Nature” which “cloth not vary in different ages or nations” and for the sake of an antiapocalyptic environment which they sought to preserve.

8. APOCALYPTICISM UNRAVELLED

We should not be too hard on English bishops! Subsequently this inclination to disembody the most immediate parts, if not all, of the observed cosmological environment has only been matched by academe’s solicitude for secularization: indeed it is something of a surprise nowadays to realize that this inclination can officially still be very much in place. Darwin and Huxley, as we have seen, were prominent nineteenth century influences who, by championing uniformitarianism- cum-hutchinsonianism, effectively made sure cosmological astrophysics remained disconnected from Earthbound physics right up to the Second World War.

Before the Second World War, for example, Britain’s most distinguished physicist (Rutherford) could easily set aside Britain’s most distinguished astrophysicist (Eddington) as a mystic because he was all too obviously perceived as peddling a disembodied world. Thus did a founding architect of the knowledge that gave us “the bomb” deal with a founding architect of the knowledge that gave us “the expanding universe”.

After the Second World War however a mankind ridden with guilt disowned “the bomb” and as a consequence physicists were no longer held in high esteem. Britain’s most influential astrophysicist (Woolley) could thus immediately position himself within

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

the fastness of the cosmic arena and look across with disdain at the rocket-men on their new frontier and declare that [nearby] space was “bunk”. America’s most influential astrophysicists meanwhile were not so confident. Thus it was not until the 1960’s they were able to persuade NASA to give up their fundamental in situ measurement of nearby space and their part in any 1986 rendezvous with Comet Halley in order to concentrate on the cosmic arena beyond. As a consequence, although the first rendezvous with a comet quickly firmed up the best (postwar) model for comets and the in situ measurement of nearby space rapidly established the particulate outflow of cisJovian space which laid bare the giant comet debris producing zodiacal dust, the perceived official position of astrophysicists in Western civilization is still one in which those who belong to “the cosmic arena” are expected to keep apocalypticism at bay. It is easy to understand, therefore, why many astrophysicists were provoked by the writings of Velikovsky [78, 79] who, as a psychoanalyst, was justifiably very interested in the origins of apocalypticism but who unfortunately laid himself open to easy condemnation through his advocacy of an irrelevant and certainly inadequate “planetary” theory for some past comets.

Normally, of course, astrophysicists would display some forbearance in the presence of theoretical inadequacies of this kind but, in this case, it was all too obvious that they had failed to address the historical evidence for apocalypticism and were merely intent on creating a cover for their own deficiencies. Whipple [81], on the other hand, did not address apocalypticism but did nevertheless introduce the first realistic theory of subcometary debris for nearby space involving a recent giant comet and this was widely approved by comet scientists 147].

Clube and Napier [21, 22] then developed this theory in the longer term galactic/geological context in such a way as to permit the issue of apocalypticism to be specifically addressed [1, 2, 17]. Very few astrophysicists now seem anxious to defend the English bishops although those hoping to eliminate apocalypticism from the course of classical medieval and modern history [13, 58] still continue to express themselves rather vehemently.

The inner Solar System is dominated by apparently two distinct “bombardments” from the cometary cloud that accompanies the Sun in its orbit around the Galaxy [22]. One of these is essentially an “unevolved” bombardment which has undergone little or no interaction with the Sun and planets: it mostly comprises ordinary comets in orbits whose semimajor axes are relatively large and whose perihelia are isotropically distributed, implying a high mean ecliptic latitude (i.e. a population made up of so called Halley-types [6]). The other is essentially an “evolved” bombardment which has undergone considerable physical and dynamical interaction with the Sun and the planets: it mostly comprises the subcometary debris of giant comets in orbits whose semimajor axes are relatively small and whose perihelia generally lie close to the ecliptic, implying a low mean ecliptic latitude (i.e. a population made up of so called Encketypes).

The dynamical histories of these bombardments are such that the Halley-types evidently sample the direct influx of comets perturbed from the so called inner Oort cloud. This influx is periodic (~ 26 myr) in accordance with the cloud’s probable penetration by impulsive perturbers in the form of low velocity dark matter from the nearby mainstream circulation of the Galactic disk. The Encketypes on the other hand appear to sample the

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

indirect influx comets perturbed from the inner Oort cloud which first settle in the outer Oort cloud and then preferentially transfer, in the case of objects that ultimately settle in the inner Solar System, to “sungrazing”/“Jupiter-avoiding” orbital configurations whose mean motion is resonant (e.g. 7: 2 J, mean period = 3.39 years) and whose initial perihelion direction is in the general vicinity of Jupiter’s.

The perturbation flux in this instance reaching the Earth is likely to be triply periodic in accordance with the Sun’s distance from the Galactic plane (~ 26 myr but 90° out of phase with the direct perturbation flux), the outer Oort cloud’s perihelion distribution with respect to precession of the Jovian longitude of perihelion (~ 79 kyr) and the sungrazer nodal precession (~ 2.5 kyr) in relation to the Earth’s orbit [2]. The physical characteristics of these direct and indirect perturbation fluxes are however fundamentally different. The Halley-types reaching the Earth are essentially dominated by the commonest inner Oort cloud comets, that is, by ordinary small comets with velocities close to the Solar System velocity of escape at the Earth’s orbit.

The Encketypes reaching the Earth are essentially dominated by the subcometary fragments originating from the rarest and largest inner Oort cloud comets, that is, by the meteoroid fragments of giant comets with velocities much closer to the velocity of circulation at the Earth’s orbit. For a representative linear size ratio between small comets and meteoroid fragments of 10, the impact energy ratio is $\sim 10,000$ resulting in qualitatively different effects on the Earth. The direct perturbation flux essentially reaches the surface of the Earth and is responsible for craters, mass extinctions and major geological effects, the indirect perturbation flux, on the other hand, essentially reaches only the atmosphere producing impact fireballs and disintegration dustveils, the latter primarily affecting the climate and the magnetic field.

These general predictions are well illustrated by the differing mass extinction and geomagnetic reversal patterns of the late Phanerozoic respectively [22]. The current location of the Sun in the Milky Way, very close to the Galactic plane, implies the Earth is currently half way between the preceding and forthcoming mass extinction “bombardments” 26 myr apart but more or less within a major glaciation “bombardment”. The latter bombardment is itself apparently cyclic with a sub-periodicity of ~ 79 kyr whose peaks roughly correspond to the most recent giant comets settling in inner Solar System space, the latest being responsible therefore for the last glacial starting ~ 60 kyr BP.

The size and orbital configuration of giant comet sungrazers imply glacials that last ~ 50 kyr and the present overall picture is therefore consistent with a current giant comet which is likely to have reached the end of its physical and dynamical lifetime within (say) the last 10-5 kyr. The most recent glacial-0-10 kyr BP is evidently in broad agreement therefore with this astronomical prediction and would lead us to expect a huge remnant “doughnut” of zodiacal dust (bounded by ecliptic latitude bands) where the sungrazing progenitor’s original meteoroid stream has interacted with the asteroid belt and, in addition, another more substantial meteoroid stream resulting from a terminal encounter of the highly evolved progenitor with one of the inner planets (involving its complete tidal disintegration a la Shoemaker-Levy). Such a doughnut was first detected in modern times by the Infra Red Astronomical Satellite in 1983 and, although an original sungrazing meteoroid stream has yet to be discovered, is highly suggestive of the much

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

earlier more luminous, “boundary” configuration (“flaming walls” and “narrow bridge”) which was such a prominent feature of gnostic cosmology.

It follows that the “Taurid” meteoroid stream is very likely to have been formed as a result of a close encounter with an inner planet producing a complex of progenitor debris whose central core is also likely to be closely associated with the 7 : 2 J resonance. Substantial evidence now exists in fact for a general category of inner Solar System disruptions associated with the Taurid Complex involving devolatilized cometary bodies which provide the bulk of the fragile material reaching the Earth since ca 5000 BP [1, 2, 3, 17]. The general dynamical characteristics of the Taurid Complex are notably consistent with its formation some 5000 years ago in association with an initial luminous trail of the disrupted progenitor as the latter underwent gravitational deflection during its “terminal” close encounter with an inner planet (specifically in accordance with a cross at a low point of the narrow bridge).

Apart from the relationship between this Complex and the generally random apocalyptic process discussed in the Sections above, the nodal precession of the Taurid progenitor is of particular significance since it results in an overriding long-term ~ 2.5 kyr “global cooling”/“global warming” cosmic dust cycle on Earth as well as the correlated “Dark Age”/“enlightenment” bombardment cycle particularly affecting mankind. Strictly speaking the ~ 2.5 kyr dust bombardment cycle is a ~ 5.0 kyr double cycle with alternating phases depending on the Taurid stream aspect with respect to the terrestrial polar axis (which is itself subject to a much slower precession)-see Figure 1. It is of interest therefore that the latest geophysical investigation of the pervasive “millennial-scale” cycle in the Holocene and Late Upper Pleistocene climate (i.e. since ~ 60 kyr BP) based on deep ocean sediment records of ice-rafting events in the North Atlantic [11] clearly indicates a dominant ~ 4.7 kyr cycle which is likely nevertheless, in view of the more detailed ~ 2.5 kyr cycle of the Holocene [63], to be a precessional double-cycle confirming the underlying role of the Taurid giant comet source. Of particular significance in this study is the additional existence of a more random “cycle” of $1.47 \sim 0.50$ kyr associated with sudden cooling events which evidently persist into the Holocene and which therefore bear witness to a continued interaction with the Earth involving unexpected but comparatively major apocalyptic events.

NODAL PRECESSION OF TAURID NODAL STREAM

Figure 1: Illustration showing typical nodal precession for the core of the Taurid stream, in particular when the Earth’s orbit is intersected (note the arrows). The parts of the orbit respectively above and below the ecliptic are shown as thick and thin lines, The timescale is t(AD). The Earth intersection epochs evidently occur ca 2200-2000 BC and ca 300-500 AD (implying a bombardment/dust cycle of around 2.5 kyr) while the corresponding perihelion positions are below and above the ecliptic

9. CONCLUSION

It has been shown here that the approximately centennial rise and fall of fireball streaming sometimes associated with Earth-approaching comets or asteroids is also the historical source of apocalyptic “signs”. This streaming is a proxy for hazardous swarms of subcometary debris representing a higher flux to Earth than normally conceded of bodies in the mass range $\sim 10^{12} - 10^{15}$ g. Largely overlooked since early modern histori-

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight

cal time (and even flatly proscribed by some authorities 113, 58]), this hazard appears most commonly to take the form of global climatic recessions, involving high-level dust albeit low-level multimegaton explosions associated with the most robust debris are by no means excluded.

These recessions are a feature of the general flow of "Taurid" material to Earth recorded in polar ice-cores and ocean sediment-cores, now recognized as being responsible for a basic 5000 year double cycle alternately producing global warming and global cooling. During the course of the Enlightenment, mankind has singularly failed to come to terms with this apparently centennial threat, having become strangely preoccupied during the Space Age with a very much less frequent threat (roughly a thousand times less frequent!) which is directly due to comets and asteroids. Whether or not mankind recognizes the approximately centennial threat is tantamount to choosing between apocalyptic and antiapocalyptic outlooks on the environment. This question as I have shown, is of deep historical and political significance being intimately bound up with the origins of Christian doctrine and with the elitist desire to perpetuate anti-apocalypticism along with its appropriately distorted cosmological setting. In view of the intellectual and cultural climate of irrationality which arises thereby, it is a moot point whether mankind will meet the challenge posed by this question before the next bout of apocalyptic terror descends. Such a situation represents an intolerable risk to civilization.

UFO: Hidden In Plain Sight